

Trimble Families
a Partial Listing of the
Descendants of Some Colonial Families

Revised

Eugene Earl Trimble
July 22, 1997

PREFACE

This Trimble record deals primarily with the ancestral line of the writer and covers the period from the time of arrival of James Trimble (or Turnbull; born ca. 1705; died 1767) in America which may have been prior to March 11, 1734, until in most instances about 1850. Some few lines are, however, brought up to the present. The main purpose of this account is to present the earliest generations. With the census records from 1850 on, enumerating each individual, it is much easier to trace ancestors and descendants.

Any one who has researched a family during the 1700's knows how limited the available data are and how exceeding difficult the task is. One inevitably reaches the point where the search becomes more conjecture than fact, but man is an inquisitive creature and the lure of the unknown is irresistible.

No attempt has been made to give all possible references. For this Trimble line and other Trimble lines the reader is referred to the 62 page manuscript on the Trimble Family by James Augustus LeConte (born Adairsville, Ga., July 19, 1870; died Atlanta, Ga., July 18, 1941) whose papers are at the University of Georgia at Athens; the Trimble Family research located in the Manuscript Department of The University of Virginia, by Kelley Walker Trimble (born Feb. 21, 1884; died Route 1, Staunton, Va., after Feb. 12, 1955); the Trimble and related research and writings of Mrs. Jerome A. Esker of Alabama (formerly of Washington, D. C.); the research and book *American Beginnings*, 1974, by Dr. David Buchanan Trimble (born Nov. 22, 1922;----), 2506 Hartford Road, Austin, Texas 78703; the research and book, *Trimble Families of America*, 1973 by the late John Farley Trimble (born April 17, 1915) of Summersville, W. Va., 26651; the files of Dr. Dan Medaires Trimble (born Nov. 5, 1928; ----), 3810 Woodside Drive, Monroe, La. 71201, and correspondence with many others who have done extensive research on their particular line. The reader is also referred to the Bibliography shown at the end of this volume.

The genealogical record of some of the descendants of Walter Trimble and wife Rosannah, as well as the other genealogies shown herein are part of a general survey of early American Trimble families and were in part prepared some years ago from research furnished this writer by many people. Recently, the material on Walter and Rosannah Trimble has been greatly enhanced by the extensive research of Mr. Clint Jordan; by the excellent research of Mrs. Jimmie Jean Bowman; and also by Mrs. Nerva Tharese Trimble and others.

In this volume every direct descendant of the name Trimble is assigned an identifying number and there are no intentional duplications wherein an individual is assigned two different numbers (one or two exceptions). Each genealogy is given a number which is shown as a prefix to all the numbers given to individuals in that genealogy, otherwise, the numbering convention is the standard one frequently used. This system is used because of the many genealogies shown,

and to prevent the reader from confusing one genealogy with another.

No genealogical summary this size of any family name would be possible without the cooperation of many researchers exchanging their findings. A grateful thank you is extended to each person who has contributed research.

Eugene Earl Trimble

CONTENTS

Preface vi

Number Page

1-1. James Trimble (Turnbull); born ca. 1705; died 1767; of Lancaster
(now Cumberland) County, PA, Orange (now Augusta) County, VA; and
Ninety-Six District (now Abbeville County) SC 1

2-1. Walter Trimble (Turnbull); born Scotland, ca. 1701; died in Greene or Knox
County, North Carolina (now Tennessee, Knox created 1792 from Greene)
after May 26, 1791 and prior to Aug. 9, 1794 99

3-1. John Trimble; born probably Northern Ireland, ca. 1705; died Augusta
County, VA, 1790 142

4-1. *Unknown* Trimble; of Northern Ireland; father of William Trimble (born 1705;
died 1795); James Trimble (born 1707; died 1792); and Hugh Trimble (died
1760); three sons all of Philadelphia 151

5-1. William Trimble; of County Antrim, North Ireland; died at sea, ca. 1741;
father of Joseph Trimble (born July 10, 1720; died 1784) of Cecil County, MD 165

6-1. *Unknown* Trimble; father of James (died 1776), Moses (died 1783), David
(died 1799), John (died Sept. 13, 1764), all of Augusta County, VA, and
Alexander Trimble (died prior to 1769) of Philadelphia, PA (five brothers) 176

7-1. John Trimble; born 1740; died Holmes County, OH, 1838 202

8-1. James Trimble (Turnbull); born 1755; died Highland County, VA, 1824 203

9-1. *Unknown* Trimble; father of Alexander Trimble (born Ireland, Nov.28, 1726;
died Wallkill, Orange County, NY, Aug. 5, 1785); and father of Isabella
(Trimble) McCreary 207

10-1. John Trimble; born North Ireland; died Newburg (Cumberland County),
PA, 1789 209

11-1. William Trimble; born Northern Ireland, Jan. 1, 1783; died in Logan
County, KY, June 17, 1864 212

12-1. William Trimble; born ca. 1752, of Berkeley County, VA (now West
Virginia); died Clark County, KY, 1799 220

13-1.	John Trimble; born roughly ca. 1740; of Alleghany County, MD; died prior to August, 1803	225
14-1.	John Trimble; born roughly ca. 1715; died Wilmington (Newcastle County), DE, prior to Nov. 3, 1775	227
15-1.	Robert Trimble; born 1748 or 1749; living Bush River Hundred, Hartford County, MD, Aug. 15, 1776	228
16-1.	Hugh Trimble; lived South Carolina, from ca. 1767 to ca. 1785	228
17-1.	George Trimble; born Northern Ireland, 1745; died Indiana County, PA, 1810	230
18-1.	Henry Trimble; died Ridley (Chester County), PA, November, 1772	233
19-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble; born roughly ca. 1785; died apparently in Lancaster County, PA, prior to 1850; father of John, born 1810 or 1811; living 1850; probably father of Elizabeth, born 1811 or 1812; living 1850	234
20-1.	James Trimble; born Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1725; died Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1781	235
21-1.	James Trimble; married Sarah <i>Unknown</i> ; had a son Joseph (born Feb. 3, 1796), who married Catherine Corica)	240
22-1.	James Trimble; of County Derry, Ulster, Ireland; and after ca. 1798, of Allegheny County, PA	240
23-1.	Thomas Trimble; born Westmoreland County, PA, Jan. 7, 1785; died Westmoreland County, PA, Jan. 29, 1853	241
24-1.	James Trimble; died Westmoreland County, PA, 1819	245
25-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble; born probably Northern Ireland; died Pennsylvania; father of William (born ca. 1754; died 1828); and father of John (born March, 1756; died 1842)	246
26-1.	Samuel Trimble; born Ireland; died in America (had a son Samuel born 1832)	247
27-1.	Jacob Trimble; born 1810 or 1811; of Morgan (later Noble County, OH	247

28-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble; of Mt. Vernon, Knox County, OH	248
29-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble; father of Eleanor, James, George, and possibly others	249
30-1.	Joseph Trimble; born Ireland; died Wilmington, DE, August or September, 1796	249
31-1.	James Turnbull; died Philadelphia County, PA, 1741	250
32-1.	William Henry Trimble; born Vincennes, IN, Feb. 20, 1856	250
33-1.	John Trimble; born 1765; died June 11, 1825, probably in Williamson County, TN	250
34-1.	William Turnbull; born roughly ca. 1760; died roughly ca.1810; land- owner in late 1700's in Franklin County, TN	256
35-1.	John Trimble; born Georgia, April 3, 1803; died Monroe County, GA, Feb. 18, 1836	258
36-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble, father of Pierce Trimble (born Kentucky, June 7, 1830) And John Wesley Trimble	259
37-1.	<i>Unknown</i> Trimble, married Eleanor <i>Unknown</i> ; they parents of James, Jane (born 1760, died Oct. 23, 1834), John, and William Trimble of Georgia	260
38-1.	John Trimble, Sr., of Davidson County, TN; born prior to 1766 (estimated)	262
39-1.	Thomas Trimble, born 1755, married prior to 1801, Elizabeth Crow	274
	(daughter of John Crow who died Derry Township, Westmoreland County, PA, 1801	274
40-1.	Arthur Trimble, born roughly ca. 1770; married <i>Unknown</i> Lemmon or Lemmons (daughter of William Lemmons of Derry Township, Westmoreland County, PA who died January or February, 1801.	274
41-1.	Isaac Trimble; died Westmoreland County., PA, administration dated June 8, 1773	274
42-1.	George Cramer Trimble, married Pittsburgh, PA, Aug. 25, 1835, Lizzie A. Wallaker	274
43-1.	William Trimble, born estimated 1700, of Philadelphia, PA, in 1743	275

44-1. Hay Turnbull of Dinwiddie County, VA, married Martha Field of Granville, County, NC, 1763	275
45-1. John Turnbull, married Jane Rutledge in Rowan County, NC, 1772	275
46-1. David Trimble, married Williamson County, TN, March 23, 1834, Martha G. Foster	2755
47-1. <i>Unknown</i> Trimble, father of George W. Trimble, born March 15, 1819	276
48-1. John Trimble, born Virginia, 1776 or 1777, of Lincoln County, TN, married Elizabeth <i>Unknown</i>	277
49-1. Osier F. Trimble, born Tennessee, 1824 or 1825, living Tipton County, TN, 1860	278
50-1. John Turnbull, born North Carolina, 1816 or 1817; Loudoun County, TN, 1880	279
51=1. James Turnbull, born Tennessee 1824 or 1825; Anderson County, TN, 1880	279
52-1. Richard Trimble, of Montgomery County VA, June 4, 1782, and Rhea County, TN, May 24, 1808	281
53-1. James Tunbill, born North Carolina, 1812 or 1813; living Greene County, TN, 1880; married Roba B. <i>Unknown</i>	287
54-1. A. J. Trimble, born Tennessee, 1816 or 1817, living Giles County, TN, 1880 married Elizabeth <i>Unknown</i> (born Tennessee, 1831 or 1832; living 1880)	287
55-1. John Hanna, married Jane Trimble in Blount County, TN, Feb. 15, 1796	287
56-1. John Trimble, born 1596 or 1597, of Monyleane, Kilmegan Parish, County Down, Ireland died Oct. 20, 1682	288
57-1. John Trimble, of Kilmegan Parish, County Down, married Jane Faifield (died March 1748)	288
58-1. Robert Trimble, of Ballylough (County Down?), married Dorcas Shaw (born 1674 or 1675; died Sept. 25, 1711	288

59-1. David Trimbel, of Balley Roley how (sic) County Down; born 1668 or
1669; died May 20, 1732, age 63 years, buried Temple Patrick
graveyard, County Down 288

60-1. Andrew Trumbell; head right land owner of Gloucester County, VA, in 1658 288

Bibliography (shown chronologically) 292

Index 294

**James Trimble (Turnbull),
born ca. 1705, died 1767, of Lancaster (now Cumberland)
County, PA, Orange (now Augusta) County, VA, and Ninety-
Six District (now Abbeville County), SC**

Clifford Stanley Sims in his *The Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames*¹ wrote concerning the name Turnbull:

“The first of this family is said to have been a strong man named Ruel, who turned a wild bull by the head, which had violently ran against Robert Bruce in Stirling Park; for which act he received from that king the lands of Bedrule, and the name of Turnbull. He is called in the Charter ‘Willielmo dicto Turnbull’. At the battle of Halidonhill, this Ruel advanced before the Scotch army with a great dog, and challenged any of the English to fight with him a combat. Sir Robert Venal, a Norfolk man, fought and killed him and his dog too. The descendants of Ruel bore a bull's head in their arms (modernly three bull's heads), in allusion to the feat from which their name originated.”

Charles Wareing Bardsley, an authority on the origin of surnames, stated² that Tremble and Trimble are variants of the border name, Turnbull. Of Turnbull, Trimble, Trumbull and possibly other variants. He wrote:

“There can be little doubt about the origin of this name. Two great clan nicknames grew up in Liddesdale and the ‘Debateable Land’, the Armstrongs and Turnbolls, both significant of that prowess which was so necessary in the times of Scotch and English raids across the border. To turn the bull at the baiting would be an exploit worthy a sobriquet in those rude times, and the possessor would be proud to bear it. The idea that this name is local must be given up. Trumble is a corruption of Turnbull, not Turnbull of Trumble. The earliest form is Turnebull. ‘Johannes Turnebull, 1379; Poll Tax West R. of Yorkshire, 1379, page 268, etc’.”

¹Clifford Stanley Sims, *The Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames, with a Vocabulary of Christian Names*, (J. Munsell, 78 State Street, Albany, N. Y., 1862), page 96.

²Charles Wareing Bardsley, *A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames with Special American Instances*, (London, Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press, Warehouse, Amen Corner, E. C., 1901), pages 763 and 770.

Henry Harrison in his *Surnames of the United Kingdom*,³ gave the origin of Trimble and Trimbell as variants of Tremble. He wrote that Tremble is of Anglo-French-Latin origin and is derived from "Dweller by an Aspen-Tree (French 'tremble', an aspen; Latin 'tremul-us') (English) variant Trimble, Trimbble." He had the following to say about Turnbull:

“Turnbull (Eng.) a nickname of courage and strength, Turn-the-Bull (from Old English or Anglo-Saxon 'turnian' to turn + bul -)

“The well-known incident of King Robert Bruce being saved from the fury of one of the white bulls in Sterling Park is recounted in Bellenden's (16th century) translation of Boece's '*Scotorum Hist.*' -

“It is said, King Bruce, eftir his coronatioun, went to ane hunting in this wod, havant bot ane quiet cumpanie with him, and eschapid narowlie of his lef; for one of the bullis, eftir that he wes sair woundit be the untaris, ruschit feirsleie on the King, howebeit he had no wapinnis in his hand to debait himself fra the dint thairof. Incontinent, ane man of gret spreit, quhilk wes standing neir by, lap afore the king; and nocht allanerlie (only) kest the bull be manifest force to the erd, bot held him, guhill the remanent huntaris slew him with thair wappinis. This man that rescourisit the king wes callit 'Turnbull', and wes rewardit with riche landis be the king.

“Cp. the French 'Tourneboeuf' (French boeuf - Latin 'bos, bovis'), an ox, bull.

“France has also Tournebulle -- 'Les Tournebulle de Champagne portent d'azur a` trois tetes de buffle.--'

Larchey, p. 466.”

The Coronation of Robert Bruce (1274 - June, 1329) as ruler of Scotland occured March 26, 1306 at Scone. Within seven years he had driven all the English out of Scotland except Sir Philip Mowbray who was still in control of Stirling Castle. At the battle of Bannockburn in 1314 Robert Bruce defeated King Edward II of England and at the battle of Halidon Hill on July 19, 1333 the English led by Edward III won a temporary respite over Sir Archibald Douglas regent for the young David of Scotland; however, for most of the next 300 years until the time the Scottish Jacobites were defeated in 1715 at the battle of Sheriffmuir, Scotland enjoyed autonomy

³Henry Harrison, *Surnames of the United Kingdom, A Concise Etymological Dictionary*, Volume I (The Eaton Press, London, 1912), pages 234 and 241,

from England.⁴

The Cheviot Hills on the Scottish border with England have some valleys from which streams flow north into the Teviot River. One of these streams is called Rule Water and flows north through the lands of Bedrule. This is just southeast of the present town of Denholm. Richard de Rullos is mentioned in 1130 as being a resident of this area which was called Terra de Rul in 1266. It is not known if the valley received its name from these people called Ruel (Roul, Rule, etc.) or the reverse. This valley of Bedrule is the ancestral home of the Turnbells whom Hector Boece wrote of in 1526 as having received their name from the act of one "Ruel" who turned a wounded bull that had attacked King Robert Bruce (1274-1329) at a moment when he did not have a weapon in his hand to defend himself. The name Turnbull may well have originated from the act of turning a wounded bull but there is no evidence other than that from Hector Boece to indicate that King Robert Bruce was the person saved from the attack. There apparently is some evidence that a William 'dicto Turnbull' appears in records prior to the reign of Robert Bruce. If this William Turnbull ante dates King Robert Bruce by many years then the story of the origin of the name is just a legend. The Charter in which "Willielmo dicto Turnbull" is mentioned should be researched to see when it was granted and if it was to the same individual named Ruel who was killed at the battle of Halidonhill on July 29, 1333 after he had challenged any member of the English army to fight him.

If one assumes that Ruel, who is said to have turned the wild bull by the head sometime shortly after March 26, 1306, and was later killed on July 29, 1333 at the battle of Halidon Hill, left the first descendants identified by the name of Turnbull and its derivatives, some 400 years lapsed before the first members of this family began to arrive in America. With some 13 generations and assuming an average of three descendants with heirs per generation, a common progenitor could, if there were no inter marriages, amass some 1,594,323 descendants in those 13 generations.

Roderick Martine⁵ wrote that the Rule Water territory of the Turnbells was a baronial possession of the house of Douglas. In 1510 the Turnbells along with other border families were attacked by King James IV with highland troops and many were imprisoned and some hanged. Conditions did not improve under King James VI who continued to use "hostile feud in hostile manner against all malefactors" and many families fled to Northern Ireland and elsewhere.

Some of the landmarks of Roxburgh and the Borders listed by Mr. Martine are:

⁴Eva March Tappan, Editor, *The World's Story, A History of the World in Story Song and Art* (Houghton Mifflin Company, The Riverside Press Cambridge, 1914), Volume X, *England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales*, pages 277, 283, and 295).

⁵Roderick Martine, *Homelands of the Scots, A guide to territories and locations of historic interest connected with the Clans and Major Families of Scotland*, Published by Spurbooks in association with the British Tourist Authority and the International Gathering Trust. Spurbooks is a division of Holmes McDougall Limited, Allander House, 137-141 Leith Walk, Edinburgh EH6 8NS, 1981

“*Barnshills Castle*, north side of River Teviot, near base of Minto Crags, Ivy covered ruins. Built sixteenth century.

“*Bedrule Castle*, Rule Valley. Ruins two hundred yards from Bedrule Church. Destroyed by English 1545.

“*Fulton Tower*, on right bank of the Rule Water.

“*Minto Estate* on River Teviot. Held by Turnbells before passing through various owners to Elliots in seventeenth century.

“*Philiphough Estates*. These lands in Ettrick Forest held for 300 years. Murrays acquired part of lands through marriage, and then entirely after last of Turnbull name died in 1572.”

Glenn A. Trimble and Lou E. Preston, brother and sister of the writer, visited Bedrule Church and Rule Valley in 1995 and returned with many beautiful pictures of the interior and exterior of the church and of Bedrule.

An account of the trials and persecutions of the Presbyterians in Scotland and in Ireland can be found in George MacCaulay Trevelyan’s *History of England*, Volume II, The Tudors and Stuart Era (Chapter Eight, Scotland and Ireland from the Restoration to Queen Anne. The Two Settlements), Doubleday & Company, Inc, Garden City, NY, 1952;⁶ and in Richard Lodge’s *The Political History of England*, Volume VIII, 1660-1702; Greenwood Press, Publishers, New York, 1969, 517 pages.

To better understand the many reasons why the Presbyterians migrated in such large numbers from Scotland to North Ireland and later to North America see the excellent work: *A History of Ulster* by Jonathan Bardon;⁷ and *A New History of Ireland Volume IX Eighteenth-Century Ireland 1691-1800*, edited by T. W. Moody and W. E. Vaughn (Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York, NY, 1986, pages 22-25 and 31-41. For an account published in America, of the Scotch-Irish see Henry Jones Ford’s *Scotch-Irish in America*, Princeton, 1915.

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **James Trimble (Turnbull)**; believed born in Scotland or Northern Ireland;, ca. 1705; settled on south side of Conedogwainet Creek in Lancaster (now Cumberland) Co., PA, prior to March 11, 1734 (west side of Susquehannah River); sold this tract Jan. 14, 1742; purchased 402 acres of land in Orange (later Augusta) Co., VA, Aug. 2, 1742; sold land in Augusta Co., VA, Aug. 2, 1754; received Land Plat for 192 acres only of 500 acre Plat, on Rocky River in northern Abbeville Co., SC, July 18, 1756; received Land Plat for 300 acres on Long Cane Creek (now Abbeville Co.), S. C., Feb. 18, 1763; died at his place on Long Cane latter part of 1766 and before Feb. 5, 1767; married **Grace** _____ ; (living Oct. 27, 1783 when she purchased something

⁶1660-1702 - from the Restoration in 1660; Charles II was King from 1660 to his death in 1685; James II became King in 1685 and was deposed in 1689; William III and Mary II (daughter of James II) became joint sovereigns in February 1689 until Williams death in 1702; Anne was Queen of England 1702-1714. George I was King of England 1714-1727.

⁷Jonathan Bardon, *A History of Ulster* (The Blackstaff Press Limited, 1992), Chapters 5 and 6.

at the estate sale of Daniel Shaw.⁸ Children:

- + 1-2. Robert; born ca. 1736; died first part of 1791.
- 1-3. A daughter; married James Armstrong.
- + 1-4. Joseph; born ca. 1740; died latter part of 1808 or January, 1809.
- 1-5. And probably Isaac; born ca. 1742; died ca. 1767, a single person; received a certificate for 100 acres on Great Rocky Creek on June 2, 1767. This land was granted Aug. 20, 1767 to Grace Trimble.
- + 1-6. And probably Moses; born ca. 1754; died 1828.
- + 1-7. And probably John; born 1755-56; died after 1835.

The Honorable Thomas Penn, Esquire, issued a Commission dated January 11, 1733 to Samuel Blunston of Lancaster Court, Pennsylvania to grant licenses to sundry persons to settle and take up land on the west side of Susquehannah River. These licenses are filed in the Land Record Bureau of the Department of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, PA, and designated as Blunston's Licenses. They have been summarized in the *Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, Volume II (1930-32), and Volume 12.⁹

Three Trimble (Tremble) men appear in these records as land owners all shown as having tracts on Conedogwainet Creek which runs through current Cumberland Co., PA, from west to east and enters the Susquehannah River opposite the city of Harrisburg. Lancaster County was formed in 1729 and Cumberland County was formed in 1750 from Lancaster.

In Volume 11, page 181, **James Tremble** apparently was already settled prior to March 11-18, 1734 on the south side of Conedogwainet Creek when Samuel Chambers was granted 200 acres there, bounded on the east by the Paxton Manor and on the west by James Tremble tract.

The second Trimble man to be mentioned is John Tremble who is shown in Volume 11, page 272, as receiving on February 13, 1735 (New Style - 1736) 150 acres on the south side of Conedogwainet Creek joining to the upper side of James Cartheys, also to include a tract of about fifty acres on the south side of an adjoining barren hill.

⁸See new index to Pauline Young's *Ninety-Six District records*; Abbeville County Probate Records, Box 88, Package 2159).

There were published, from circa 1888, for about fifty years, numbers of a magazine called *Memorials of the Dead*. These were largely devoted to tombstone inscriptions from all over Ireland. A number of entries can be found for Trimble, e.g., Volume V, page 33. Kilmegan parish, County Down. "Here lieth the Body of Dorcas Shaw, wife to Robert Trimble of Ballylough aged 36 years who departed this life the 25th Sep. 1711. Here lyeth the Body of R. T. Trimble who departed Life--of Agt. 1747 aged ---." This seems to indicate: **Robert T. Trimble**; died August, 1747; of Ballylough (County Down?); married **Dorcas Shaw** (born 1674 or 1675; died Sept. 25, 1711).

⁹For a complete list of the settlers, see Dr. George P. Donehoo, *History of the Cumberland Valley*, Volume II (Harrisburg, 1930), pages 68-72 (F157.C9 D7). For background, see Henry James Ford, *Scotch-Irish in America* (Princeton, 1915); and Lenore (Embick) Flower, *Blunston licenses and their background* (Carlisle, Pa., Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, 1961, 14 pages (F152 .F57)).

The third Trimble man to be mentioned is Walter Tremble who is shown in Volume 12, page 66, as apparently already settled prior to September 3, 1737 on the north side of Conedogwainet Creek when James Clark was granted 100 acres joining on the north side of Conedogwainet and bounded on the lower side with Samuel Given and on the upper side with Walter Tremble's tracts.

James, John, and Walter Trimble were all in exactly the same place on the same creek in Pennsylvania at the same time and all were apparently about the same age. James Trimble removed to Orange (later became Augusta) Co., VA, in 1742 and purchased 402 acres in the Borden Grant; Walter also removed to Augusta Co., VA, and John is possibly the same as the John Trimble who with wife Ann and family moved to Orange (later Augusta) Co., VA, where in 1740 he proved his importation from Ireland. A "John Trimble" who married Sarah McDowell and had a large family died in Cumberland Co., PA, in the Conedogwainet Creek area in 1789 and may have been the John Tremble who received land on the south side of Conedogwainet Creek on Feb. 13, 1735. James and Walter both later moved from Augusta Co., VA, to the Long Cane Creek area of Ninety-Six District, SC. For these reasons as well as the uncanny duplication of names of children by James, John, and Walter, they are apparently closely related.

Pennsylvania, $\int\int$. **By the Proprietaries.**

WHEREAS *James Tremble* of the County of *Lancaster* hath requested that we would grant him to take up Two hundred and fifty Acres of Land *Situate in Pennsborough Township Adjoyning William Walker*

And Land Surveyed for our Use ----- in the *said* County of *Lancaster* for which *He* agrees to pay to our Ufe *At the rate of* Fifteen Pounds Ten Shillings current Money of this Province for *each* Hundred Acres, and the yearly Quit-rent of one Half-penny Sterling for every Acre thereof; **THESE** are therefore to authorize and require thee to furvey or caufe to be furvey'd unto the faid *James Tremble* at the Place aforefaid, according to the Method of Townfhips appointed, the faid Quantity of *250* Acres, if not already furvey'd or appropriated, and make Return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for further Confirmation; for which this shall be thy fufficient Warrant; which Survey, in cafe the faid *James Tremble* fulfil the above Agreement within *Six* Months from the Date hereof, fhall be valid, otherwife void. GIVEN under my Hand, and the leffer Seal of our Province, at *Philadelphia*, this *19th* Day of *August*, Anno Dom. 1738

To Benjamin Eastburn, Surveyor-General

Ino. Penn

The warrant issued to James Tremble reads: “By Virtue of A Warrant from the Proprietaries dated the 19th day of August Anno Dom 1738 Surveyed on the 19th day of February Anno Dom: 1738 To James Tremble on the West Side of Susquehannah River A Tract of Land Situate in the Township of Pennsbury in the county of Lancast.: Beginning at A white wood tree by ye. Said Conodogwinet Creek thence South 83 Degrees west 177 ps. To white oak Thence South 170 ps. to a Spanish oak Thence East 202 ps. To a post Thence North 32 ps. To a white oak Thence with west & by north 40 ps. to a hictory Thence north 25 Degrees East 66 ps. To an alm by ye Said Creek thence Down the Sd. Creek By its Several Courses 103 ps. to the place of beginning Containing 207 acres and all Allowances of Six ps. for Cert. for High ways and road Surveyed &c Edward Smout”¹⁰

Dr. James Augustus LeConte of Georgia, an authority on Trimble families and a descendant of James and Grace Trimble was the first to speculate that the above three, James, John, and Walter were sons of one Robert Trimble who was exempted from road duty because of infirmities in 1747 in Augusta Co., VA. Each of them named a son Robert. This speculation is considered unlikely, however. The only other reference this writer has found to a Robert is the indenture dated April 18, 1735, between Robert Turnbull of Cecil Co., MD, weaver, and Margaret his wife of the one part and James Armstrong of the same place of the other part ... the deed indicated the land sold had been purchased March 5, 1725 by Robert Turnbull from Michel Clements and consisted of 100 acres of Clements Venture (originally 200 acres) in Cecil County, MD; recorded April 29, 1735.¹¹ Where Robert Turnbull lived thereafter is not known and there is no indication if he could have been old enough to have been the father of James, John, and Walter. It is curious to note that a daughter of James Trimble married one “James Armstrong”. The Armstrongs were a powerful border family in Scotland.¹²

Michael Woods Trimble, born Jan. 23, 1788, living 1860, of Jefferson Co., MS, who it appears was a grandson of Walter Trimble said his grandfather came to America from Northern Ireland in 1730 [This date may have been furnished for him by the Rev. Henry McDonald who was doing the hand writing, as a number of Presbyterian families are immediately given as having arrived at the same time.]. Michael Woods Trimble said his father John Trimble was born in America in 1737 or 1738 and that his (Michael's) father John, and Robert Trimble,

¹⁰Pennsylvania Archives, Harrisburg, PA; Lancaster County Land Warrants #T-56 (Warrant); #C-174, page 138 (Survey).

¹¹Cecil County, Maryland, Deeds Volume 5, page 95; Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.

¹²George MacDonald Fraser, *The Steel Bonnets*, The Story of the Anglo-Scottish Border Reivers (Collins Harvill, Publishers, 77/85 Fulham Palace Road, Hammeresmith, London W6 8JB) 1989.

brother of John, were the two youngest children and the only ones born in America. This statement cannot be completely accurate in that their sister, Margaret (Trimble) Woods was born Aug. 27, 1740. Michael Woods Trimble went on to say his grandfather was born in Scotland and if his grandfather was in fact Walter Trimble - there can be almost no doubt about this¹³ - then the date of birth would be ca. 1705. Michael Woods Trimble also wrote that his grandfather was brought from Scotland to Northern Ireland by his parents (possibly about 1710 to 1715).¹⁴

The James Trimble tract on Conedogwainet Creek is mentioned in Lancaster County, PA, Deed Book B, page 49: William McMean of Lancaster County, Pa., sold Peters and Lardner of Philadelphia, for L40.7.9, "All that Tract of Two hundred Acres of Land situate & being in the County of Lancaster afd. Beginning at a marked Tree standing on the side of Conedogawainet Creek thence Extending by James Trimble's Settlement - South Twenty four Degrees West one hundred & four perches to a marked White Oak, etc", January 14, 1742.

James Trimble purchased his land with a settlement in mind as stated on the above mentioned deed. It was then divided into about eight sections, resurveyed and resold. The new surveys are listed on the warrant index and can be obtained along with the returns of each individual who received them.

The first record of James Trimble found in Virginia is his purchase of land on Aug. 2, 1742 in Orange County, VA, as follows:

Book 8, p. 139

... 2 August 1742 ... Benj. Borden of County of Orange ... James Tremble, same County other part ... 5 shillings ... 402 a. land scituate in Orange County on a Creek called Morphet [should read Moffett] Creek. Vizt. Beginning at ash Corner to Tract Surveyed abt. 200 a. by sd. Creekpart of large Tract, 92,000 a. ---

Benja. Borden (Seal)

Wit:

Saml. McCouchern

George Davishi -- (Davidson)

John Shields

¹³Katie-Prince Ward (Mrs. Jerome A. Esker) "Archibald Woods of Albemarle County and Michael, son of Archibald Woods" printed in *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Volume LI, No. 4, October, 1943; and Volume LII, No. 1, January, 1944; some of which are quoted in Part II of *Trimble Families, A Partial Listing of the Descendants of Some Colonial Families*, 1958, by Eugene E. Trimble.

¹⁴For an extensive review of the intolerable conditions Presbyterians faced both in Scotland and Northern Ireland during this period of 1685-1740 see George MacDonald Fraser's *The Steel Bonnets*, The Story of the Anglo-Scottish Border Reivers (Harper Collins Publishers, 1989 ISBN 0 00 272746 3; and Jonathan Bardon's *A History of Ulster*, The Blackstaff Press Limited, 1992, ISBN 0-85640-476-4.

Book 8, p. 141 - RELEASE
... 12 POUNDS 0 SH. 2 PENCE ...

This area was cut off into Augusta County in 1745 and on Aug. 2, 1754 in Deed Book 6, page 344, of the Augusta County records is found James and Grace Trimble selling this tract of land as follows (Chalkley, Volume III, page 327):

2d August, 1754. James Trimble and Grace, Plantationer, to Joseph Kennedy, Gentleman, pounds 132.10.0, 402 acres which James purchased of Borden, 1742, recorded in Orange on Moffet's Creek; corner John Fulton.

On March 18, 1755 Joseph Kennedy transferred to his son Wm. Kennedy this tract as shown below (Chalkley, Volume III, page 333):

Joseph Kennedy to his son Wm. Kennedy, 402 acres purchased by Joseph from James Trimble, farmer, and by James from Borden on Moffetts Creek in Borden's tract; corner John Fulton; corner Alexander Logan; corner Wm. Berry.

From abstracts of the record of the Court of Ordinary, of South Carolina, 1764-1771, we find this record:¹⁵

“Citation granted to James Armstrong to administer on the Estate and Effects of James Trimble late of Coronaire in Granville County Planter as nearest of kin in right of his wife and principal creditor.

“Robert Turnbull¹⁶ enters a Caveat agt James Armstrong obtaining Letters of Admon on the Estate and Effects of James Trimble late of Coronaire till he is heard by his Council before the Govr in the Court of Ordinary Decemr 17th 1770 Robert Turnbul.”

SECOND GENERATION

1-2. **Robert Trimble (Turnbull)**; born ca. 1736 probably in Pennsylvania; died Abbeville Co., SC, appears to have been living February, 1791, however, only his widow is shown in the 1790 census which possibly was taken the first part of 1791; married **Esther McKinley** (died Abbeville Co., SC, 1819; daughter of John McKinley of Granville Co., SC). Children:

- 1-8. James; born Abbeville Co., SC, ca. 1764; died 1797; a single person; no issue.
- + 1-9. John; born ca. 1767; died Dec. 13, 1820.

¹⁵*The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, "Abstracts from Records of the Court of Ordinary, 1764-1771", contributed by Elizabeth H. Jervay, April, 1943, page 107).

¹⁶Notice the spelling of Robert's name.

- 1-10. Esther; born ca. 1769; married Robert Smith.
- + 1-11. Joseph; born ca. 1772.
- 1-12. Sarah; born ca. 1775; married a Mr. Shannon.

Esther Trimble is listed in the 1790 census of Abbeville Co., SC, as having a family of three free white males over sixteen years of age and two females; also as owning one slave.

Robert Trimble is shown in the North Carolina records in a list of "young men" comprising Captain Adam Alexander's Company from Mecklenburg Co., NC, dated Feb. 24, 1756.

The following is quoted from a letter of April 21, 1977 from Dr. David Buchanan Trimble, 607 River Road, San Antonio, TX 78210:

“In some research done on the McKinley family that lived adjoining the Trimbles and intermarried with them, I found the following. It proves that James and Grace did not have a son James - Their son Robert died about 1788, no doubt, having married Esther McKinley. The grants for James Trimble were either for Grace's husband and received posthumously, or for Esther's son (the 18 acres which Esther inherited).

John McKinley - Memorial for 100 acres on Long Cane bounded by vacant lands and James Turnbull - surveyed by Patrick Calhoun 27, June 1767; granted 31 Oct. 1769.

James McKinley - Memorial for 100 acres on Long Cane adj. Patrick Calhoun, ---- Baker, & vacant land; said land was granted to James Trimble 27 Sept. 1769 & heired by Robert Trimble as heir at law of James Trimble and conveyed to James McKinley by a deed from Robert Trimble with dower by his wife Esther - returned to Chaston 21 Sept. 1774.

Wm. McKinley - Memorial for 100 acres at place called Shoals on Savannah River adj. lands of Robert Turnbull - returned 26 Aug. 1775.

A mare lost by Wm. Adams appraised by Moses Trimble & Wm. McKinley (They were certified by Col. Andrew Pickens) 27 Nov. 1779.

John McKinley will - Granville Co., 17 Oct. 1771 (probated 3 Dec. 1771; wife Esther; sons Wm., James, John; sons-in-law Patrick Calhoun (wife Sarah got her share), Robert Trimble (wife Esther got her share) (meaning Robert's wife Esther); daughters Jane, Susannah & Martha.

Esther McKinley will, 4 July 1789; probated 5 Feb. 1791; "My five living

children: Esther Trimble, Susanna Woods, Wm. McKinley, Sarah Baskins (Calhoun had died & she remarried) & Martha Bell. James, John and Moses Trimble owed the estate. There was also a statement that Robert Trimble, plus James, John & Moses Trimble, bought at the sale. If that is true, the census was taken after Feb. 1791 (which is possible) & that Robert died that year, since Esther Trimble is given in the census.

Wm. McKinley estate, 1798 - John & Joseph Trimble were appraisers. Moses Trimble owed the estate - Abbeville County. Robert Smith will of Abbeville County; 15 Sept. 1846 - no date of probate - wife Esther; Children Robert Jefferson Smith, James Smith, Margaret, William Smith, Esther Martin; grandson John James Oliver; granddaughter Sarah Hogg.

1-4. **Joseph Trimble (Turnbull)**; born ca. 1740, probably in Pennsylvania; died Greene Co., GA, latter part of 1808 or January, 1809; married first, **Elizabeth Crawford**. Children; numbered nine:

- + 1-13. James; born Dec. 4, 1770; died Feb. 22, 1812.
- + 1-14. John; born 1773; died April 18, 1850.
- + 1-15. Moses; born Jan. 12, 1777; died Feb. 1, 1855.
- + 1-16. Joseph; born 1779-80; died 1857-58.
- + 1-17. Robert; born prior to 1781.
- 1-18. Isaac; born ca. 1783; died ca. 1800; "was accidentally killed in passing through a field of corn with a friend, whose gun by some means was discharged, the load taking effect in the body of Isaac, who was about seventeen years old at that time."
- + 1-19. Elizabeth; born 1784-85; died Dec. 7, 1868.
- 1-20. Jane; born ca. 1787; married April 2, 1805, Thomas Coleman; moved to Morgan Co., GA, before 1810, and to South Georgia about 1817.
- + 1-21. William; born before 1791; died June, 1825.

Elizabeth Crawford was a daughter of James Crawford, Sr., of Long-Cane Settlement, Ninety-Six District, SC, whose will and appraisement are shown on the following pages. Joseph Trimble (Turnbull) was the executor of his father-in-law's estate. There is a possibility that John Crawford who came to Livingston County, KY, 1804 was related to James Crawford, Sr. of Long Cane Creek area of South Carolina. The children of John Crawford who died in Hardin Co., IL, were: James Crawford, born in South Carolina; Francis, born in South Carolina; George; William R.; John; Robert L.; Joseph; Hannah, married John Bennett; Polly, married William Davis; Elenor, married Issac N. Hanna; Agnes, married George H. Hanna; and Isabel, married William Mathis (see paper on this John Crawford by the writer).

Joseph Trimble married second, at Petersburg, GA, **Martha Bowles** (believed to have died Jan. 22, 1809), a widow. Children:

- + 1-22. Charles; born 1801 or 1802; died Jan. 3, 1871.

+ 1-23. Martha; born 1805-06; died about 1878.

1-6. **Moses Trimble**; born Virginia, ca. 1754; died Newton Co., GA, 1828; married in Wilkes or Elbert Co., GA, ca. 1788, **Catherine Lewis** (born North Carolina, ca. 1769; died after 1840; daughter of Philip Lewis and Sarah ____ Lewis). Children:

- + 1-24. James L.; born Dec. 18, 1789; died Feb. 24, 1860.
- + 1-25. John Haddon; born ca. 1792; died ca. 1829.
- + 1-26. Philip Lewis; born ca. 1794; died Oct. 15, 1867.
- 1-27. Sarah; born ca. 1796.
- 1-28. Esther; born ca. 1798.
- + 1-29. Moses; born ca. 1801; died ca. 1855.
- + 1-30. Elisha; born June 2, 1803; died Nov. 11, 1893.

1-7. **John Trimble**; Revolutionary soldier, of South Carolina and Georgia; born Mecklenburg Co., NC; 1755-56; died DeKalb Co., GA, March 8, 1838; married **Charity Redwine** apparently in Wilkes Co., GA, though the records of that time are lost. Children:¹⁷

- + 1-31. Joseph; born Nov. 3, 1786; died ca. 1865.
- + 1-32. Moses; born 1786-87; died March 15, 1875.
- + 1-33. Nancy; born Sept. 18, 1791.
- 1-34. Elizabeth; born Sept. 21, 1794; married Jan. 28, 1817, John Wesley Lowery (son of James and Anna Lowery).
- + 1-35. Jane; born Feb. 5, 1797.
- + 1-36. Lucy; born Oct. 12, 1800.
- 1-37. John; born July 25, 1802; died young.
- + 1-38. James; born April 25, 1805; died 1855.
- + 1-39. Mary Ann; born Feb. 3, 1808; died Feb. 15, 1865.

The Revolutionary pension record (Survivor No. 32024) of John Trimble shows he was born 1755-56 in Mecklenburg Co., NC; volunteered in February, 1779 and was in the Militia of South Carolina in Abbeville County, then Ninety-Six District; lived in Franklin Co., GA, from 1781 until about 1824 and thereafter in DeKalb Co., GA.

THIRD GENERATION

1-9. **John Turnbull**; born Abbeville Co., SC, ca. 1767; died Abbeville Co., SC, Dec. 13, 1820; married **Jane Steadman** (died Abbeville, Co., SC, 1833). Children; numbered nine:

- + 1-40. Floride; born ca. 1800.
- + 1-41. Sarah; born ca. 1803.

¹⁷John William Baker, *History of Hart County., Ga.* (1933) shows the children of John and Charity Trimble.

- + 1-42. Elijah E.
- 1-43. Jane; married Thos. J. Linton.
- 1-44. Nancy; married W. H. Kyle.
- + 1-45. James Theodore; born 1811; died 1858.
- 1-46. Mary R.
- 1-47. Martha.
- + 1-48. John Sheridan; born ca. 1810.

1-11. **Joseph Turnbull**; born ca. 1772; married **Mary Steadman** (daughter of John Steadman and Jane Calhoun). Children:

- 1-49. Eliza; born ca. 1796; married Dec. 19, 1816, Thomas Thompson.
- 1-50. Robert.
- 1-51. James; married a Creswell.

1-13. **James Trimble (Turnbull)**; born Abbeville District., SC, Dec. 4, 1770; died near Sulphur Springs, Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Feb. 22, 1812; married first, _____ in Abbeville District, SC. Children numbered two according to the family Bible record (apparently raised by their Uncle Joseph Trimble of Rutherford Co., TN, who was surety on Elizabeth's marriage bond) - one of the birth dates is in error:

- 1-52. Elizabeth; born Dec. 29, 1798 (sic); married Rutherford Co., TN, Nov. 1, 1815, John Hall Ramsey (born Tennessee, 1795; died Arkansas, after 1850; living Wilson Co., TN, Sept. 29, 1819 (see Livingston Co., KY, Deeds, Book D, page 170); son James A. Ramsey (born Franklin Co., AL, 1823) who married Cannon Co., TN, Elizabeth G. Adam and was residing there on Hurricane Creek in 1850 .
- 1-53. Jane; born May 30, 1799 (sic); apparently is the Jean Trimble who married Rutherford Co., TN, Feb. 26, 1821, John Thomas Hooby. It has not been possible to trace John Thomas Hooby and possibly the name was subsequently spelled another way such as Huie.¹⁸

The names of these two daughters are given along with the names of the five children by **Margaret Gilliespie**, his second wife, in the family Bible records. These records have come down to us through the Clemens family and are now owned by children of Lucian Clemens who lived in Paducah, KY. After the death of James Trimble in 1812 Margaret (Gillespie) Trimble married in 1817, Gershom Clemens, a widower, of Livingston County, KY.

"James Turnbull" is listed on page 34 of the U. S. 1800 Census of Abbeville Dist., SC, as being over 25 years of age and under 45 years of age, and head of a household consisting of only two other persons, i. e., two females under 10 years of age. It appears That James Trimble used the name "Turnbull" at this time and that his first wife was deceased. Joseph Trimble of

¹⁸Tirzah Clementine Scott, wife of James L. Trimble (1-86) had a sister Sarah Elizabeth Scott who married Julius M. Huie.

Rutherford County, TN (brother of James Trimble) many years later told his Trimble nephew and great nephews in Livingston Co., KY that their name had been Turnbull.

James Trimble married second, in Abbeville Dist., SC, Dec. 9, 1802, **Margaret or Margarett Gillespie** (born in Abbeville Dist., SC, June 19, 1780; died in Livingston Co., KY, May 10, 1839). Children:

- + 1-54. Catherine C.; born Oct. 3, 1803; died March 12, 1850.
- 1-55. Matthew (Mathew); born Aug. 15, 1805; apparently died when an infant.
- 1-56. Frances "Fanny" L. or S.; born Oct. 3, 1807; died Jan. 29, 1809.
- 1-57. Joseph; born Aug. 11, 1809; died Nov. 6, 1809.
- + 1-58. Isaac; born Dec. 4, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1891.

Mr. LeConte wrote the following account of James Trimble:

James Trimble, eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth Trimble, seems to have gone from Abbeville County to Kentucky about the year 1800, and the Georgia relatives lost sight of him many years before the Civil War, though his sister, Martha Davis, knew something of his branch at that time.

The following grant was to him, as both his uncle, James Trimble, and his cousin of the same name, son of his uncle, were dead at the time:

Grant to James Tremble, 114 acres, surveyed for him April 1st.; in 96 Dist., in Abbeville Co., bounded by lines running N-E, N-W and E. by Joseph Trimble, James Brock and William Morris' lands, other sides by unknown and Thomas Ward. Dated Oct. 27, 1797. (State Grants, 43/128, Secretary of State's Office, Columbia, S. C.)

Grant to James Trimble, 30 acres surveyed for him, 17 Aug. 1799, situate in the District of Ninety-Six in Abbeville County, bounded by a line running S-W by William Spears, N-E by Alexander Vicks, S-E by Faithy Vicks; near Rocky Creek, waters of Savannah River. Granted on 4 Sept. 1799. (State Grants, 45/566).

Grant to James Trimble, 700 acres in Ninety-Six District, Abbeville County, on the fork of Saunes Creek, branch of Rocky River and Branches of Savannah River, bounded by lines running N-W by James Cosby and William Carithers, S-E, S-W and N-W by Edward Blacke, S-W by James Campbell, N-E by Archibald Scott. Granted May 5, 1800. (State Grants, 46/400).

Grant to James Trimble, 226 acres, Nineth Six District, Abbeville County, on Savannah River; bounded by a line running N-E, by Mary Shannons and Jeremiah Thompson's lands, N-E, by Faithy Vicks, S-W by Daniel Tuckler, other

sides by Savannah River. Granted Sept. 1, 1800. (State Grants, 46/560).

James Trimble was a farmer and wagon maker in Livingston County, KY, where he settled some time after Oct. 3, 1803 and before Dec. 4, 1810, probably in 1804. He is probably buried in what is now the cemetery of White Chapel Church, a Union Church, located at Irma, Crittenden (formerly Livingston until 1842) County. His daughter, Catherine C. and her husband, Joseph Turner Handlin are buried in this cemetery.

Isaac Trimble, son of James, is said to have been born at the spot where Irma School House stood which is across the road from the above mentioned church and cemetery. [This information was given by Minerva Azelie (Clemens) Love, a granddaughter of Isaac Trimble.]

Margaret or Margarett (Gillespie) Trimble was a daughter of Matthew Gillespie and his second wife Frances Pickens of Abbeville District, S. C. (This corrects erroneous information previously thought to be correct. For a more complete record of this Gillespie family see a manuscript on Gillespies by this compiler.)

As previously stated, Margaret (Gillespie) Trimble married second, in Livingston County, KY, in 1817, Gershom Clemens, a widower.

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 119, April 20, 1812:

"Margret Trimble widow and relict of James Trimble Deceased came into and made oath as the law directs and entered into bond with Elisha Reese, John Brown, her securities in the penalty of Twelve hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs whereupon its ordered that she obtain Certificate of Administration on the goods chattells and credits of the said James Trimble Decd. and its further ordered that Andrew Love, Edward Lacey, Jr., Robert Lacey, James Given and Christopher Haynes or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the goods Chattells and slaves if any of James Trimble Deceased and make report thereof."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 130, May 18, 1812:

"An Appraise bill of the goods and Chattells of James Trimble Decd. was exhibited in court and examined and approved of by the court and ordered to be recorded."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 142, July 20, 1812:

"A Sale bill of the goods and chattells of James Trimble was returned into court and ordered to be recorded"¹⁹

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 163, July 17, 1820:

"On motion of Gershom Clemens its ordered that West Harris, John

¹⁹The appraisal and sale records cannot now be found in the County Court Clerk's office at Smithland.

Cocherham, James Ford, John Young, Wm. Gray or any three who being first sworn do divide, alot & set apart to Margaret Clemens, formerly Margaret Trimble, her dower in her deceased Husbands Estate agreeably to law and make report thereof to the next term of this court."

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 47:

At a County Court Began and held for Livingston County at the Courthouse in the Town of Salem on Monday the 8th day of January 1824

Present:

Drew Champion, Daniel Monroe & J. O. Shighany?

Ordered that Christopher Haynes, William Gray and David Owens be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to settle with Margaret Clemmons late Margaret Trimble her administration of the estate of James Trimble deceased & Report & c.

Livingston Co., KY, Court Order Book, page 426, Monday July 5, 1830:

On motion of Gershom Clemens It is ordered that William Peppin, Christopher Haynes, James Martin, Wm. Thompson, Jr. & John Tolley or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to allot and set apart to Margaret Clemens late Margaret Trimble her dower in the estate of James Trimble, decd. her late husband that they report and etc.

1-14. **John Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., Ninety-Six District, SC, 1773; died near Hogansville, Troup Co., GA, April 18, 1850; married in Abbeville Co., SC, **Mary Ann "Polly" Harris** (born North Carolina, 1779; died near Hogansville, Troup Co., GA, Nov. 5, 1853; daughter of Jordan Harris). Children:

+ 1-59. Sarah.

+ 1-60. Joseph; born May 10, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1864.

+ 1-61. Winifred "Winnie"; born Jan. 13, 1812; died Oct. 18, 1884.

1-62. Rebecca; born ca. 1814; married John Black.

1-63. Caroline; married David Moon and lived and died in Chambers Co., AL; no children.

+ 1-64. Moses; born Aug. 22, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1895.

John and Mary Ann (Harris) Trimble are buried in the Trimble Cemetery lot at Hogansville, Troup Co., GA. John was older and more aggressive than his brother, Moses, as his name appears more often in the records. He told his grandchildren many tales of the Tory activities. His wife Mary Ann Harris was a sister of Rebecca Harris who married his brother, Moses Trimble.

1-15. **Moses Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, Jan. 12, 1777; died Dadeville, AL, Feb. 1, 1855;

married **Rebecca Harris** (daughter of Jordan Harris). Children:

- + 1-65. James; born Oct. 29, 1805; died Jan. 12, 1854.
- + 1-66. Nancy; born ca. 1807.
- 1-67. William; born 1811; died Troup Co., Ga., Aug. 9, 1840; no issue.
- + 1-68. Benjamin; born Nov. 26, 1816; died Montgomery Co., AL, 1876.
- 1-69. John; died at Pinckneyville or Wetumpka, AL, 1858; married first, Cornelia Elizabeth _____; married second Jane Simmons.

1-16. **Joseph Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1779-80; died Rutherford Co., TN, 1857-58; married²⁰ in Georgia, Feb. 26, 1807, **Nancy Mecklin** (she was born in South Carolina, 1787-88; living Rutherford Co., TN, 1850). No children.

Joseph Trimble was living in South Carolina May 23 1803, as indicated by a deed; and was living in Tennessee, Feb. 6, 1809, as indicated by a deed; in 1820, he is enumerated in the Rutherford Co., TN, census and continued to live there until his death. Joseph Trimble mentioned his brothers, sisters, nephews, and nieces in his will.

1-17. **Robert Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, ca. 1781; died probably in Morgan Co., GA; married Clarke Co., GA, Sept. 7, 1808, **Ruth Thrasher** (died Morgan Co., GA, 1857); lived in Greene and Morgan Cos., GA. Children:

- 1-70. John B.; born ca. 1809; married May 24, 1832, Sarah Ammons.
- 1-71. Robert Washington; born ca. 1811.
- 1-72. Joseph M.; born ca. 1813.
- 1-73. Elizabeth L.; born ca. 1815; married Jan. 2, 1859, William Jackson.
- 1-74. Albert G.; born ca. 1817.
- 1-75. Susan C.; born 1824-25.
- 1-76. Amanda M.; born 1826-27; married March 12, 1854, Benjamin H. Fuller.

1-19. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born South Carolina, 1784-85; died Noxubee Co., MS, Dec. 7, 1868; married ca. 1802-03, **George Calhoun** (born ca. 1785; died ca. 1855). Children; probably others:

- + 1-77. Joseph Trimble; born 1802-03.
- + 1-78. Margaret; born Jan. 18, 1813; died May 28, 1900.
- 1-79. George; born ca. 1815.
- + 1-80. Robert Russell; born 1816-17.
- + 1-81. Albert Jefferson; born March 12, 1823; Feb. 8, 1908.
- 1-82. James M.

George Calhoun was possibly a son of Samuel Calhoun who lived in Wilson Co., TN.

1-21. **William Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, before 1791; died Newton Co., GA, June,

²⁰Waddels Marriages; *Georgia and South Carolina*, page 3.

1825; married April 1, 1818, to **Harriet Welborn** (born Oct. 7, 1798, daughter of Amos Welborn and Mary Jackson). Children:

- + 1-83. Augustus Crawford; born Dec. 11, 1818; died May 15, 1894.
- + 1-84. Melissa; born ca. 1820.
- + 1-85. Louisa A.; born Jan. 26, 1822; died Oct. 4, 1892.

1-22. **Charles Trimble**; farmer, born Georgia, 1801 or 1802; died Gibson Co., TN, the morning of January 3, 1871; married in Tennessee, ca. 1829, **Lucy _____** (born North Carolina, 1802 or 1803; living Gibson Co., TN, 1850, died before 1860 census). Children, all born in Tennessee, as shown in the 1850 census of Gibson Co., TN; household no. 1454; microfilm page no. 457:

- + 1-86. James L.; born Dec. 3, 1831; died April 29, 1909.
- 1-87. Robert; born 1833 or 1834; living 1850; is not shown in the 1860 census; not traced.
- 1-88. Mary; born 1836 or 1837; living 1850; not traced.
- 1-89. Nancy; born 1841 or 1842; living 1850; not traced.

In the 1870 census of Gibson Co., TN, taken Aug. 23, Charles Trimble and James Trimble are the only individuals in household no. 72, family no. 73, with Post Office at Yorkville, TN.

Trimble, TN, with population of about 1500 is in the very north west corner of Dyer County, TN, on a tributary of the Obion River was named for a U. S. Congressman named Trimble who lived in Paducah, KY, and later became President of the railroad that ran to this area of Tennessee.

Charles Trimble lived nearby after this area was purchased by President Andrew Jackson in 1824 from the Chickasaw Indians and it was opened up for settlement.

1-23. **Martha Trimble**; born Georgia, 1805-06; died about 1878; married Rutherford Co., TN, Feb. 10, 1821, **William Davis** (William Bumpas, M. G., performed the ceremony). Children:

- 1-90. Nancy; living May 26, 1856; married a Mr. Woodfin.
- 1-91. Mary Jane; born Dec. 14, 1827; died June 21, 1867; married Jefferson Co., TN, her cousin, Albert Jefferson Calhoun; see No. 1-81.
- 1-92. Joseph L.; born Tennessee, 1829-30; living May 26, 1856.

1-24. **James L. Trimble**; born Wilkes (now Elbert) Co., GA, Dec. 18, 1789; died Newton (now Rockdale) Co., GA, Feb. 24, 1860; married March 1, 1832, **Martha Bishop** (born March 1, 1804; died April 7, 1890). Children:

- + 1-93. Malissa Goode; born April 4, 1833; died March 30, 1916.
- + 1-94. Virginia E.; born May 3, 1834; died Jan. 8, 1886.
- 1-95. Elizabeth B.; born April 26, 1835; died June 17, 1836.
- 1-96. Jane Lewis; born Sept. 22, 1836; died June 1, 1921; no issue.
- 1-97. Ann Narsha; born Feb. 11, 1838; died July 3, 1840.

- 1-98. Louisa Marian; born May 10, 1839; died Feb. 12, 1841.
- + 1-99. William Henry Harrison; born Nov. 24, 1840.
- 1-100. John H.; born April 23, 1842; died July 18, 1864.
- 1-101. George Jefferson; born Feb. 22, 1844; died Sept. 15, 1862.
- + 1-192. Mary Eudosha; born Nov. 13, 1845; died Aug. 27, 1900.
- + 1-103. Martha L.; born Nov. 16, 1847; died March 3, 1932.

1-25. **John Haddon Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, ca. 1792; died Newton Co., GA, ca. 1829; Clerk of the Newton County, Georgia, Superior Court and captain of the county militia; married first, July 9, 1816, **Elizabeth Evans**. Children:

- + 1-104. Martha Elizabeth; born ca. 1817; died ca. 1953
- + 1-105. Catherine Alexona; born ca. 1819.
- + 1-106. Algernon Sidney; born ca. 1821.
- + 1-107. Milton Conyers; born Oct. 28, 1823; died July 18, 1897.
- 1-108. Isaac Newton; born ca. 1826.

John Haddon Trimble married second, **Elizabeth Livingston** (daughter of Joseph Livingston). Child:

- 1-109. Sarah John; born Nov. 7, 1829; died May 4, 1852; no issue.

1-26. **Philip Lewis Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, ca. 1794; died Cherokee Co., TX, Oct. 15, 1867; lived in Newton and Floyd Cos., GA, moved to Texas Dec. 15, 1841; received a grant of 640 acres in Smith County from the Republic of Texas. Children:

- 1-110. Esther L.; born ca. 1814; married in Floyd Co., GA, Sept. 28, 1837, Lewis M. Vining; lived in Cherokee Co., TX.
- + 1-111. John Lewis; born April 25, 1815; died Feb. 2, 1883.
- + 1-112. James M.; born Feb. 5, 1818; died Dec. 22, 1861.
- + 1-113. Nancy F.; born ca. 1820.
- + 1-114. Minerva Verlinda; born 1822; died 1893.
- + 1-115. Francis Marion; born 1823; died 1878.
- 1-116. Joseph W.; born ca. 1826; received a grant of 320 acres in Cherokee Co., TX, from the Republic of Texas.
- 1-117. Mary M.; born ca. 1828.
- 1-118. William C.; born ca. 1830.
- 1-119. Thomas J.; born ca. 1833.
- + 1-120. Amanda Violet; born 1835; died 1860.
- 1-121. Peter H.; born ca. 1837; married Feb. 20, 1865, Mrs. P. L. Bonner.
- 1-122. Sarah W.; born ca. 1839.

1-29. **Moses Trimble**; born Franklin Co., Ga., ca. 1801; died Cherokee Co., TX, ca. 1855; married Morgan Co., GA, July 3, 1823, **Mary Lovvorn** (born Sept. 23, 1803 (daughter of James Lovvorn and Hannah Smith). Children:

- + 1-123. Nancy A.; born March 22, 1824.

- + 1-124. Elisha Lorenzo; born Feb. 4, 1826.
- + 1-125. Elijah C.; born Feb. 4, 1826; died June 5, 1879.
- 1-126. Mary W.; born Jan. 26, 1828; died Sept. 22, 1891; no issue.
- + 1-127. Thomas L.; born ca. 1830; died Jan. 5, 1900.
- 1-128. Martha Washington; born ca. 1832; married first, a Mr. Yarborough; married second, a Mr. Woosley; no issue by either marriage.
- + 1-129. Frances C.; born ca. 1834.
- 1-130. Sarah E.; born ca. 1836; married John Howell; no issue.
- + 1-131. William Franklin; born 1837; died 1868.
- + 1-132. Susan C.; born ca. 1839.

1-30. **Elisha Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, June 2, 1803; died Iredell (Bosque Co.), TX, Nov. 11, 1893; the family moved to Jasper (now Newton) Co., GA, 1810; moved to Cass (now Gordon) Co., GA, 1837; moved to Murray and Whitfield Cos., GA, Dec. 10, 1840; moved to Red River Co., TX, 1857; later lived in Comanche and Bosque Cos., TX; married July 15, 1829, **Elizabeth Brown Johnson** (born ca. 1811; died Murray Co. GA, 1855; daughter of Thomas Johnson and Mary Taylor). Children:

- + 1-133. Sarah Agnes; born Dec. 27, 1831; died Aug. 10, 1895.
- 1-134. Cornelia C.; born ca. 1833; died Waldron, Ark., Sept. 20, 1905; no issue
- + 1-135. John Howard; born Aug. 31, 1836; died April 14, 1904.
- + 1-136. Alexander Means; born Jan. 26, 1839; died Aug. 10, 1881.
- 1-137. Harriet E.; born Nov. 27, 1842; died Catoosa, Okla., Sept. 28, 1898; no issue.
- 1-138. Harrison Summerfield; born ca. 1844; died Murray Co., Ga., ca. 1855.
- + 1-139. Lambeth Hopkins; born ca. 1847; died March 4, 1911.
- + 1-140. Alston Bascom; born ca. 1852; died 1905.

1-31. **Joseph Trimble**; born Nov. 3, 1786; died Gordon Co., GA, ca. 1865.

- + 1-141. Josephus; born ca. 1830; died ca. 1897.

1-32. **Moses Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, Feb. 16, 1789; died Fulton Co., GA, March 15, 1875; veteran of the war of 1812; married **Margaret Baker** (born 1789-90; died January, 1870, aged 80). Children:

- + 1-142. Elizabeth Ann; born May 9, 1810; died April 12, 1887.
- 1-143. Arminda; born ca. 1812; married Jan. 25, 1829, William Hathcock; lived in Red Oak, GA.
- + 1-144. John Mathew; born May 19, 1815; died May 8, 1890.
- 1-145. Ann; married William Ballard.
- + 1-146. Martin Sparks; born Jan. 3, 1820; died Sept. 15, 1850.
- + 1-147. Clarinda; born ca. 1822.
- 1-148. Mary Grace; married ca. 1847, William Parks Redwine (see No. 1-151.).
- 1-149. Lucy; married first, William Thompson; married second, a Mr. Skeen; married third, a Mr. Johnson.
- + 1-150. Moses L. Hastings; born ca. 1833.

Moses and Margaret and son Martin S. Trimble (born Jan. 3, 1820; died Sept. 15, 1850) are buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Fulton Co., GA, near the Campbell County line - Georgia Archives, Atlanta.

1-33. **Nancy Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, Sept. 18, 1791; died Campbell (now Fulton) Co., GA, married **Jacob Redwine** (born Sept. 11, 1783; died March 12, 1866; son of Jacob Redwine and Rowena Rhinehart). Children; possibly others:

- + 1-151. William Parks; born May 5, 1824.
- + 1-152. James Oliver; born May 5, 1829.
- + 1-153. John; born ca. 1830.
- 1-154. Jane; married Benjamin Burks; no issue.
- 1-155. Elizabeth; married Hamp Howell.

1-35. **Jane Trimble**; apparently was the Jane "Jeanette, Jennie" Trimble, born 1807, who was a daughter of a John Trimble and who married **Hastings DeJournette Palmer**. The 1830 DeKalb Co., GA, census shows the following families as neighbors: James Trimble, age 20-30 years; John Trimble, age 60-70, and wife; William Parmer [Palmer], age 60-70 years, and wife.

Hastings D. Palmer was a son of William Parmer [Palmer] and was a bachelor in 1830. The 1840 DeKalb Co., GA, census, District 686, page 48, shows: James Trimble, age 30-40 years; Hastin D. Palmer, age 30-40, and married.

Hastings D. Palmer's parents were Martha (Lowrey) and Wm. Palmer who were first in Chester Co., S. C., then DeKalb Co., GA, and then to Attalla Co., MS, about 1844.

1-36. **Lucy Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, Oct. 12, 1800; married Dec. 9, 1818, **Samuel Sewell** (born ca. 1879; son of William Sewell). Children:

- 1-156. Charlotte; born May 18, 1820; married David Smith.
- 1-157. Margaret; born Nov. 11, 1822.
- + 1-158. Isaac H.; born April 30, 1825; died Sept. 20, 1912.
- 1-159. Lovick; born Sept. 23, 1827.
- 1-160. Jane; born Sept. 20, 1828; married Burdine Howell.
- + 1-161. Samuel C.; born Oct. 21, 1830; died Nov. 6, 1908.
- 1-162. John W.; born Nov. 21, 1836; lived in Arkansas.
- 1-163. Nancy Ann; born Jan. 30, 1840; married Austin Hunter Green Howell.
- + 1-164. Pinckney A.; born Jan. 10, 1844; died May 10, 1911.

1-38. **James Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, April 25, 1805; died Fulton Co., GA, March 19, 1855; married first, ca. 1825, **Martha "Patsy" Palmer** (born April 15, 1804; died Aug. 12, 1843; there is a will in Alabama where the children of James Trimble and Martha Palmer Trimble share in an estate settlement of Martha Palmer's brother). Children:

- + 1-165. William Perry; born Dec. 15, 1826; died Sept. 5, 1861.
- 1-166. John Edmund; born ca. 1828.

- + 1-167. James Franklin; born March, 1830.
- 1-168. Sarah; born 1831.
- 1-169. Mary; born ca. 1833.
- 1-170. Zebulon; born Jan. or Jun. 1833 (Bible record); died in Emory Henry Hospital, Va., Sept. 10, 1863; married Floyd Co., GA, Feb. 20, 1855, Rachel Elizabeth Wilson (born Feb. 12, 1840). For further data see letter quoted below.
- 1-171. Martha; born ca. 1836.
- 1-172. Charles Presley; born ca. 1838.
- 1-173. Lavinia; born ca. 1840.
- 1-174. Affia; born ca. 1841.

James Trimble married second, in DeKalb Co., GA, Feb. 4 or 6, 1844, **Milly Wood** (living with her children in Bulford Co., TN, in 1871). Children:

- 1-175. Georgia Ann; born ca. 1844.
- 1-176. Moses L.; born ca. 1846; living at Tullahoma, TN, in and after 1900.
- 1-177. Nancy L.; living at Tullahoma, TN, in and after 1900.
- 1-178. Pinckney J.; lived in Tullahoma, TN.

George E. Trimble and wife Bonnie S. Trimble of 539 Tupelo Way, Birmingham, AL 35215 on March 31, 1992 wrote: "As I mentioned on the phone, my husband descends from James and Grace Trimble (referred to as James the Plantationer in *Trimble Families of America*.) Their son John who married Charity Redwine was George's great-great-great grandfather. Their son James who married Millie Woods (2nd marriage) was his great-great grandfather. According to *American Beginnings*, James' first wife was Martha Palmer. They were married in 1825. Martha died in 1843.

"An old Bible in the possession of George's cousin states, 'Martha P. Trimble died the 12 of Aug. In the year of our Lord 1843.' In Bible information it further states 'James Trimble died the 19 of March in the year of our Lord, 1855.'

"Zabulon or Zebulon Trimble son of James Trimble and Martha Palmer was George's great-grandfather. *American Beginnings* states "Zebulon Trimble was born in 1834; married February 20, 1855, in Floyd County, Georgia, Rachel E. Wilson.' Bible information states 'Zabulon Trimble was born in Jan. or Jun. 1833' 'Rachel Elizabeth Trimble was born on the 12 of Feb. 1840.' 'Zabulon Trimble died in Emory Henry Hospital, Va., Sept. the 10, 1863.'

"Zebulon's son, Sylvester Alexander was George's grandfather. He married Easter Peake. George's dad was Aaron Joseph Trimble who married Mary Lucinda Boles. George Trimble was born October 10, 1926. He married Bonnie Sullivan on July 2, 1949.

Should you want further information we have, I will be happy to send it to you." Signed: Bonnie S. Trimble (Mrs. George E. Trimble).

1-39. **Mary Ann Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, Feb. 3, 1808; died Meridian, TX, Feb. 15, 1865; married Marietta, GA, March 30, 1830, **Jackson Harvey Randall** (born Nov. 27, 1800; died Dec. 9, 1881; son of John and Hanna Randall). Children:

- 1-179. John Clarke; born March 1, 1831; died Meridian, TX, June 8, 1888.
- 1-180. Andrew Jackson; born Dec. 17, 1832; died Austin, TX, April 2, 1902.
- 1-181. Pinckney Harvey; born June 15, 1835; died without issue.
- 1-182. Marcus DeLaFayette; born March 23, 1838; died Oct. 15, 1863; no issue.
- 1-183. Thomas Jefferson; born Aug. 27, 1840; died Meridian, TX, May 7, 1895
- 1-184. James Madison; born Dec. 6, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1849.
- + 1-185. George Washington; born March 6, 1846; died Nov. 22, 1919.
- 1-186. Napoleon Bonaparte; born Sept. 8, 1849.
- 1-187. Mary Jane; born Sept. 8, 1849; died August, 1852.
- + 1-188. Pierce Monroe; born Nov. 8, 1852; died Jan. 26, 1921.

FOURTH GENERATION

1-40. **Floride Turnbull**; born ca. 1800; married March 20, 1817, **Herbert Darracott**. Children:

- 1-189. John Francis; married a Miss Johnson.
- 1-190. William.
- 1-191. Mary.
- 1-192. Sarah.
- 1-193. Thomas.
- 1-194. Andrew.
- 1-195. Louisa.
- 1-196. Eliza.
- 1-197. Theodore.
- 1-198. Joseph.
- 1-199. Martha.

1-41. **Sarah Turnbull**; born ca. 1803; married **Dr. Johnson**. Child.

- 1-200. Sarah Turnbull.

1-42. **Elijah E. Turnbull**; born ca. 1805; married **Jane Young**. Children:

- 1-201. Mary Elizabeth; married first James Cook; married second W. E. Turner.
- 1-202. Sarah; died 1844, a single person.
- 1-203. Martha Ann; married D. F. Dula.
- 1-204. Margaret Frances; married Thomas Lovelace.
- 1-205. John.
- 1-206. Frances Young; born 1841; died 1846.

1-45. **James Theodore Turnbull**; born Abbeville Co., SC, 1811; died Monticello, FL, 1858; married Feb. 5, 1835, **Caroline Andrew Parish** (born Wilmington, NC, Oct. 19, 1817; died Aug. 10, 1879; daughter of Richard and Dorothy [McGee] Parish). Children:

- 1-207. Emma; born ca. 1835; married Richard Reed.
- + 1-208. Samuel; born ca. 1837.
- + 1-209. Richard; born Jan. 7, 1839; died July 15, 1906.
- + 1-210. Junius; born ca. 1840
- + 1-211. Theodore; born ca. 1842.
- 1-212. Julia Jane; born ca. 1844; married Smith Simpkins.
- + 1-213. Caroline; born ca. 1846.
- 1-214. Ellen; born ca. 1847.
- 1-215. John E.; born ca. 1849.
- 1-216. Emmila; married Richard Parkhill.
- 1-217. Decimus Septimus; died a single person.
- 1-218. Alexander Noble; died a single person.

1-48. **John Sherman Turnbull**; born Abbeville Co., SC, ca. 1810; married July 8, 1830, **Mary Prather**. Children:

- 1-219. Langdon; died ca. 1863, no children.
- 1-220. Henry Armstead; died ca. 1863, no children.
- + 1-221. James Jackson; born July 28, 1845; died Oct. 8, 1882.
- + 1-222. Anna.
- 1-223. John.

1-54. **Catherine C. Trimble**; born Abbeville Co., SC, Oct. 3, 1803; died Crittenden Co., KY, March 12, 1850; had a son by **Philip Ford** (son of James and Susan 'Miles' Ford):

- + 1-224. Francis; born May 7, 1826; died December, 1897.

Catherine C. Trimble married first, Oct. 16, 1828, **Joseph Turner Handlin** (born May 20, 1807; died April 4, 1855; son of Benjamin Handlin). Children:

- + 1-225. William Wallace; born Jan. 27, 1830; died Jan. 23, 1911.
- + 1-226. Isaac Trimble; born Feb. 13, 1832; died May 9, 1882.
- + 1-227. Elizabeth Jane; born Jan. 2, 1835; born April 17, 1887.
- + 1-228. Margaret Frances; born Aug. 29, 1837; died December, 1899.
- + 1-229. Mary L.; born Aug. 2, 1840; died 1894.
- 1-230. Lavina Caroline; born Jan. 12, 1843; died April 30, 1860, a single person.

1-58. **Isaac Trimble**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Dec. 4, 1810; died near Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY, Sept. 5, 1891; married first, Livingston Co., KY, Oct. 1, 1833, **Jane Hosick** (born Dec. 17, 1814; died June 13, 1850; daughter of Alexander and Hanna [Wilson] Hosick). Children:

- + 1-231. James Alexander; born Nov. 14, 1834; died Feb. 20, 1928.
- + 1-232. Clarissa I.; born Jan. 25, 1837; died July 25, 1870.
- + 1-233. Narcissa Jane; born Feb. 27, 1838; died Sept. 28, 1906.
- + 1-234. William Joseph; born Aug. 31, 1839; died Jan. 8, 1864.
- + 1-235. Uriah Berry; born Aug. 10, 1841; died 1935.

- + 1-236. Sarah Catherine; born Aug. 29, 1843.
- + 1-237. Benjamin Franklin; born June 1, 1845; died March 9, 1895.
- 1-238. Hannah Louise; born May 1, 1847; died Jan. 12, 1939; never married.
- + 1-239. Rachel Margaret; born Sept. 15, 1849; died Jan. 25, 1936.

Isaac Trimble married second, Dec. 18, 1851, **Mary Barnes** (born Feb. 6, 1817; died Aug. 21, 1886 (daughter of James and Tempy Barnes). Children:

- + 1-240. Mary Ellen; born Feb. 27, 1853.
- 1-241. Tempy Luella; born Feb. 16, 1855; died April 9, 1856.
- + 1-242. Cordelia; born Oct. 25, 1857; died Oct. 31, 1934.

Isaac Trimble married third, Nov. 24, 1887, **Mrs. Emily (Long) Robinson**; no children.

1-59. **Sarah Trimble**; married first, **Barnabas Pace**; lived in Smith Co., TX. Children:

- 1-243. Noel.
- 1-244. James.
- + 1-245. John Trimble; born ca. 1827; died June 3, 1863.

1-60. **Joseph Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., May 10, 1810; died Hogansville, GA, Sept. 25, 1864; married December, 1834, **Sarah Horton** (born Sept. 27, 1818; died March 12, 1907; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth [Teasley] Horton). Children:

- + 1-246. John Thomas; born Aug. 30, 1836; died Feb. 14, 1865.
- 1-247. Moses Marion; born Dec. 11, 1837; died July 1, 1862; at Malvern Hill, Va., while a Confederate soldier.
- + 1-248. William Sanders; born Aug. 23, 1840; died Aug. 18, 1896.
- 1-249. Joseph Cincinnatus; born June 20, 1843; died July 27, 1853.
- + 1-250. Winnie Elizabeth; born May 13, 1845 died January, 1929.
- + 1-251. Alonzo Franklin; born Dec. 12, 1848; died Nov. 12, 1931.
- 1-252. Sydney Cornelius; born June 27, 1851; died July 26, 1856.

1-61. **Winifred Trimble**; born Morgan Co., GA, born Morgan Co., GA, Jan. 13, 1812; died Newnan, GA, Oct. 18, 1884; married Dec. 24, 2835, **Thomas Johnson Jones** (born June 15, 1814; died Oct. 29, 1855). Children:

- 1-253. William Alfred; born Oct. 18, 1836; died May 5, 1864.
- 1-254. Mary A.; died young.
- 1-255. Sarah J.; died young.
- 1-256. John Mobley; born May 10, 1844; died May 12, 1864.
- + 1-257. James Thomas; born Dec. 17, 1845.
- 1-258. Nancy Pace; died young.
- + 1-259. Thomas Jefferson; born Aug. 11, 1849; died June 26, 1916.
- + 1-260. Jesse Franklin; born April 12, 1852; died Oct. 2, 1910.
- 1-261. Elizabeth Paralee; died young.

1-64. **Moses Trimble**; born Georgia, Aug. 22, 1817; died Montgomery Co., AL, Oct. 24, 1895; married first Nov. 25, 1839, **Winnie Horton** (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth 'Teasley' Horton); no children.

Moses Trimble married second, Dec. 17, 1844, **Susannah Stringfellow Robertson**.
Children:

- 1-262. Mary Ann; married Watson Walker; lived in Montgomery Co., AL.
- 1-263. Della; married 1888 John C. Nicholson; lived in Mt. Meigs, AL.
- 1-264. John E.; lived in Montgomery, AL.

Moses Trimble married third, _____ **Houghton**; no children.

1-65. **James Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1805; died Wetumpka, AL, Jan. 12, 1854; married, first Jan. 3, 1837, **Sarah Amanda Whatley**; no children.

James Trimble married second, 1840 to **Clara Ann Bigelow** (daughter of Aaron and Samantha [Reynolds] Bigelow). Children.

- + 1-265. Julius Bigelow; born ca. 1842; died October, 1899.
- + 1-266. Ella; born ca. 1844.
- 1-267. William Ross; born ca. 1846; married Addie Robertson; lived in Tallassee, AL.
- + 1-268. Clara Jane; born ca. 1848.
- 1-269. James; born ca. 1850; died young.

1-66. **Nancy Trimble**; born Morgan Co., Ga., ca. 1807; died Smith Co., TX; married Dec. 28, 1826 **Noel Pace** (born ca. 1800; died ca. 1855; son of Barnabas and Mary [Casey] Pace).

Children:

- + 1-270. Moses; born May 15, 1828; died Feb. 2, 1913.
- 1-271. Rebecca; married John Payne.
- + 1-272. John; born ca. 1832.
- 1-273. Amanda P.; born ca. 1835; married 1852 Dr. Robert C. Overton.
- 1-274. Angelina; born ca. 1838.
- 1-275. Arametta I.; born ca. 1840; married 1855 Dr. T. R. Collier; lived in Grand Saline, TX.
- 1-276. Winifred; born ca. 1842.
- 1-277. Sarah Ann; born ca. 1844.
- + 1-278. Nancy Lavinia; born ca. 1845.
- 1-279. Noel; born ca. 1847; died young.

1-68. **Benjamin Trimble**; born Nov. 26, 1816; died Montgomery, AL, 1876; married first, April 26, 1842, **Drusilla Margaret McWhorter** (died Sept. 11, 1842); no children.

Benjamin Trimble married second, ca. 1843, **Frances Tennette Simms**. Children:
+ 1-280. Edward Moses.

- 1-281. William; lived in Montgomery, AL.
- 1-282. Sarah Simms; lived in Tuscaloosa, AL; died a single person.

1-77. **Joseph Trimble Calhoun**; born South Carolina, 1802-03; married first December, 1829, **Elizabeth Banks** (born Alabama, 1809-10); lived Noxubee Co., MS. Children as shown in the 1850 census (all born in Alabama except the last three who were born in Mississippi):

- + 1-283. Charles W.; born Dec. 13, 1830.
- 1-284. John; born Oct. 18, 1832.
- 1-285. Elizabeth G.; born Oct. 11, 1834.
- 1-286. Jane Davis; born Nov. 2, 1836; died May 1, 1863.
- 1-287. William; born Jan. 19, 1839.
- 1-288. Margaret; born 1840.
- 1-289. Thomas and/or Joseph; born 1843-45.
- 1-290. Robert; born 1848.
- 1-291. Daniel Edwin; born 1850.
- 1-292. Samuel B.; born 1852.

1-78. **Margaret Calhoun**; born Tennessee, Jan. 18, 1813; died Smith Co., TX, May 28, 1900; married Perry Co., AL, Dec. 2, 1833 **Joseph Grove Denton** (born Jefferson Co., TN, March 10, 1810; died Jan. 8, 1896; son of Jacob and Elizabeth [Spangler] Denton). Children:

- + 1-293. James C.; born Oct. 5, 1834.
- 1-294. Mary Jane; born Feb. 28, 1836; married Nicholas B. Thompson (born ca. 1832); lived Troup Co., TX.
- 1-295. Elizabeth; born Sept. 6, 1839.
- 1-296. Alexander McNutt; born Sept. 2, 1841; died July 12, 1878.
- + 1-297. Maria Louisa; born June 15, 1844.
- 1-298. Benjamin; born March 7, 1847; died Smith Co., TX, May 6, 1875; married March, 1875, Sally Laws.
- 1-299. Joseph; born March 18, 1850; died Sept. 4, 1878.

1-80. **Robert Russell Calhoun**; born 1816-17; married **Mary Ann Hill**; lived in Van Zandt Co., TX. Children; possibly others:

- 1-300. Amanda; born ca. 1838.
- 1-301. Ellen; born ca. 1842.
- 1-302. Sarah; born ca. 1845.
- 1-303. George; born ca. 1848.
- 1-304. Joseph; born ca. 1851; married Ella _____ .
- 1-305. Mary; born ca. 1862.

1-81. **Albert Jefferson Calhoun**; born Tennessee, March 12, 1823; died Troup, TX, Feb. 8, 1908; married Rutherford Co., TN, Aug. 8, 1844, **Mary Jane Davis** (born Tennessee, Dec. 14, 1827; died June 21, 1867; daughter of William Davis and Martha Trimble; see No. 1-91).

Children:

- 1-306. William Adolphus; born May 29, 1844-45; died March 17, 1864.
- + 1-307. Martha Ann; born Feb. 28, 1847.
- 1-308. Nancy Elizabeth; born May 4, 1848; died Nov. 7, 1852.
- 1-309. Edney or Edny Jane; born Dec. 18, 1849; died Oct. 16, 1865.
- + 1-310. Mary Adeline; born Feb. 5, 1852.
- 1-311. John; born March 17, 1854; died Dec. 17, 1854.
- 1-312. George; born Oct. 27, 1855; died Jan. 6, 1859.
- 1-313. Margaret Priscilla; born Dec. 25, 1857; married David Wilkinson.
- 1-314. Dellar Sophrona; born Feb. 20, 1860; died Oct. 13, 1865.
- 1-315. Ellor Leddon; born Jan. 2, 1863; died Nov. 3, 1877.

Albert Jefferson Calhoun married second, Nov. 30, 1873, **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hulsey) Lanham** (born March 25, 1832; died Aug. 25, 1914). Child:

- + 1-316. Lillie Mae; born Dec. 22, 1874; died May 1, 1964.

1-83. **Augustus Crawford Trimble**; born Dec. 11, 1818; died Bartow Co., GA, May 15, 1894; married first, June 20, 1839, **Louisa A. Brogdon** (died Jan. 19, 1847). Children:

- + 1-317. Malvina Josephine; born June 6, 1840; died Aug. 12, 1902.
- + 1-318. William Wiley; born May 8, 1843; died Oct. 31, 1907.
- + 1-319. Virginia Ralls; born April 14, 1845; died May 4, 1894.

Augustus Crawford Trimble married second, May 21, 1851, **Loany Adeline Fain** (born April 23, 1832; died Oct. 13, 1858). Children:

- 1-320. John Wesley; born June 4, 1852; died Aug. 12, 1852.
- + 1-321. Harriet Keron Filura; born June 16, 1854; died Dec. 7, 1889.
- 1-322. Helen Louisa; born May 27, 1856; married first, Rev. Eli Smith (died Sept. 5, 1891); married second John Smith.
- 1-323. James Augustus; born June 6, 1858; died Oct. 30, 1859.

Augustus Crawford Trimble married third, **Mary Thompson**; no children.

1-84. **Melissa Trimble**; born ca. 1820; married **Dr. Elijah J. George**. Child:

- 1-324. Greenville; born ca. 1863.

1-85. **Louisa A. Trimble**; born Jan. 26, 1822; died Oct. 4, 1892; married first, **Dr. Elijah J. George**. Children:

- 1-325. William; born Nov. 1, 1848; died young.
- 1-326. Cicero Jackson; born January, 1851.
- 1-327. Martha.

Louisa A. Trimble married second, **Charles Sullenberger**; lived in Hillsboro, TX. Children:

- 1-328. Alma.

- + 1-329. Charles.
- + 1-330. Samuel Frank; born Jan. 11, 1860; died July 6, 1942.

1-86. **James L. Trimble**;²¹ farmer; born Tennessee, Dec. 3, 1831; died April 29, 1909; married prior to 1874, **Tirzah Clementine Scott** (born April 22, 1849; died April 14, 1877). Children as given by James Spence Trimble and appearing in the 1880 census of Gibson Co., TN, in the household of their aunt and uncle Anderson J. McCorkle and wife Martha Scott, sister of Tirzah Clementine (Scott) Trimble:

- + 1-331. Bettie; born 1873 or 1874.
- + 1-332. Charles Anderson; born October 7, 1876; died March 8, 1934.

James L. Trimble and Tirzah Clementine (Scott) Trimble are buried in Meacham Cemetery in Dyer Co., TN.²² Tirzah Clementine Scott was also a sister of Sarah Elizabeth Scott who married Julius M. Huie.

1-93. **Malissa Goode Trimble**; born Newton (now Rockdale) Co., GA, April 4, 1833; died Cobb Co., GA, March 30, 1916; married Nov. 14, 1854, **Starling Robert Cochran** (born July 5, 1830; died Jan. 31, 1894; son of William Charles Cochran and Elizabeth Brock). Children:

- 1-333. James Harris; born Sept. 4, 1855; died Aug. 18, 1874.
- + 1-334. Elias Alexander; born Nov. 30, 1856; died April 6, 1932.
- 1-335. John Robert Putnam; born Nov. 17, 1858; died Nov. 30, 1882; married Jenny E. Moore.
- 1-336. William Charles; born June 25, 1860; died Oct. 17, 1862.
- 1-337. George Davis; born Nov. 30, 1861; died Cobb Co., GA, May 9, 1915; married Oct. 27, 1887, Alice Pagan.

1-94. **Virginia E. Trimble**; born May 3, 1834; died Jan. 8, 1886; married May 29, 1855 **Dr. James M. Lowe**. Children:

- 1-338. Emma Florence; born March 11, 1856.
- + 1-339. James Anthony; born Dec. 6, 1857.
- 1-340. Thomas Jefferson; born April 9, 1860; lived in Lithonia, GA.
- 1-341. George Washington; born Aug. 18, 1862; died Nov. 14, 1862.
- 1-342. John C.; born May 10, 1866.
- 1-343. Robert Lee; born May 18, 1868; married Sarah Morris; lived in Lithonia, GA; no children.

²¹Arahwana Hendren Ridens, *Dyer County and Newbern, Tennessee*, pages 75 and 290.
Byron and Barbara Sistler, *1850 Tennessee* (Evanston, IL, 1976), page 241.
Edythe Rucker Whitley, *Marriages of Gibson Co., Tenn., 1824-1860* (Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co.), pages 83 and 110.

²²*Tennessee Genealogical Records*, Volume 1, Section 1, Dyer County, Tenn., Cemetery Records by Key Carner Chapter DAR, Dyersburg, Tenn., 1977, page 148 [DAR Library, Washington, D. C.].

1-99. **William Henry Harrison Trimble**; born Nov. 24, 1840; judge of DeKalb Co., GA, Court; married **Susan Aycock**. Children:

- 1-344. Marvin.
- + 1-345. George Lewis.

1-102. **Mary Eudoshia Trimble**; born Newton (now Rockdale) Co., GA, Nov. 13, 1845; died Rockdale Co., GA, Aug. 27, 1900; married Dec. 24, 1868, **Richard Thorn Neal** (born Sept. 22, 1843; died March 4, 1910). Children:

- 1-346. Alice L.; born Oct. 21, 1869; died May 24, 1871.
- 1-347. John N.; born May 12, 1871.
- 1-348. Arthur; born April 23, 1873; died Aug. 24, 1894.
- + 1-349. Lela Dell; born June 17, 1875; died May 9, 1912.
- 1-350. Ara Bell; born March 20, 1877; died Jan. 6, 1901.
- 1-351. Martha J.; born Oct. 25, 1878.
- 1-352. Mary E.; born Aug. 28, 1880; died July 21, 1881.
- 1-353. Nancy C.; born June 26, 1882.
- 1-354. Fletcher R.; born April 24, 1884; died March 21, 1894.
- 1-355. George L.; born Feb. 21, 1886; died Jan. 14, 1899.

1-103. **Martha L. Trimble**; born Newton (now Rockdale) Co., GA, Nov. 16, 1847; died March 3, 1932; married Dec. 3, 1868, **Edwin Rice** (born May 4, 1846). Children:

- 1-356. Addie Etoil; born Sept. 25, 1871; died young.
- + 1-357. Annie Cue; born Feb. 17, 1875; died Sept. 9, 1957.
- 1-358. Rosa Mae; born April 25, 1877; died Dec. 27, 1917.
- 1-359. Willie T.; born Jan. 13, 1880.
- 1-360. Paul Benjamin; born May 28, 1882.
- 1-361. Eddie Eudoxsha; born Dec. 28, 1884; died 1967; married May 17, 1914, Frank Coleman.
- + 1-362. Melissa Cornelia; born Sept. 27, 1888.

1-104. **Martha Elizabeth Trimble**; born ca. 1817; died Henry Co., GA, ca. 1853; married June 19, 1836, **John Lovvorn** (born June 22, 1812; died ca. 1891; son of James Lovvorn and Hannah Smith). Children:

- 1-363. John Newton; born Sept. 24, 1837; died Carroll Co., GA, Aug. 10, 1905; married Oct. 30, 1853, Mary Ann Reid.
- 1-364. Richard D.; born ca. 1839; died Dec. 3, 1864; married Jan. 25, 1860, Catherine Johnson.
- 1-365. Catherine; born ca. 1841.
- 1-366. Martha; born ca. 1843.
- 1-367. James Madison; born Jan. 14, 1846; died Carroll Co., GA, Jan. 18, 1901; married Jan. 20, 1867, Susan Carolina Ward (born Dec. 6, 1848; died June 20, 1927).
- 1-368. William Henry; born July 2, 1848; died Aug. 28, 1896; married April 3, 1873, J. L. Johnson; lived in Henry Co., GA.

1-369. Sanford; born ca. 1851; lived in Texas.

1-105. **Catherine Alexona Trimble**; born ca. 1819; married Cass Co., GA, Aug. 23, 1839, **Elisha F. Ivey**. Children; possibly others:

1-370. Newton.

1-371. John O.

1-372. Elizabeth; died Chattanooga, TN, March 15, 1891.

1-373. Louise.

1-374. Myra.

1-375. Isa; married Josephus Trimble (see No. 1-141.)

1-106. **Algernon Sidney Trimble**; born ca. 1821; married March 28, 1849, **Margaret L. Crews**. Children:

+ 1-376. Sidney; born ca. 1850.

1-377. John L.; born ca. 1852; no issue.

1-107. **Milton Conyers Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Oct. 28, 1823; died Mt. Zion, GA, July 18, 1897; married first, Nov. 25, 1847, **Sarah Ann D. Lovvorn** (born Oct. 11, 1832; died Sept. 20, 1849). Child:

1-378. John Ethan; born Oct. 20, 1848; died June 22, 1853.

Milton Conyers Trimble married second, May 30, 1850, **Elizabeth Susan Copeland** (born Nov. 22, 1825; died June 27, 1901). Children:

+ 1-379. William Sidney; born May 15, 1851.

+ 1-380. Willis Clinton; born Dec. 12, 1853.

+ 1-381. Lemuel Shackelford; born July 23, 1856.

+ 1-382. Thomas Milton; born May 22, 1859.

+ 1-383. Sarah Jane; born May 2, 1861.

+ 1-384. Jesse Penn; born Feb. 16, 1864.

+ 1-385. Adella Susan; born Jan. 23, 1867.

1-111. **John Lewis Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, April 25, 1815; died Bosque Co., TX, Feb. 2, 1883; married first, Jan. 12, 1840, **Jane Martin Garner** (born Feb. 12, 1818; died March 20, 1870). Children:

1-386. Martha Wilson; born Dec. 20, 1840; died Dec. 28, 1840.

1-387. James Lewis; born Feb. 24, 1842; died July 29, 1862.

1-388. George F.; born Dec. 1, 1843.

1-389. William Kimbrue; born Feb. 10, 1846.

+ 1-390. Margaret Ann; born May 8, 1848; died April 22, 1882.

+ 1-391. Thomas Kerr; born March 10, 1851; died April 5, 1920.

+ 1-392. Sarah Clement; born March 10, 1851.

1-393. Stockton P. Donley; born April 13, 1852; died Oct. 24, 1868

1-394. Kneel Brown; born November, 1854; died November, 1854.

1-395. Joseph Warren; born March 19, 1857.

John Lewis Trimble married second, March 31, 1872, **Margaret M. Slaughter**; no children.

1-112. **James M. Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Feb. 5, 1818; died while a Confederate soldier in Hopkinsville, KY, Dec. 22, 1861; married Cherokee Co., TX, Sept. 6, 1849, **Nancy C. Roark** (born June 4, 1829; died May 26, 1887; daughter of William Roark and Margaret Reed). Children:

- + 1-396. Laura Louise; born Sept. 19, 1850.
- + 1-397. Margaret Ella; born June 26, 1854; died Aug. 12, 1935.
- 1-398. Catherine Lewis; born Feb. 3, 1856; died Sept. 2, 1935; no issue.
- 1-399. Evelyn Bell; born Feb. 20, 1958; died Dec. 6, 1863.
- + 1-400. William Franklin Roark; born Oct. 16, 1860; died July 17, 1931.

1-113. **Nancy F. Trimble**; born ca. 1820; married Dec. 21, 1838, **George W. Mulkey** (died Morgan Co., AL, Jan. 20, 1840). Child:

- 1-401. Georgia Ann; born ca. 1840; married June 23, 1861, H. H. Gaither.

1-114. **Minerva Verlinda Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, 1822; died Ellis Co., TX, 1893; married ca. 1845, **Reziah Jarvis Banks** (born March 4, 1816; son of Thomas Baxter Banks and Susannah Jarvis). Children:

- + 1-402. William Clary; born Sept. 11, 1846.
- + 1-403. Samuel W.; born 1848.
- + 1-404. Martha Ann; born 1850.
- + 1-405. Nancy Verlinda; born Jan. 15, 1853; Dec. 22, 1919.
- 1-406. Lewis J.; born 1855.
- 1-407. Hillkiah F.; born 1857; no issue.
- 1-408. Van R.; born 1861; died 1863.

1-115. **Francis Marion Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, 1823; died Texas, 1878; received a grant of 320 acres in Henderson Co., TX, on Aug. 19, 1844; married Cherokee Co., TX, March 4, 1851, **Mary Ann Long** (died Eastland Co., TX, Dec. 30, 1915). Children:

- + 1-409. Philip Edward; born Jan. 25, 1852; died Dec. 16, 1899.
- + 1-410. Martha Ann; born April 18, 1859; died 1884.

1-120. **Amanda Violet Trimble**; born Newton Co., Ga., 1835; died Cherokee Co., TX, 1860; married May 22, 1856, **James Brown McGowen**. Children:

- + 1-411. Sarah Ann; born June 17, 1857; died April 26, 1907.
- + 1-412. H. Lewis; born 1859; died 1927.

1-123. **Nancy A. Trimble**; born March 22, 1824; married Cherokee Co., TX, Jan. 12, 1851, **John G. Middleton**. Children:

- 1-413. John M. P.; born ca. 1851; no issue.
- 1-414. Mary J. S.; born ca. 1856; married; no issue.

1-124. **Elisha Lorenzo Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Feb. 4, 1826; died Rains Co., TX; married first, **Jane Tollett**. Children:

- + 1-415. Mary E.; born Sept. 4, 1857.
- + 1-416. Frank; born April 24, 1859; died Sept. 5, 1934.

1-125. **Elijah C. Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Feb. 4, 1826; died Rains Co., TX, June 5, 1879; married **Margaret Tollett** (born Feb. 26, 1829; died June 29, 1883). Children:

- 1-417. Thomas L.; born Oct. 17, 1855; died July 6, 1883; no issue.
- + 1-418. Martha Ellen; born Dec. 6, 1857; died Feb. 11, 1893.
- + 1-419. William Floyd; born Jan. 17, 1861; died March 19, 1928.
- + 1-420. Frances L.; born ca. 1862.

1-127. **Thomas L. Trimble**; born Newton Co., Ga., ca. 1830; died Rains Co., TX, Jan. 5, 1900; married Feb. 5, 1852, **Mary Jane Bearden**. Children:

- + 1-421. DeWitt Clinton; born ca. 1853; died May 4, 1937.
- 1-422. Thomas Jefferson; born June 30, 1856; died Jan. 15, 1879; no issue.

1-129. **Frances C. Trimble**; born ca. 1834; married first, Jan. 3, 1856, **John Manasco**. Children; possibly others:

- 1-423. Alice; born ca. 1865.
- 1-424. Henry; born ca. 1867.
- 1-425. Charles; born ca. 1869.

Frances C. (Trimble) Manasco married second, **George Ellis**; no children.

1-131. **William Franklin Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, 1837; died Rains Co., TX, 1868; married **Sarah Elizabeth Tollett**. Children:

- + 1-426. Susan Letitia; born Dec. 10, 1857; died ca. 1879.
- + 1-427. Moses Wesley; born Feb. 20, 1859.
- 1-428. Alice; born Dec. 5, 1860; died 1861.
- 1-429. William Edward; born Feb. 11, 1862; died ca. 1942; no issue.
- + 1-430. Mary Catherine; born Feb. 11, 1866.
- + 1-431. Annie Margaret; born March 17, 1868.

1-132. **Susan C. Trimble**; born ca. 1839; married first, Oct. 18, 1855, **Franklin Coker**. Child:
1-432. Elizabeth; born ca. 1860; married a Mr. Cole; lived in Wills Point, TX.

Susan C. (Trimble) Coker married second, _____ .

1-133. **Sarah Agnes Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Dec. 27, 1831; died Johnson Co., TX,

Aug. 10, 1895; married Red River Co., TX, Sept. 10, 1863, **Hugh Brown Torrance** (died March 13, 1874). Children:

- + 1-433. Howard Trimble; born June 26, 1864.
- + 1-434. James Henry; born Sept. 5, 1866; died ca. 1920.
- + 1-435. Franklin Walton; born Feb. 3, 1869; died Jan. 18, 1918.
- + 1-436. Ella Nora; born March 5, 1870; died Sept. 27, 1906.
- 1-437. Robert Means; born Aug. 26, 1872; died May 20, 1873.

1-135. **John Howard Trimble**; born Newton Co., GA, Aug. 31, 1836; died Hico, TX, April 14, 1904; married first, Red River, TX, May 30, 1860, **Mary S. Hancock**. Children:

- + 1-438. Elizabeth Jane; born Nov. 28, 1861; died Feb. 7, 1902
- 1-439. Lewis Alexander; born 1863; died 1911; married Mary ____; no issue.
- 1-440. Milton S.; born 1866; married first, Dec. 22, 1886, Cora Ramey; no issue; married second, Evelyn ____; no issue.
- 1-441. John B.; born 1868; died young.

John Howard Trimble married second, McLennan Co., TX, April 4, 1882, **Sallie Louise Johnson** (born Dec. 9, 1856). Children:

- 1-442. Linus Parker; born 1883; married 1907, Lucille Tucker; no issue.
- 1-443. Benjamin Brown; born 1885; died McLennan Co., TX, June 4, 1926; no issue.
- 1-444. Mertie; born 1887; married F. D. Eskew; lived in Mart Texas; no issue.
- 1-445. Elbert Lyle; born 1889; died Fort Worth, TX, 1947; married first, Carolyn Peebles; married second, Grace Tolar.

1-136. **Alexander Means Trimble**; born Cass (now Gordon) Co., GA, Jan. 26, 1839; died Meridian, TX, Aug. 10, 1881; married Red River Co., TX, July 13, 1865, **Margaret Ann Shaw** (born Jan. 2, 1846; died Seminole, TX, Jan. 30, 1923). Children:

- 1-446. Elisha John; born 1866; died 1868.
- + 1-447. Charles Summerfield; born April 6, 1869; died Oct. 17, 1911.
- 1-448. Frank Lewis; born June 22, 1871; died March 9, 1873.
- 1-449. Emmett Lee; born Sept. 5, 1873; died June 9, 1876.
- + 1-450. William Brown; born May 24, 1876; died May 24, 1942.
- + 1-451. Ethel Alexandra; born Aug. 11, 1878; died Aug. 31, 1961.

1-135. **Lambeth Hopkins Trimble**; born Georgia, ca. 1847; died Wichita, KS, March 4, 1911; married first, ca. 1875, _____. Child:

- 1-452. Oscar.

Lambeth Hopkins Trimble married second, Eastland Co., TX, July 11, 1880, **Mary Gibson Owen**. Children:

- + 1-453. Alston Means; born ca. 1881.
- + 1-454. Bertha Vivian; born Aug. 8, 1883.
- + 1-455. Buena Vista; born ca. 1886; died 1973.

- 1-456. Elmer Hopkins; born ca. 1888; died February, 1909.
- 1-457. Jewel; born ca. 1890; died 1892.
- 1-458. LaFetra Elisha; born Sept. 29, 1892; married Nov. 30, 1927, Cordelia Carnes; lived in Eden, TX; no issue.

Lambeth Hopkins Trimble married third, _____ ; no issue.

1-140. **Alston Bascom Trimble**; Methodist Minister; born ca. 1852; died Catoosa, OK, 1905; married Baird, TX, Feb. 23, 1893, **Media Robertson Dudley**. Children:

- + 1-459. William Dudley; born Jan. 23, 1894.
- 1-460. Imogene; died young.
- 1-461. Taylor Earl; born Aug. 2, 1897; no issue.

1-141. **Josephus Trimble**; born ca. 1830; died ca. 1897; Master Mason, Cumberland Presbyterian, Lieutenant in 8th Georgia Battalion in Civil War; married first, _____. Children:

- 1-462. Mary Jane; born Sept. 26, 1868.
- 1-463. Sarah Correne; born March 3, 1870.
- 1-464. Julia Maud; born Oct. 13, 1871.
- 1-465. Thomas Jefferson; born Oct. 3, 1873.
- 1-466. Joseph Wilson; born Oct. 3, 1875; no issue.

Josephus Trimble married second, **Isa Ivey** (daughter of Elisha F. Ivey and Catherine Alexona Trimble; see #1-375). Children:

- 1-467. Josephus Clements; born April 13, 1884; died in Washington, DC, or across the Potomac in Virginia; an attorney; married Agnes Brown; no issue.
- + 1-468. John Miller; born Dec. 2, 1888.

1-142. **Elizabeth Ann Trimble**; born Franklin Co., GA, May 9, 1810; died Hughs Springs, TX, April 12, 1887; married Oct. 26, 1826, **Samuel Wesley Black** (born July 13, 1807; died April 2, 1893; Methodist Minister; son of William Black and Catherine Taylor). Children:

- + 1-469. Frances Margaret; born March 8, 1828; died March 13, 1901.
- + 1-470. Jane Katherine; born July 1, 1830; died Jan. 27, 1909.
- 1-471. Charles S.; born June 12, 1832; died Titus Co., TX, June 14, 1931; Baptist Minister; married first, Elizabeth _____ (born Sept. 1, 1829; died Sept. 26, 1881); married second, Mrs. Jennie Binion.
- 1-472. James Lewis; born Nov. 24, 1834; died May 31, 1862.
- + 1-473. Joseph Dorman; born Oct. 24, 1837; died Dec. 25, 1907.
- + 1-474. Samuel Perryman; born Feb. 20, 1840; died Sept. 10, 1863.
- + 1-475. Arcane Elizabeth; born July 5, 1842; died ca. 1940.
- + 1-476. John Sparks; born March 28, 1945; died June 12, 1912.
- 1-477. Mary Lucy; born Nov. 28, 1847; married Edwin Smith; lived in Hughs Springs, TX.
- 1-478. William Moses; born Feb. 20, 1850; died July 30, 1853.

1-479. Celia Clorinda; born Sept. 1, 1852; died July 30, 1853.

1-144. **John Mathew Trimble**; born Franklin Co., Ga., May 19, 1815; died Fayette Co., GA, May 8, 1890; married Jan 4, 1838, **Catherine Baker** (born Aug. 1, 1819; died April 20, 1901; daughter of James and Mary [Sewell] Baker). Children:

1-480. Spurgeon; lived in Texas.

1-481. Dolly; married a Mr. Head.

1-482. Evangeline; married a Mr. Austin.

1-483. Dee; married Dec. 24, 1865, J. A. Chapman.

1-484. General.

1-485. Ed.

1-486. Lula; married a Mr. Hartley.

1-487. Emma.

+ 1-488. Mary Elizabeth; born Feb. 1, 1854; died 1934.

1-146. **Martin Sparks Trimble**; born Jan. 3, 1820; died DeKalb Co., GA, Sept. 15, 1850; married Jan. 20, 1842, **Margaret G. Russell**. Children:

1-489. Philip M.; born ca. 1843; married March 21, 1867, Viola Ford.

1-490. A daughter; born ca. 1845.

1-491. Stephen; born ca. 1849.

1-147. **Clarinda Trimble**; born ca. 1822; married April 19, 1839, **Azariah Mims**; lived in Red Oak, GA. Children; possibly others:

1-492. John.

1-493. Martha; married a Mr. Godby; no issue.

1-494. Jennie.

1-495. H. J.; born 1859; died East Point, GA, Jan. 18, 1952.

1-496. William; married Callie Sewell.

1-150. **Moses L. Hastings Trimble**; born Fulton Co., GA, ca. 1833; married April 16, 1854, **Isabella Yancey Oliver**; lived in Red Oak, GA. Children:

+ 1-497. Camilla; born ca. 1855; died Oct. 15, 1882.

+ 1-498. Columbia.

+ 1-499. Marshall.

+ 1-500. Lester.

1-501. Millen; no issue.

1-502. Joseph; no issue.

1-503. John Howard.

1-151. **William Parks Redwine**; born Franklin Co., GA, May 5, 1824; married ca. 1847, **Mary Grace Trimble** (see No. 1-144.); lived Ben Hill, GA. Children:

1-504. Jefferson Sanders; born ca. 1848.

1-505. Thomas Washington; born 1850; died 1886; no issue.

- + 1-506. Morgan Looney; born June 7, 1852.
- 1-507. Margaret Ann; born 1854; died 1926; no issue.
- 1-508. Nancy Catherine; born 1856; died 1916.
- 1-509. Henrietta Amaltha; born 1859; died 1880; no issue.
- + 1-510. Charles Allman; born 1860; died 1931.
- + 1-511. William Hulsey; born 1864; died 1923.
- + 1-512. Rufus Gordon; born 1867; died 1929.

1-152. **James Oliver Redwine**; born May 5, 1829; married October, 1849, **Katie Eliza Hathcock** (born 1829; died 1923); lived near Bremen, GA. Children:

- + 1-513. Thomas W.; born 1854; died 1923.
- + 1-514. Jacob Alonzo; born 185_; died 1912.
- + 1-515. James E.; born 1860; died 1931.
- + 1-516. Sarah; born 1862
- + 1-517. Annie.
- + 1-518. Vassie; born 1868; died 1960.
- 1-519. William; no issue.

1-153. **John Redwine**; born ca. 1830; married **Elizabeth Fain**. Children; possibly others:

- 1-520. Mary F.
- 1-521. Jacob.
- 1-522. Martin B.
- 1-523. William B.

1-158. **Isaac H. Sewell**; born Campbell Co., GA, April 30, 1825; died Fulton Co., GA, Sept. 20, 1912; married **Lucinda Oliver** (born Feb. 8, 1829; died Jan. 20, 1912). Children; possibly others:

- + 1-524. Pliny Isaac; born Feb. 25, 1849; died Dec. 9, 1902.
- 1-525. Parks.
- 1-526. James.
- 1-527. Sophia Ellen; married a Mr. Jones.
- 1-528. Lucy; married William Posey Barge.

1-161. **Samuel C. Sewell**; born Campbell Co., GA, Oct. 21, 1830; died Fulton Co., GA, Nov. 6, 1908; married first, Oct. 19, 1854, **Catherine Oliver** (daughter of James and _____ [Robbins] Oliver). Children:

- + 1-529. Dora; born Sept. 14, 1858; died June 27, 1921.
- 1-530. Luzena; born Sept. 27, 1860; died Nov. 25, 1926; married first, Nov. 29, 1903, Samuel S. Hathcock; Luzena married second, Sept. 20, 1914, Edward S. Everett; no children.
- + 1-531. James; born Feb. 24, 1862; died Jan. 19, 1933.
- + 1-532. Lewis A.; born Oct. 27. 1865; died Feb. 8, 1930.
- + 1-533. Altoona Lashay; born Feb. 14, 1869; died Feb. 22, 1941.

- + 1-534. Oscar Q.; born April 4, 1871; died Oct. 10, 1897.
- + 1-535. Fannie Oleana; born Dec. 9, 1872; died April 29, 1955.
- + 1-536. Jonah D.; born Nov. 30, 1874; died Jan. 19, 1959.
- + 1-537. Elijah L.; born Feb. 22, 1877; died Sept. 22, 1963.
- 1-538. Willie E.; born March 30, 1881; died February, 1946; married Grace Denton.

164. **Pinckney A. Sewell**; born Jan. 10, 1844; died May 10, 1911; married **Susan Still** (born June 27, 1849; died Dec. 31, 1918). Children:

- + 1-539. Charlie Alonzo; born 1867; died 1940.
- 1-540. Alvin E.; born 1869; died 1879.
- 1-541. Lucy Ellen; born 1871; died 1911; married Henry Fowler.
- 1-542. Thomas; born 1874; died 1878.
- 1-543. Allas; born 1876; died 1900; married James Lumpkin Stoker.
- 1-544. Mary Ethel; born 1882; married Ben F. Denson.
- 1-545. John Pinckney; born 1884; died 1886.
- + 1-546. Pleasant Joseph; born 1888; died 1918.

1-165. **William Perry Trimble**; born Dec. 15, 1826; died Attala, Co., MS, Sept. 5, 1861; married **Susan Price** (born March 9, 1833; died March 22, 1910). Children:

- + 1-547. James Franklin; born Aug. 26, 1851; died April 23, 1933.
- 1-548. John T.; born ca. 1854; married Dora Russell.
- + 1-549. Sarah B.; born Jan. 25, 1858; died June 29, 1898.
- + 1-550. William Joseph; born Oct. 16, 1861; died April 20, 1944.

1-167. **James Franklin Trimble**; born DeKalb Co., GA, March, 1830; died Atlanta, GA, July, 1863; married Aug. 8, 1852, **Mahala Jane Reeves** (born May 24, 1832; died Aug. 30, 1887; daughter of James and Sarah _____ Reeves). Children:

- 1-551. William Jesse; born April 1, 1853.
- 1-552. John J.; born ca. 1855; lived in Tampa, Fla.
- + 1-553. Sarah Ella Louise; born Sept. 4, 1856; died June 10, 1923.
- + 1-554. Joseph Franklin; born Dec. 11, 1859; died Oct. 11, 1930.
- + 1-555. Conolus Quintus; born Oct. 31, 1861; died March 1, 1944.
- + 1-556. George Calhoun; born April 2, 1864; died April 9, 1944.

1-185. **George Washington Randal**; born San Augustine, TX, March 6, 1846; died Dallas, TX, Nov. 22, 1919; served as County Clerk of Bosque Co., TX; married April 5, 1875, **Fannie Temperance Lane** (born Macon, GA, Oct. 25 1859; died Feb. 22, 1920; daughter of James Lane and Rebecca Farrar). Children:

- + 1-557. Marcus DeLaFayette; born March 1, 1876; died March 28, 1949.
- + 1-558. Leona Frances; born Aug. 4, 1877; died Dec. 30, 1940.
- 1-559. James Edgar; born July 9, 1879; died Atlanta, GA, Dec. 22, 1936; no issue.
- 1-560. Newton Harvey; born April 11, 1881; Oct. 12, 1931; no issue.
- 1-561. Rodger Mills; born Feb. 14, 1883; died Dallas, TX, April 20, 1937; married

Nell House; no issue.

- + 1-562. Etta Rebecca; born Dec. 23, 1886; died Jan. 2, 1955.
- + 1-563. Martha Lavinia; born March 10, 1888; died Nov. 23, 1961.
- 1-564. Myrtle Vivian; born Feb. 17, 1890; died Tuscaloosa, AL, March 7, 1966; married Merrill Parker.
- + 1-565. Odle Virgil; born Oct. 10, 1892; died July 9, 1940.
- + 1-566. George Lyndal; born Sept. 26, 1897; died Dec. 2, 1952.

1-188. **Pierce Monroe Randal**; born DeSoto Parish, LA, Nov. 8, 1852; died Memphis, TN, Jan. 26, 1921; married Eastland Co., TX, Jan. 28, 1876, **Anna Dysart** (born Dec. 25, 1856; died May 3, 1938). Children:

- 1-567. Earl; born Jan. 28, 1877; died Fort Worth, TX, Nov. 24, 1913; married June 25, 1913, Verne Head Owens.
- + 1-568. Minnie Beatrice; born Oct. 30, 1878; died June 20, 1905.
- 1-569. Virgie; born Nov. 17, 1880; died Oct. 10, 1893.
- + 1-570. Ethel; born Jan. 18, 1883.
- 1-571. Rufus Burluson; born Dec. 11, 1885; died Ft. Worth, TX, ca. 1951; married Jan. 1, 1922, Roberta Morgan; no issue.
- + 1-572. Holt; born Jan. 19, 1888; died 1973.
- + 1-573. Thomas Eugene; born Sept. 2, 1890; died Dec. 10, 1938.
- + 1-574. Jackson Monroe; born December, 1892; died Feb. 25, 1949.
- 1-575. Ruth; born March 11, 1895; lived in Mexico City, Mexico; no issue.
- + 1-576. Howard S.; born May 14, 1897; died Aug. 18, 1939.
- 1-577. Terry Ashby; born Jan. 3, 1901; died San Antonio, TX, August, 1968; married Celeste ____; no issue.

FIFTH GENERATION

1-208. **Samuel Turnbull**; born Jefferson Co., Fla., ca. 1837; married first, **Rosa Williams**. Children:

- 1-578. Theodore; Dr.

Samuel Turnbull married second, **Virginia Finlayson** (daughter of John and Florence [Shelte] Finlayson). Children:

- 1-579. Virginia Finlayson.
- 1-580. Alexander Noble; born March 15, 1871; died July 18, 1933.
- 1-581. Richard Randolph.
- 1-582. Mary.
- 1-583. Samuel Parish.
- 1-584. Daniel F.; married Janet Parkhill; no children.
- 1-585. Branch; died young.
- 1-586. John; died young.
- 1-587. Thomas; died young.

1-209. **Richard Turnbull**; born Jefferson Co., FL, Jan. 7, 1839; died July 15, 1906; married Oct. 11, 1859, **Margaret Bellamy** (died May 10, 1900; daughter of Abraham and Eliza _____ Bellamy). Children:

- 1-588. Waller T.; married Nellie Brooks.
- 1-589. William; married Mary B. Dilworth.
- 1-590. Ida.
- 1-591. Elizabeth.
- 1-592. Richard J.; married Louise Foster; lived in Austin, TX.
- 1-593. Margaret; married Wayland Yarbrough.
- 1-594. Emmila; married William Carroll.
- 1-595. Theodore Tiffany; born July 7, 1881; died Jan. 13, 1944.
- 1-596. Thompson Lamar; died young.
- 1-597. Lucien; died young.

1-210. **Junius Turnbull**; born ca. 1840; married **Willa Bellamy**. Children:

- 1-598. Simpkins.
- 1-599. Margaret.
- 1-600. Elizabeth.
- 1-601. Junius.
- 1-602. John.
- 1-603. Mina.
- 1-604. Lois.
- 1-605. William Bellamy; died young.

1-211. **Theodore Turnbull**; born ca. 1842; lived in Miccosukee, FL; married **Mary Simpson**. Children:

- 1-606. Emma.
- 1-607. Rosa.
- 1-608. Corrine.

1-213. **Caroline Turnbull**; born ca. 1846; married **Carraway Smith**. Children; possibly others:

- 1-609. Emma.
- 1-610. Carraway; married Sarah Bellamy.
- 1-611. Clarence.

1-221. **James Jackson Turnbull**; born July 28, 1845; died Tugaloo, GA, Oct. 8, 1882; married May 20, 1866, **Mary Elizabeth Jarrett** (born Oct. 11, 1848; died May 7, 1938; daughter of Thomas Patton Jarrett and Eliza Hackett). Children:

- 1-612. Mary Elizabeth; born Jan. 29, 1867; died 1940.
- 1-613. Lillian; born Sept. 19, 1868; died Toccoa, GA, 1957.
- 1-614. Henry Azalea; born July 28, 1870; died Toccoa, GA, Dec. 27, 1968.

- 1-615. Augustus Octavius Bacon; born April 4, 1873; died 1942.
- 1-616. Ida Langdon; born Feb. 25, 1875; married David Love Cloud.
- 1-617. Anna Dorcus; born Jan. 4, 1877; married Hamilton Wynn Joiner.
- 1-618. Sarah; born July 27, 1878; died Toccoa, GA, Oct. 9, 1963; married James Devereaux Prather.
- 1-619. James Jarrett; born Nov. 25, 1879.

1-222. **Anna Turnbull**; married **James Gilland**. Children:

- 1-620. Robert James.
- 1-621. Mary Ada.
- 1-622. William Henry.
- 1-623. Langdon Turnbull.
- 1-624. Zoe Anna.
- 1-625. Martha Nina.

1-224. **Francis "Frank" Ford**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, May 7, 1826; died Covington, KY, December, 1897; did not marry **Elizabeth Hardin** (born Livingston Co., KY, 1824-26; died near Lola, Livingston Co., KY, July 4, 1899). Child:

- 1-626. Mary Catherine; born Oct. 16, 1848; died May 26 or 27, 1894; was given the name of her stepfather, William Peters. Mary Catherine Peters married Benjamin Franklin Trimble.

Francis Ford married first, Crittenden Co., Ky., **Mollie Hodge**. Child:

- 1-627. Molly; died young.

Francis Ford married second, **Cordelia Noel**. Children:

- 1-628. Emma Marshall.
- 1-629. Cordelia.

Francis Ford married third, July 21, 1869, **Augusta Ware Webb** (born Oct. 2, 1840; died April, 1907; daughter of Dr. Charles Henry Webb and Cassandra Ford). Children:

- + 1-630. Cannie Webb; born Nov. 15, 1870; died November or early December, 1929.
- + 1-631. Augusta Webb; born Dec. 27, 1872; living 1957.

1-225. **William Wallace Handlin**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Jan. 27, 1830; died New Orleans, LA, Jan. 23, 1911; judge of the Third District Court; married 1867, **Azelie Mader** (born March 25, 1843; died Sept. 4, 1920 (daughter of Pierre Mader and Louise Schmidt). Children:

- 1-632. Marie Louise; born Aug. 14, 1867; died New Orleans, LA, July 2, 1949; married first, Count Thomas O. H. Bogalsky; no children; married second, Walter Allen; no children.
- 1-633. Joseph M.; born June 30, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1887.
- + 1-634. Ralph; born Jan. 5, 1876; died May 13, 1957

- 1-635. Lelia Azelie; born May 23, 1882; died May 24, 1934; married 1906, John A. Jackson (died Sept. 3, 1918); no children.
- 1-636. William Wallace; born June 5, 1884; died Oct. 4, 1884.

William Wallace Handlin was an attorney in New Orleans, LA.

1-226. **Isaac Trimble Handlin**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Feb. 13, 1832; died Smithland, KY, May 9, 1882; married **Rosa B. Clark** (born ca. 1832; died 1890; daughter of Oliver Clark and Abigail F. Edes). Children:

- 1-637. William Robert; born Dec. 1 or 10, 1859; died March or May 28, 1862; buried Smithland, KY.
- 1-638. Joseph; twin; born Jan. 9, 1862; died Jan. 19, 1862.
- 1-639. Mary L.; twin; born Jan. 9, 1862; died Jan. 18, 1862.
- + 1-640. Clara; born 1863-64
- + 1-641. Margaret; born Dec. 23, 1865; died Dec. 23, 1898.
- + 1-642. Frank Ford; born Feb. 15, 1869; died Aug. 21, 1958.

Isaac Trimble Handlin was an attorney and judge in Livingston Co., KY, where his will is recorded in Will Book C, page 69; dated June 4, 1879 and recorded June 2, 1882; and mentions wife Rosa B. Handlin, three children, brother-in-law James Worten, and Dr. H. H. Duley.

1-227. **Elizabeth Jane Handlin**; born Crittenden (now Livingston) Co., KY, Jan. 2, 1835; died April 17, 1887; married **Rev. Calvert Woodford Threlkeld** (born April 13, 1835; Feb. 22, 1928; son of William M. Threlkeld and Nancy Wilborn); lived in Carrsville, KY. Children:

- + 1-643. Kate Florence; born April 24, 1860.
- 1-644. William Isaac; born Aug. 22, 1863; died April 20, 1902; no children.
- + 1-645. Colin Hodge; born Jan 27, 1866; died March 16, 1916.
- + 1-646. Melville Calvert; born Jan. 13, 1869.
- 1-647. Joseph; born Oct. 11, 1872; died young.

1-228. **Margaret Frances Handlin**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Aug. 29, 1837; died same place, December, 1899; married July 21, 1857 **James Worten** (born July 10, 1834; died September, 1885; son of John Worten and Lavinia Dale). Children:

- + 1-648. James Markey; born April 7, 1858; died June 1, 1921.
- 1-649. Leneous; born July 17, 1861; died Jan. 9, 1880; no issue.
- 1-650. Rufus; born Aug. 29, 1863; died July 17, 1865; no issue.
- + 1-651. Lacy Trimble; born Oct. 16, 1865; died 1939.
- 1-652. Eddie; born June 20, 1868; died June 26, 1868.
- + 1-653. Divonis; born June 8, 1870; died May 28, 1956.
- + 1-654. Harry E.; born Aug. 10, 1873; died Dec. 21, 1918.
- 1-655. Sidney; born Aug. 29, 1878; died 1899; no issue.
- 1-656. Mary; born Oct. 5, 1880; died Nov. 11, 1886.

The will of "Frances M. Worten" (Margaret Frances (Handlin) Worten), dated Dec. 2, 1899, was recorded Jan. 27, 1900, in Will Book C., page 181, Livingston Co., KY.

1-229. **Mary L. Handlin**; born Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., KY, Aug. 2, 1840; died Smithland (Livingston Co.), KY, 1894; married **Dr. Henry H. Duley** (born 1840; died 1927; son of T. R. Duley and Adeline Fort). Children:

1-657. Caroline; born Oct. 27, 1867; died Feb. 2, 1871.

1-658. Rosa Clark; born 1871; died 1929; married John Pierce.

+ 1-659. Henry H.; born Sept. 14, 1873-77; died March 17, 1947.

1-660. Frank Ford; born Dec. 28, 1875; died Nov. 4, 1910; dentist in Paducah, KY; never married.

1-231. **James Alexander Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 14, 1834; died near Carrsville, KY, Feb. 20, 1928; married first, Oct. 29, 1856, **Mary Eliza Davis** (born Ballard Co., KY, Oct. 31, 1834; died of pneumonia near Carrsville, KY, Jan. 7, 1875; daughter of Joseph and Mary A. ___ Davis [Mary A. was born in Kentucky]). Children, all born near Carrsville, KY:

1-661. David Ellen Jane; born Nov. 26, 1857; died July 19, 1862.

1-662. Mary Ann; born June 28, 1859; died Feb. 21, 1894; married William L. Thompson; lived in Ballard Co., KY, near Wickliffe; no children.

+ 1-663. Iola Magnolia; born Dec. 2, 1860.

+ 1-664. Isaac Newton; born Feb. 14, 1862; died ca. 1949.

+ 1-665. William Joseph; born March 2, 1865; died Aug. 16, 1901.

+ 1-666. Sarah Isabelle "Sally Belle"; born March 28, 1866; died Sept. 19, 1901.

1-667. James Richard; born Oct. 17, 1867; died Dec. 4, 1900; no issue.

+ 1-668. Barney Franklin; born Nov. 24, 1870; died Feb. 21, 1913.

1-669. Samuel Carlton "Carlus"; born Sept. 18, 1872; died Feb. 18, 1894; never married.

1-670. Nannie Bet; born and died Jan. 7, 1875.

James Alexander Trimble married second, Aug. 14, 1878, **Maria Rebecca Cruse Young** (born Kentucky, Nov. 8, 1843; died near Carrsville, KY, July 24, 1881). Child; born near Carrsville, KY:

1-671. Kathrine Eliza "Kate"; born Sept. 12, 1879; died Jan. 13, 1921; married Nov. 16, 1911, Levi Tanner of Golconda, IL; no children; buried in "New Cemetery", Golconda, IL.

Franklin Young father of Mariah (Young) Trimble was born in Kentucky, 1813-14 and was residing in the household of James Alexander Trimble in 1880.

James Alexander Trimble married third, Nov. 22, 1882, **Drusilla Jane Lowey** (born April 19, 1851; died June 26, 1918). Children; all born near Carrsville, KY:

1-672. Bertie Christopher; born Feb. 8, 1884; died Oct. 17, 1902; never married; buried Love Chapel Cemetery, Livingston Co., KY.

+ 1-673. Ora Amy; born Aug. 15, 1885; died Dec. 14, 1955.

+ 1-674. Homer Lowey; born June 27, 1889; died ca. 1953.

James Alexander Trimble and wives Mary Eliza (Davis) Trimble, Maria Rebecca Cruse (Young) Trimble, Drusilla Jane (Lowey) Trimble, and children David Ellen Jane Trimble, James Richard Trimble, Samuel Carlton Trimble are all buried in the May and Trimble Cemetery located approximately one quarter mile south of the highway joining Lola and Joy, KY, and approximately one and one half miles from Lola, KY, located on the edge of a high ridge.

1-232. **Clarissa I. Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 25, 1837; died near Carrsville, KY, July 25, 1870; married Aug. 15, 1855, **William H. Adcock** (born Kentucky, June 18, 1828; died Livingston Co., KY, Sept. 10, 1892; son of John Adcock and Margaret Wilson). Children, all born in Livingston Co., KY:

- + 1-675. James Pringle; born 1856-57.
- + 1-676. Isaac Trimble; born Nov. 29, 1859.
- + 1-677. Izetta; born March 28, 1862.
- + 1-678. Leona; born Aug. 19, 1864; died ca. 1965.
- + 1-679. Sophronia; "Frona"; born 1867-68.

Clarissa I. (Trimble) Adcock is buried in the May and Trimble family cemetery. William H. Adcock, a farmer of Livingston Co., KY, prior to his marriage to Clarissa I. Trimble resided with the family of James Pringle, an uncle.

1-233. **Narcissa Jane Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 27, 1838; died Mills Shoals, Ill., Sept. 28, 1906; living in Livingston Co., KY, 1880; married Feb. 28, 1860, **John D. Jamison**; (born Kentucky, Dec. 20, 1831; died Mill Shoals, IL, Dec. 15, 1917). Children; all born in Livingston Co., KY:

- + 1-680. James Lacy; born 1860-61.
- 1-681. William Fred; born 1862-64; living just east of town of Mill Shoals, IL, in 1917.
- 1-682. Sarah A. "Addie;" born 1868-69; taught school in Illinois for many years; married second, Mr. Phillips; no children by either marriage; her father lived with her until his death.
- 1-683. Willis; born 1874-75.
- 1-684. Lillie; born after 1879.

John D. Jamison, husband of Narcissa Jane Trimble, was the son of John Jamison (born in Virginia, 1789-90; died in Livingston Co., KY, after Sept. 5, 1850) and Malinda Jamison (born Virginia, 1806-07; living in Livingston Co., KY, 1860), both of Lola, KY. Children; all born in Kentucky, of John and Malinda Jamison were: Bethenia, born 1825-26; Perry, born 1828-29; John D., born 1829-31; Moses W., born 1832-33; Marietta; born 1829-40; James Robert, born 1841-42 and Bird, born 1844-45.

1-234. **William Joseph Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 31, 1839; died Jan. 8, 1864, probably in Vicksburg, MS; said by a nephew, Lucian Clemens to be buried in Selma, AL;

enlisted July 19, 1861 in Company K of Kentucky Third Regiment Mounted Infantry, Confederate States Army, and died while in service. The records of his Company indicate he was a 4th Corp. and 4th Sergt. Lucian Clemens says he had cholera and while ill left the hospital, without being released, to rejoin his unit and as a result died.

The Third Kentucky was organized at Camp Boone, Montgomery Co., TN, July 5, 1861 with the following officers: Lloyd Tilghman, Colonel; Albert P. Thompson, Lt. Col.; and Ben Anderson, Major. T. J. Barnett was Captain of Company K and Hugh Wallace was 2nd Lt. Several members of Company K appear to have been residents of Livingston Co., KY, e. g., J. W. Wright, W. M. Barnes, R. Hodge, J. A. Threlkeld (probably the J. A. Threlkeld who married Sarah Catherine Trimble, sister of William Joseph Trimble), O. G. Evertson, H. Harmon and others. This regiment fought with General Breckinridge at Shiloh, was at Corinth, Coffeeville, Vicksburg and the battle of Baton Rouge, Chickasaw Bayou, and many others.

1-235. **Uriah Berry Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 10, 1841; died at Carrsville, KY, 1935; married first, Nov. 24, 1880, **Eliza Reynolds**; no children; married second, **Ida May** (born 1868; died 1946; daughter of W. W. and Missouri [Hosick] May); no children; lived on a farm just outside of Lola, KY, on the road to Joy prior to his retirement to Carrsville, KY.

1-236. **Sarah Catherine Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 29, 1843; died in Livingston Co., KY, married Nov. 30, 1864, **James Anderson Threlkeld** (born in Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 25, 1842,; living 1884; son of Richard Longest Threlkeld and Sarah Anderson). Children; born in Livingston Co., KY:

- + 1-685. Elizabeth "Lizzie, Liza"; born Oct. 8, 1869; living 1932.
- + 1-686. Charles; born Dec. 18, 1871; living 1932.
- + 1-687. Susie; born Oct. 2, 1874.

1-237. **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Trimble**; farmer; born near Carrsville, KY, June 1, 1845; died in the same community, March 9, 1895; married first, March 17, 1871, **Mary Catherine Peters** (born Kentucky, Oct. 16, 1848 or 1849, 1848 probably correct; died near Carrsville, KY, May 26, 1894; "at 9:00 a. m. Saturday morning"; daughter of Francis Ford and Elizabeth Hardin)." Child:

- + 1-688. Henry Oliver; was known as H. O. or informally as Ollie; born Jan. 5, 1874; died April 12, 1947.

Benjamin Franklin Trimble married second, **Charlotte Emma (Clark) Patmor** (born near Salem, KY, Mar. 9, 1867; died near Joy, KY, Dec. 20, 1944), a widow; no children.

Benjamin Franklin Trimble's farm bordered on the south side of Sadler Creek which runs into Buck Creek south of Carrsville, KY. This farm was owned by his son, H. O. Trimble until 1945. Benjamin Franklin Trimble died of pneumonia after riding horseback from Marion, KY, in a sleet and rain storm and is buried with Mary Catherine, his first wife, in the May and Trimble family cemetery.

1-239. **Rachel Margaret "Maggie" Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Sept. 15, 1849; died in Crittenden Co., KY, Jan. 25, 1936; married March 3, 1870, **James A. Lacy Love** (born in Crittenden Co., KY, July 31, 1846, died in Crittenden Co., KY, March 26, 1888). Children, all born in Crittenden Co., KY:

- 1-689. Lilly or Lillie A.; born 1870-71; married a Mr. Flannery who lived in Mexico where he was killed in a plane crash.
- 1-690. Lenford P. (male); born 1872-73.
- 1-691. Christopher C. "Kit"; born 1874-75; married Frances Adams; no children.
- 1-692. Alice D.; born 1877-78; married a Mr. Franklin; left a family.
- 1-693. Lockett (male).
- 1-694. Mayo (female); married Ernest Taylor; lived in Livingston Co., KY, no children.
- + 1-695. Audie P.; living 1957.

1-240. **Mary Ellen Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Feb. 27, 1853; died in Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 20, 1946; married Oct. 10, 1871, **Francis Usher Clemens** (born Livingston Co., KY, 1845-46; died Livingston Co., KY). Children; all born near Carrsville, KY:

- 1-696. Bruce; died at about two years of age.
- + 1-697. Minerva Azelle; born May 4, 1875; living 1957.
- + 1-698. Ruth; born Jan. 1, 1878.
- + 1-699. Ann Mary; born Sept. 30, 1880.
- + 1-700. Kate; born May 1, 1883.
- 1-701. Leora; died young.
- + 1-702. Marion Alvin; born Dec. 29, 1888.
- + 1-703. Loren Usher; born July 1, 1892.
- + 1-704. Arthur Lucian; born May 16, 1896.

1-242. **Cordelia "Corda" Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Oct. 25, 1857; died Oct. 31, 1934; married Nov. 24, 1880, **Frank Davis Lay** (born in Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 23, 1853; died April, 1920). Children:

- + 1-705. Owen Trimble; born Dec. 10, 1882; living in 1957.
- + 1-706. Nora Lee; born Oct. 27, 1886; died about 1954.
- 1-707. Ernest Gordon; born Feb. 14, 1889; died ca. 1948; never married; lived near Bayou, Livingston Co., KY.
- 1-708. Effie Almer; born July 6, 1892; living 1957; married Oct. 19, 1920, S. Lester Clark; no children; lived Route 1, Hampton, KY.

Frank Davis Lay was a son of George W. Lay (born in Kentucky, Oct. 9, 1822; died in Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 13, 1865), a teacher and farmer of Livingston Co., KY, and Mary Catherine (Larue) Lay (born in Kentucky Dec. 2, 1830; died in Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 11, 1915). Other children of George W. and Mary Catherine (Larue) Lay, all born in Livingston Co., KY, were: Mary J., born 1848-49; Thomas M., born 1850-51; Kilroy W., born 1855-56; George L., born 1860-62 and Charley H., born 1862-65.

George W. Lay was a son of William Lay (born in Virginia, 1797-98) and Susan (Gilliam) Lay.

Mary Catherine (Larue) Lay was a daughter of Abner Larue or Larowe (born in Kentucky, 1799-1800; living in Crittenden Co., KY, 1870), and Polly H. (Buckley) Larue (born in Kentucky 1806-07; living in Crittenden County, 1860).

1-245. **John Trimble Pace**; born ca. 1827; died June 3, 1863; married July 5, 1855, **Mary Sophia Dent**; lived in Troup, TX. Children:

1-709. William Dent; born 1857; died Troup Co., TX, 1918; married 1880, Ida Orr (born 1856; died 1941).

1-710. Loulie E. D.; born 1860; married William Albert Woldert.

1-711. Helen Lucy; born 1861; married J. R. Eskridge.

1-246. **John Thomas Trimble**; born Aug. 30, 1836; died Petersburg, VA, Feb. 14, 1865; married 1860, **Mittie Sophronia Morton**. Children:

1-712. Joseph A.; born ca. 1861; lived in Gainesville, FL.

1-713. John T.; ca. 1863; lived in Atlanta, GA.

1-248. **William Sanders Trimble**; born Troup Co., Ga., Aug. 23, 1840; died Hogansville, GA, Aug. 18, 1896; married May 3, 1866, **Laura Ann Mood Norwood** (born Oct. 24, 1846; died July 6, 1921 (daughter of Andrew Pickens Norwood and Elizabeth Young). Children:

1-714. Robert Wilbur; born Feb. 1, 1867; died May 6, 1934.

1-715. Pattie; born May 3, 1868; died Aug. 1, 1869.

1-716. Bunnie Pickens; born Nov. 12, 1869; died Sept. 1, 1953.

1-250. **Winnie Elizabeth Trimble**; born May 13, 1845; died January, 1929; married first a **Mr. Phillips**.

Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble) Phillips married second, **James Thomas Jones**. Children; see No. 1-257.

1-251. **Alonzo Franklin Trimble**; born Troup Co., Ga., Dec. 12, 1848; died Hogansville, GA, Nov. 12, 1931; married Nov. 3, 1871, **Fannie Eliza Anderson** (born Feb. 12, 1853; died April 26, 1910). Children:

1-717. William Anderson; born Feb. 11, 1873; died Feb. 4, 1958.

1-718. Moses Edwin; born Aug. 22, 1874; died March 19, 1890; no issue.

1-719. Lizzie Kate; born Feb. 21, 1878; died 1936.

1-720. Mary Polk; born Nov. 30, 1880; died 1912; married W. A. Cunningham; lived in Montgomery, Ala.; no children.

1-721. Sarah Frances; born March 25, 1884; died 1955; married Arthur B. Anderson; lived in Hogansville, GA; had one adopted daughter.

1-722. Alonzo Frank; born April 15, 1886; died 1962.

- 1-723. Jessie Ruth; born June 8, 1889; died Dec. 22, 1922.
1-724. Philip Augustus; born April 19, 1895; died Nov. 15, 1954.

1-257. **James Thomas Jones**; born Dec. 17, 1845; married **Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble) Philips** (No. 1-250.). Children:

- 1-725. Clara Eve; born Dec. 4, 1868.
1-726. Annie Lizzie; born Sept. 17, 1870; died Aug. 11, 1871.
1-727. Mattie Lou; born Feb. 1, 1873; died Nov. 4, 1873.
1-728. Sallie Winnie; born July 25, 1876; died April 13, 1943.
1-729. Thomas Trimble; born March 6, 1878.
1-730. James Franklin; born March 28, 1880; died Nov. 8, 1940.
1-731. Mary Johnson; born Aug. 24, 1882.
1-732. Bessie Davis; born Feb. 15, 1884.
1-733. Willie Virginia; born Dec. 29, 1886; died Oct. 9, 1887.

1-259. **Thomas Jefferson Jones**; Dr.; born Troup Co., GA, Aug. 11, 1849; died Newnan, GA, June 26, 1916; married first, Sept. 26, 1871, **Virginia Savannah Johnston** (born Aug. 27, 1854; daughter of Littleton and Frances Asbury Moreland). Children:

- 1-734. Jesse Littleton; born July 11, 1872; died Nov. 2, 1873.
1-735. Thomas Johnston; born June 15, 1874; died Aug. 12, 1875.
1-736. Fannie Virginia; born May 4, 1876; died June 5, 1973.
1-737. John Littleton; born March 23, 1878; married Frances Arnold; lived in Newnan, GA; no issue.
1-738. William Jefferson; born Nov. 5, 1880; died Nov. 7, 1881.
1-739. Emmett; born Oct. 8, 1882; died Aug. 8, 1885.
1-740. Ernest; born Aug. 12, 1885; died Dec. 21, 1885.

Thomas Jefferson Jones married second, April 5, 1891, **Mary Gibson**; no children.

1-260. **Jesse Franklin Jones**; Dr.; born Troup Co., GA, April 12, 1852; died Hogansville, GA, Oct. 2, 1910; married 1874, **Achsa Ella Morton** (born Sept. 12, 1855; died July 27, 1927). Children:

- 1-741. Virginia B.; born March 1, 1875; died Oct. 2, 1909.
1-742. Thomas Benjamin; born April 25, 1877; died Aug. 26, 1925.
1-743. William Franklin Jones; born April 26, 1879; died Oct. 22, 1934.
1-744. Jesse Sherwood; born Sept. 21, 1881; died Aug. 20, 1926.
1-745. Achsa Ella; born Oct. 21, 1883; died Aug. 9, 1950.
1-746. Winna Elizabeth; born May 22, 1891.

1-265. **Julius Bigelow Trimble**; born ca. 1842; died Montgomery, AL, October, 1899; married **Sallie Gindred Busbee**. Children:

- 1-747. Lavinia Tarrant; born ca. 1866.
1-748. Frank; lived in New Orleans, LA.

1-266. **Ella Trimble**; born ca. 1844; married **E. T. Starke**; lived in Memphis, TN. Child:
1-749. Edwin; lived in Dallas, TX.

1-268. **Clara Jane Trimble**; born ca. 1848; married April 29, 1868, **John Keyes Barton**; lived in Cedartown, GA. Children:

1-750. Libbie; married Charles Niles; lived in Vonore, TN.

1-751. Clara; died young.

1-752. Mary; married Horace W. Howard; lived in Cartersville, GA.

1-753. Willie; married Archibald C. Gibson; lived in Birmingham, AL.

1-754. Charlotte Bigelow; married Beverly P. Head; lived in Tuscaloosa, AL.

1-755. Charles Conway; lived in Memphis, TN.

1-270. **Moses Pace**; born May 15, 1828; died Arp, TX, Feb. 2, 1913; married 1853, **Mary W. Swaim** (born March 30, 1831; died March 14, 1924). Children:

1-756. Nancy; born ca. 1855; died young.

1-757. Noel E.; born ca. 1859.

1-758. Henry; born Dec. 11, 1865; died Arp, TX, June 15, 1943; married
Fannie Payne.

1-759. John; born ca. 1867.

1-760. Lelia; born ca. 1869; married James Musslewhite

1-272. **John Pace**; born ca. 1832; married 1856, **Ann Cousins**. Children - possibly others:

1-761. Edna; born ca. 1857; married 1878, A. R. Clinkscales.

1-762. Noel.

1-763. Ida; born ca. 1863.

1-764. Joseph; born ca. 1866

1-765. David; born ca. 1869.

1-278. **Nancy Lavinia Pace**; born Troup Co., GA, ca. 1845; died Smith Co., TX; married first, Sept. 1, 1860, **James Taylor Allen** (died ca. 1869). Children:

1-766. Lou Genia; born July 5, 1861.

1-767. James David; born July 22, 1863.

1-768. William Thomas; born May 25, 1869; died Arp, TX, Feb. 19, 1952; married Oct. 16, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Mason (born Aug. 26, 1873; died Sept. 26, 1962; daughter of Owen Mason and Nancy Williams).

Nancy Lavinia Pace married second, March 30, 1871, **Marcus Roland Davis** (born Aug. 22, 1848; died July 14, 1919). Children:

1-769. Jessie May; born July 17, 1872; died Fort Worth, TX, July 11, 1958; married William Edmond Rawls (born Jan. 25, 1862; died ca. 1933; son of John Monroe Rawls).

1-280. **Edward Moses Trimble**; married **Annie Burwell Griggs** (daughter of Dr. Thomas Burwell Griggs and Anna Marie Tardy). Child, possibly others:

1-770. William Burwell; born Sept. 27, 1870; married 1910, Catherine R. Colvin; lived in
New York, NY.

1-283. **Charles W. Calhoun**; born Dec. 13, 1830; married **Frances** _____. Children; possibly others:

1-771. Elizabeth Frances; born ca. 1856; married John T. O'Quinn; lived in Marlow, OK.

1-772. Martha Lou; born ca. 1859; married Rufus Thompson.

1-293. **James C. Denton**; born Perry Co., AL, Oct. 5, 1834; died Smith Co., TX, 1883; married Henderson, TX, Sept. 3, 1857, **Mary Melton** (born 1840; died 1905; daughter of Jesse Allen Champion Melton and Mary Day). Children:

1-773. Samantha; born 1858; died 1929; married 1876, W. B. Fox (born 1856; died 1928;

lived in Smith Co., TX.

1-774. John; born Dec. 12, 1860; died Clifton, TX, April 2, 1937; married Elizabeth Ritch (born Jan. 3, 1868; died Nov. 4, 1953; daughter of James Ritch and Miranda Brown).

1-775. William; born 1863; died young.

1-776. Martha; born 1866; married first, 1884, Charles Seiber; married second, William Allen.

1-777. Isaac; born Sept. 14, 1869.

1-778. Jesse Joseph; born Aug. 18, 1872.

1-779. Samuel; born 1875; married 1900, Mrs. Roxie Andrews.

1-780. Thomas; born Jan. 27, 1880; married July 25, 1912, Elizabeth Campbell.

1-297. **Maria Louisa Denton**; born Noxubee Co., MS, June 15, 1844; died Arp, TX, April 24, 1917; married Dec. 6, 1866, **Gustavus Adolphus Jarvis** (born Kemper Co., MS, Jan. 1, 1842; died Oct. 12, 1884; son of Edmund Pace Jarvis and Sarah Matilda Reeves). Children:

1-781. Albert Sidney; born Nov. 20, 1867; died Troup Co., TX, Sept. 7, 1940.

1-782. Ida; born Feb. 1, 1870; died Beaumont, TX, 1959; married Dec. 18, 1901, Stuart R. Smith.

1-783. Webster; born Feb. 19, 1872.

1-784. Lela; born Nov. 7, 1874; died Arp, TX, Nov. 27, 1964.

1-785. Jessie; born Jan. 25, 1876.

1-786. Evangeline; born Aug. 21, 1880; married J. C. Maynard.

1-787. Pearl; born March 19, 1883; died March 12, 1884.

1-307. **Martha Ann Calhoun**; born Feb. 28, 1847; married **John Melton**; lived in Rusk Co., TX. Children:

- 1-788. John Emory; died young.
- 1-790. Lula; married a Mr. Gaston.

1-310. **Mary Adeline Calhoun**; born Noxubee Co., MS, Feb. 5, 1852; died Troup, TX, August, 1933; married Sept. 21, 1870, **Winfield Fetherstone Thompson**. Children:

- 1-791. Thomas Jefferson; married Lulu Carter; lived in Marlow, OK.
- 1-792. Emma; died young.
- 1-793. Jesse; married Ida ____; lived in Oklahoma.
- 1-794. Effie; born Aug. 11, 1879; died Smith Co., TX, Aug. 22, 1907; married Sept. 29, 1876, Charles M. Musslewhite.
- 1-795. Robert; married Georgia Ray; lived in Troup, TX.
- 1-796. Etta Jane; born Jan. 3, 1885; died Tyler, Texas, June 6, 1970.
- 1-797. Lora May; died October, 1970; married Peter Musslewhite; lived in Rusk Co., TX.

1-316. **Lillie Mae Calhoun**; born Dec. 22, 1874; died Arp, TX, May 1, 1964; married Aug. 25, 1898, **William Arthur Suber** (born Sept. 16, 1874; died June 29, 1961. Children:

- 1-798. Reagan Calhoun; born July 10, 1899; died June 15, 1920.
- 1-799. James Corbet; born April 15, 1901; married July 29, 1929, Ila Mae Moore (born Nov. 4, 1904).
- 1-800. Gordon Russel; born Sept. 28 1903; married Aug. 15, 1938, Artie Lea Forster (born Jan. 4, 1906).
- 1-801. Sam Brooks; born Oct. 18, 1906; married Oct. 9, 1926, Lucile Reid (born Nov. 27, 1907).
- 1-802. Arthur Rastus; born Sept. 18, 1909; lived in Troup, TX.
- 1-803 Willie Albert; born April 5, 1912; married April 7, 1942, Helen Marie Bell (born March 8, 1919).

1-317. **Malvina Josephine Trimble**; born June 6, 1840; died Aug. 12, 1902; married first, Oct. 12, 1864, **Charles B. Stone**. No children.

Malvina Josephine Trimble married second, May 1 1872, **Jonathan L. Camp**; lived in Rome, GA. Children:

- 1-804. Eva Virginia; born April 25, 1874; married George H. Harris; lived in Piedmont, CA.
- 1-805. Daisy Lindley; born Jan. 5, 1882; married William Huey; lived in Redlands, CA.

1-318. **William Wiley Trimble**; born Bartow Co., Ga., May 8, 1843; died Bartow Co., GA, Oct. 31, 1907; married Dec. 3, 1867, **Lucinda Jane Gray** (born ca. 1851; died Jan. 21, 1934.

Children:

- 1-806. Clara Virginia; born Oct. 12, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1935.
- 1-807. Minnie Louisa; born Sept. 29, 1870.
- 1-808. Sarah Ella Josephine; born July 19, 1872.

- 1-809. John Augustus; born March 17, 1874; died Jan. 4, 1875.
- 1-810. Loulie Ethel; born April 11, 1877.
- 1-811. Annie Maude; born Sept. 22, 1876; died Sept. 7, 1877.
- 1-812. William Wiley; born Sept. 24, 1878.
- 1-813. Gussie Gray; born May 6, 1882.
- 1-814. George Layton; born Nov. 11, 1883; died Nov. 24, 1948; married Ruby Scott; lived in Adairsville, GA.
- 1-815. Richard Brogdon; born Jan. 14, 1890; died Athens, GA, April 15, 1961; married Oct. 10, 1917, Anna Coates Benedict (born March 18, 1892; died Oct. 6, 1972).
- 1-319. **Virginia Ralls Trimble**; born Bartow Co., GA, April 14, 1845; died Adairsville, GA, May 4, 1894; married Oct. 3, 1866, **William L. LeConte** (born Dec. 28, 1838; died August 7, 1920). Children:
- 1-816. William Louis; born Nov. 2, 1867; died Nov. 12, 1870.
- 1-817. James Augustus; graduate of Emory University in Atlanta, GA; Internal Revenue Agent; born Adairsville, GA, July 19, 1870; died Atlanta, GA, July 18, 1941; married June 12, 1894, Emma Kinman; did much genealogical research and prepared a very valuable manuscript on the descendants of the immigrant James Trimble (wife Grace); papers are housed at University of Georgia at Athens.
- 1-818. Joseph Nisbet; born Sept. 27, 1873; married Oct. 8, 1902, Lillian King (daughter of George E. King and Ida Simmons).
- 1-321. **Harriet Keron Filura Trimble**; born June 16, 1854; died Dec. 7, 1889; married Dec. 23, 1879, **Rev. Eli Smith**. Children:
- 1-819. Guy Trimble; born July 20, 1881; died in California; no children.
- 1-820. Addie Fain; born July 29, 1886; died in California; no children.
- 1-329. **Charles Sullenberger**; married March 26, 1889, **Mollie Fleming**. Child:
- 1-821. Martha; died Corsicana, TX, January, 1974; no children.
- 1-330. **Samuel Frank Sullenberger**; born Jan. 11, 1860; died Amarillo, TX, July 6, 1942; married April 17, 1889, **Ada McKenzie** (born Oct. 26, 1870; died April 30, 1933 (daughter of Thomas James McKenzie and Elizabeth Jane Galbraith). Children:
- 1-822. Louise; born Jan. 6, 1896; married Oct. 16, 1919, William Daniel Burger (born May 8, 1895; died July 21, 1961; son of Fremont Worth Burger and Ada Smith); lived in Amarillo, TX.
- 1-823. Samuel McKenzie; born Nov. 17, 1901; died Amarillo, TX, Nov. 5, 1950; married Feb. 19, 1927, Alice Elizabeth Curtis (born Dec. 7, 1905; daughter of John William Curtis and Margaret Teel).
- 1-331. **Bettie Trimble**; born Gibson Co., TN, 1873 or 1874; died Dec. 14, 1928; married Feb. 6, 1896, **John Henry Hundley, Jr.** (died July, 1933). Children:
- + 1-824. Jennings Bryan; born Dec. 5, 1896.

+ 1-825. Elmo Earl "Boss"; born Jan. 28, 1899.

1-332. **Charles Anderson Trimble**; born Yorkville, TN, Oct. 7, 1876; died Yorkville, TN, March 8, 1934; buried in McCorkle Cemetery; married Aug. 23, 1908, **Vada Spence** (born Oct. 5, 1887; died March 11, 1970, of Yorkville, TN). Children:

- + 1-826. James Spence; born May 22, 1916; living 1987.
- + 1-827. Mentia Mayoma; born May 12, 1924.

Charles Anderson Trimble was raised by Anderson J. McCorkle and wife Martha Scott.

1-334. **Elias Alexander Cochran**; born Nov. 30, 1856; died April 6, 1932; married Nov. 30, 1881, **Elizabeth Patton Love** (born June 19, 1864; died Jan. 19, 1955; daughter of David Kolb Love and Margaret Catherine Baker). Children:

- 1-828. Charles Opal; born Oct. 14, 1882; died Atlanta, GA, March 31, 1925; married Dec. 24, 1908, Mae Manning.
- 1-829. Sarah True; born Nov. 19, 1884; Atlanta, GA, died April 10 1971; married Feb. 20, 1908, Paul Hillman Huff (born Jan. 21, 1880; died Feb. 3, 1944; son of Winder Marion Huff and Julia Ann Marks).
- 1-830. Starling Love; born Nov. 6, 1887; died October, 1955; married June 16, 1907, Sallie Simpson.
- 1-831. George Alexander; born June 18, 1890; died Sept. 12, 1905.
- 1-832. Ivan Goode; born Jan. 20, 1893; died Atlanta, GA, June 19, 1964; married May 3, 1917, Blanche Tuggle.
- 1-833. Earl Thomas; born Oct. 7, 1895; died Atlanta, GA, Feb. 8, 1938; married May 6, 1921, Nell Chloe Wing.
- 1-834. Mable Elizabeth; born Sept. 27, 1901; married first, May 6, 1921, Evan McConnell; married second, Robert Harris.

1-339. **James Anthony Lowe**; born Dec. 6, 1857; married **Ann Logan Laird**. Children:

- 1-835. Letty.
- 1-836. Lena; married a Mr. Culpepper.
- 1-837. Claude.
- 1-838. Parks; lived in St. Simon, GA.
- 1-839. Alice Ruth; married D. D. Poushe; lived in Atlanta, GA.

1-345. **George Lewis Trimble**; married second, **Jessie Fincher**. Children:

- 1-840. George F.
- 1-841. Olive S.
- 1-842. James H.

1-349. **Lela Dell Neal**; born June 17, 1875; died May 9, 1912; married Nov. 12, 1896, **William Lee Wells**. Children:

- 1-843. Bertha Lee; born Nov. 7, 1897; died Oct. 29, 1922; married Sept. 11, 1921, John

A. Flinchum; no children.

1-844. Alice Gurley; born Nov. 7, 1897; married July 24, 1921, William Douglas Branan.

1-845. Earnest Willie; born Oct. 10, 1903; died May 19, 1926; married Gertrude Hughie.

1-357. **Annie Clue Rice**; born Feb. 17, 1875; died Sept. 9, 1957; married Feb. 3, 1895, **Henry Cornelius Peek** (died March 6, 1917). Children:

1-846. Marion Haygood; born 1896; died Dec. 11, 1962.

1-847. Eddie Robert; born Oct. 15, 1898; died 1966.

1-848. Roy Cornelius; born April 5, 1901.

1-849. Golden T.; born July 23, 1903.

1-850. Dorothy Eudoxsha; born June 25, 1907.

1-362. **Melissa Cornelia Rice**; born Sept. 27, 1888; married Feb. 7, 1907, **Arthur Joseph Connoly**. Children:

1-851. Doris Rice; born Oct. 22, 1907.

1-852. John Edwin; born April 21, 1912; died Dec. 12, 1932.

1-853. Arthur Joseph; born March 16, 1916.

1-376. **Sidney Elizabeth Trimble**; born ca. 1850; married Oct. 5, 1869, **James Hervey Stark**; lived in Atlanta, GA. Children:

1-854. Elizabeth.

1-855. Mary Lou; married first, Albert Woods; married second, B. Brantley.

1-379. **William Sidney Trimble**; born Henry Co., GA, May 15, 1851; died Cullman Co., AL, Dec. 23, 1938; married Feb. 3, 1870, **Julia Josephine Rollins** (born Dec. 1, 1854; died Jan. 30, 1941; daughter of Robert Rollins and Nancy Stroud). Children:

1-856. Matilda Ann; born April 25, 1871; died Dec. 11, 1872.

1-857. James Milton; born Feb. 6, 1873.

1-858. John Newton; born April 8, 1875; died Cullman Co., AL, June 20, 1903; married Tennie Lynch.

1-859. William Franklin; born March 31, 1877.

1-860. Robert Lemuel; born April 9, 1879.

1-861. Julia Viola; born Nov. 1, 1881; died Feb. 5, 1910; married Dr. Charles Edward Herrin.

1-862. David Sidney; born March 30, 1884.

1-863. Jennie Leona; born Oct. 20, 1886.

1-864. Jesse Theodore; born May 20, 1890.

1-865. Susie Adelia; born June 15, 1894; married first, April, 1914, William Gordon Holden (son of Worley Brooks Holden and Marietta Harbin).

1-380. **Willis Clinton Trimble**; born Henry Co., Ga., Dec. 12, 1853; died Chattanooga, TN, Jan. 6, 1888; married **Mary Alzora** (died March 24, 1891; daughter of Elizabeth Ivey).

Children:

- 1-866. Allie Leona; born Jan. 28, 1884; died Sept. 10, 1938; married Nov. 25, 1906, Jesse Wilson Hancock.
- 1-867. Ann Marie; born Dec. 7, 1885; died Cullman, AL, March 2, 1971; married July 23, 1902, James Edwin Still (born Nov. 30, 1878; died Nov. 11, 1914).

1-381. **Lemuel Shackelford Trimble**; born Carroll Co., GA, July 23, 1856; married **Cynthia Elizabeth Williamson** (born April 17, 1858, daughter of Asa Williamson and Martha Reid).

Children:

- 1-868. Asa Milton; born Feb. 15, 1882; no children.
- 1-869. Olive Alice; born July 4, 1884; married Thomas A. Bonner.
- 1-870. Lee Shackelford; born Feb. 26, 1888; married Jan. 31, 1914, Effie Mae Hutcheson (born May 8, 1892; daughter of Thomas A. Hutcheson and Wataula Harris).
- 1-871. Dora; born Feb. 11, 1891; married Nov. 11, 1911, James Otis Garrett (born Oct. 22, 1886); lived in Tallapoosa, GA.
- 1-872. Homer Lester; born April 11, 1898; married Margaret Galloway; lived in Louisville, KY.
- 1-873. Hattie; born April 11, 1898; lived in Atlanta, GA.

1-382. **Thomas Milton Trimble**; born Carroll Co., Ga., May 22, 1859; died Van Buren Co., AR, Dec. 12, 1896; married Dec. 25, 1880, **Teresa Liner** (born April 19, 1862; died Sept. 15, 1953). Children:

- 1-874. Lula Elizabeth; born May 3, 1881; died June 14, 1969; married December, 1900, Charles R. Bost (born Jan. 20, 1878; died April 16, 1955).
- 1-875. John Milton; born May 28, 1891; died Dec. 30, 1935.
- 1-876. Luther Gordon; born May 28 1891; died Guy, AR, Nov. 29, 1972; married Sept. 15, 1915, Delcena Gross (born Dec. 13, 1892).
- 1-877. Della Agnes; born March 27 1894; married July 13, 1916, William Preston Stubblefield; lived in Little Rock, AR.
- 1-878. Stella Thomas; born Dec. 30, 1896.

1-383. **Sarah Jane Trimble**; born May 2, 1861; married March 19, 1896, **William A. Johnson**; lived in Atlanta, GA. Children:

- 1-879. Jessie Allene; born Dec. 21, 1896; married William J. Ward.
- 1-880. Jemie Ruth; born May 19, 1899; married Emory J. Crook; lived in Atlanta, GA.
- 1-881. Robert C. Johnson; born March 17, 1901; married Glayds Camp; lived in Montgomery, AL.

1-384. **Jesse Penn Trimble**; born Feb. 16, 1864; died Tallapoosa, GA, 1950; married **Mary Waldrop** (born 1867; died 1947). Children:

- 1-882. Lily; born September, 1887; married Pope Adams.
- 1-883. Pearl; born ca. 1889.
- 1-884. Henning; died young.

- 1-885. Clyde; lived in Oklahoma.
- 1-886. Ethel; married Roy M. Page; lived in Griffin, GA.
- 1-887. Forrest.

- 1-385. **Adella Susan Trimble**; born Carroll Co., GA, Jan. 23, 1867; died Birmingham, AL, Aug. 28, 1946; married Sept. 29, 1887, **Jacob Edmund Levens**. Children:
- 1-888. Leonard; born Sept. 9, 1888; died Dec. 19, 1936.
 - 1-889. Amy Laura; born June, 1891; married May, 1911, Arthur A. Macon.
 - 1-890. Wilford Hall; born July 30, 1895.
 - 1-891. Carl Trimble; born July 8, 1898; died May 13, 1954.
 - 1-892. Hazel Esperance; born Jan. 22, 1903; married Walter Ray; lived in Birmingham, AL.
 - 1-893. Lora Celeste; born July 26, 1904; married October 28, 1929, Marvin Lee Reed (born Nov. 8, 1904; died May 8, 1959); lived Bowie, MD.
 - 1-894. Rolfe Kermit; born July 12, 1907.

- 1-390. **Margaret Ann Trimble**; born Cherokee Co., Ga., May 8, 1848; died Alvarado, TX, April 22, 1882; married January, 1875, **Benjamin F. Hill** (born Monroe Co., MS, March 5, 1840; died 1921). Children:
- 1-895. Homer; born Oct. 9, 1875; died June 3, 1950; married April 4, 1899, Ama Lee (born Feb. 3, 1873; died Nov. 26, 1949).
 - 1-896. Louis Elmer; born March 3, 1878; died Sept. 3, 1921; married May 6, 1903, Nannie May Poindexter (born Aug. 1, 1877; died Austin, TX, Dec. 3, 1949).
 - 1-897. Lester; born Alvarado, TX, March 11, 1882; died Alvarado, TX, Jan. 10, 1951; married September, 1902, Leona Stinson (born June 2, 1885; died June 20, 1968).

- 1-391. **Thomas Kerr Trimble**; born Cherokee Co., TX, March 10, 1851; died Hill Co., TX, April 5, 1920; married Feb. 18, 1877, **Joanna Ashworth** (born Jan. 12, 1858; died Oct. 10, 1937, daughter of Joseph Jasper Ashworth and Mary R. Garner). Children:
- 1-898. Carlie Stockton; born Aug. 7, 1880; died Hico, TX, Feb. 11, 1943; married Oct. 14, 1906, Zuella Vincent (born July 23, 1886).
 - 1-899. Howard Franklin; born Hill Co., Texas, July 23, 1882; died Oklahoma City, OK, March 19, 1949; married July 20, 1902, Armena Ann Burnett (died July 18, 1947).
 - 1-900. Anna Lee; born Aug. 9, 1884; died Oct. 18, 1886.
 - 1-901. Lou Ella; born Aug. 23, 1891; died Aug. 30, 1891.
 - 1-902. Thomas Marvin; born July 16, 1894; died Sept. 5, 1939; no issue.

- 1-392. **Sarah Clement Trimble**; born March 10, 1851; married a **Mr. Featherstone**. Children:
- 1-903. Fed; no issue.
 - 1-904. Dru; died Alvarado, TX; no issue.

- 1-396. **Laura Louise Trimble**; born Cherokee Co., Texas, Sept. 19, 1850; died Mabank, TX,

May 27, 1924; married May 29, 1883, **Richard Henry Small** (born Aug. 12, 1841; died March 5, 1904). Children:

1-905. Alice Louise; born March 14, 1884; died Dec. 30, 1941; married Robert Lee Eubank (born Dec. 30, 1878; died March 1, 1966).

1-906. Kathleen Georgia; born Dec. 30, 1885; died Austin, TX, Feb. 22, 1974; married William Rufus Taylor (born Jan. 27, 1888; died Oct. 11, 1963; son of William Robert Taylor and Sally Holmes).

1-397. **Margaret Ella Roark Trimble**; born June 26, 1854; died Oklahoma City, OK, Aug. 12, 1935; married April 30, 1890, **Reuben Douglas Horton** (born Jan. 27, 1853; died Dec. 11, 1901; son of Samuel Horton and Isabella Weeks). Children:

1-907. John Roy; born Jan. 20, 1891; married Adelia Brown; lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

+ 1-908. Fay Edith; born Nov. 17, 1892.

1-400. **William Franklin Roark Trimble**; born Oct. 16, 1860; died Washington, DC, July 17, 1931; married June 3, 1896, **Margaret Elizabeth Ramey** (died Dec. 4, 1934). Children:

1-910. Maurice Ramey; born Oct. 25, 1897; died May 17, 1898.

1-911. Alice Maurine; born July 15, 1899; died Austin, TX; no issue.

1-912. Gerald Roark; born Oct. 4, 1901; died New York, NY, June 22, 1947; married June 29, 1929, Mae Frances O'Connor.

1-913. William Ramey; born Sept. 6, 1903; married March 19, 1932, Mabel Maxine Durrett; lived in St. Albans, WV.

1-402. **William Clary Banks**; born Cherokee Co., TX, Sept. 11, 1846; died Ellis Co., TX, Nov. 3, 1887; married Oct. 3, 1870, **Mrs. Martha Alabama (Nation) Cain** (born Feb. 3, 1844; died July 21, 1936; daughter of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood). Children:

1-914. Mollie M.; born ca. 1870; married William Thrash.

1-915. Frank; born ca. 1872; died young.

1-916. David Emmett; born Ellis Co., TX, July 10, 1874; died Austin, TX, July 17 1957; married Jan. 19, 1899, Effie Florence Burford (born May 9, 1881).

1-917. May V.; born ca. 1876; married a Mr. White.

1-918. Julia A.; born ca. 1878; died young.

1-919. R. Spencer; born September, 1879; died young.

1-920. William Adrian; born Aug. 8, 1881; died Snider, TX, Oct. 17, 1914; married Aug. 6, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Roberts (born Feb. 23, 1885; daughter of Alfred Burton Roberts and Nancy Ann Caraway).

1-921. Chester; born ca. 1883; died young.

1-922. Dixie; born ca. 1885; died young.

1-923. Belva; born ca. 1887.

1-403. **Samuel W. Banks**; born 1848; married **Margaret Nation** (daughter of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood); lived in Johnson Co., TX. Children:

- 1-924. Burt; born ca. 1874.
- 1-925. Kate; born ca. 1876.
- 1-926. Tilden; born ca. 1878.

1-404. **Martha Ann Banks**; born 1850; married **Martin Nation** (born ca. 1848; son of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood); lived in Ellis Co., TX. Children:

- 1-927. R. E. L.; born ca. 1871.
- 1-928. M. E.; born ca. 1873.
- 1-929. R. F.; born ca. 1875.
- 1-930. M. J.; born February, 1880.
- 1-931. Child; name unknown.

1-405. **Nancy Verlinda Banks**; born Jan. 15, 1853; died Snyder, TX, Dec. 22, 1919; married **David Nation** (born Oct. 6, 1854; died Oct. 6, 1934; son of David Nation and Elizabeth Hood). Children:

- 1-932. Viola Agnes; born June 3, 1886; died Snyder, TX, June 15, 1969; married Allen Warren (born Jan. 10, 1885; died March 31, 1933; no issue.
- 1-933. Ruel Vance; born Oct. 14, 1889; died Snyder, TX, Feb. 22, 1912; married June 16, 1907, Laura Daisy Edmonson (born Aug. 29, 1887; died March 6 1966).

1-409. **Philip Edward Trimble**; born Jan. 25, 1852; died Eastland Co., TX, Dec. 16, 1899; married Dec. 27, 1877, **Amanda Belle Wheeler** (born May 22, 1859; died March 26, 1931; daughter of Duncan Collinsworth Wheeler and Amanda Caroline Lasswell). Children:

- 1-934. Cora May; born Sept. 3, 1878; died 1956; married Feb. 54, 1902, Eli Hickman Boyett.
- 1-935. Elbert Reziah; born Sept. 12, 1882; died 1952; married April 10, 1904, Johnnie B. Reed.
- 1-936. Willard Edward; born Oct. 20, 1888; died Carbon, TX, 1950; married March 31, 1907, Ella Foster.
- 1-937. Lydia Ann; born March 21, 1892; died 1967; married April 26, 1908, Almos M. Thurman; lived in Gorman, TX; no issue.

1-410. **Martha Ann Trimble**; born April 18, 1859; died 1884; married Oct. 5, 1879, **Charles McCullough**. Children:

- 1-938. John Marion; born 1880.
- 1-939. Ida May; born 1882; married J. S. Franklin; lived in Bellflower, CA.
- 1-940. Robert Philip; born 1884.

1-411. **Sarah Ann McGowen**; born June 17, 1857; died Snyder, TX, April 26, 1907; married Dec. 3, 1876, **William Wesley Werner** (born Jan. 15, 1850; died March 30, 1918; Presbyterian Minister). Children:

- 1-941. Virgil Walter; born Sept. 15, 1877; died Sept. 22, 1877.

- 1-942. Mabel Ida; born Sept. 2, 1878; died March 12, 1897.
- 1-943. Henry Alexander; born Oct. 3, 1880; died Aug. 7, 1887.
- 1-944. John Bunyan; born Aug. 14, 1882; died Feb. 7, 1899.
- 1-945. Minnie Lee; born Sept. 1, 1884; died Snyder, TX, May 3, 1964; married Jan. 11, 1920, A. Mason McPherson .
- 1-946. William Louis Belfore; born Ellis Co., TX, March 27, 1887; died Baird, TX, Jan. 29, 1965; married Callie Etta Stiles (born Nov. 23, 1888).
- 1-947. Finis Andrew; born Oct. 27, 1889; died Colorado City, TX, Feb. 4, 1962; married June 18 1916, Mae Appleton.
- 1-948. Rosa Alice Mae; born Snyder, TX, June 26, 1893; died Austin, TX, June, 1962; married Feb. 14, 1915, Sam N. Wilborn.
- 1-949. Margaret Ann; born Aug. 31, 1897; died Snyder, TX, July 20, 1966; married July 22, 1922, Tollie A. Faver.

1-412. **H. Lewis McGowen**; born 1859; died 1927; married **Martha Jones**; lived in Grandview, TX. Children; possibly among others:

- 1-950. Willie Ethel.
- 1-951. Jeffie; married Dude Thompson; lived in Ft. Worth, TX.
- 1-952. Loma; married William Odom.
- 1-953. Barney.

1-415. **Mary E. Trimble**; born Cherokee Co., TX, Sept. 4, 1857; died Rains Co., TX, April 1, 1928; married Dec. 25, 1876, **Alexander Joel Rabb** (born Feb. 16, 1854; died March 18, 1925). Children:

- 1-954. John Elisha; born Dec. 15, 1879; died Greenville, TX, July 30, 1960; married May 8, 1907, Dollie Lake (born July 27, 1887; died Sept. 12, 1959).
- 1-955. Letitia Annie; born Jan. 12, 1882; died Mt. Vernon, TX, July 17, 1959; married Dec. 25, 1904, Joe M. Parchman (born Oct. 28, 1869; died ca. 1960).
- 1-956. Jimmie Henrietta; born Feb. 23, 1884; died Point, TX, Nov. 22, 1961; married Oct. 9, 1904, Charles V. Ray.
- 1-957. Edna Pearl; born Oct. 12, 1890; died Lone Oak, TX, Feb. 2, 1962; married Sept. 7, 1919, Loyd Elbert Brown (born Jan. 7, 1888).
- 1-958. William Edward; born Feb. 16, 1893; married July 16, 1918, Fay King (born Oct. 15, 1895; lived in Atlanta, TX).
- 1-959. Basil Barnett; born Rains Co., TX, Aug. 23, 1895; died Emory, TX, Jan. 28, 1966; married April 9, 1920, Daisy Morris (born Jan. 8, 1898).

1-416. **Frank Trimble**; born April 24, 1859; died Hunt Co., TX, Sept. 5, 1934; married **Emma Donaldson** (born 1860; died 1930). Children:

- 1-960. Sarah; married Protus Wilson.
- 1-961. Annie Bell; born Dec. 27, 1884; died Nov. 12, 1885.
- 1-962. Ellen; married Henry P. Murphy.
- 1-963. Elisha Lorenzo; born March 19, 1889; died Lone Oak, TX, Nov. 9, 1953;

married Jan. 2, 1915, Melissa Johnson.

1-964. Emma Kate; born Dec. 19, 1890; died March 22, 1895.

1-965. Clara Mae; born Feb. 22, 1895; died Jan. 22, 1963; married W. E. McGee.

1-418. **Martha Ellen Trimble**; born Dec. 6, 1857; died Feb. 11, 1893; married **Samuel Spears**.
Children:

1-966. Elizabeth.

1-967. William.

1-968. Thomas.

1-419. **William Floyd Trimble**; born Jan. 17, 1861; died March 19, 1928; married first, **Mollie V. Beaird** (born Aug. 2, 1865; died Nov. 15, 1905). Children:

1-969. Thomas Edward; born July 27, 1888; died Sept. 6, 1919.

1-970. Mattie Audrie; born May 13, 1890; died Jan. 22, 1906.

1-971. Grace Ellen; born March 8, 1893; died March 22, 1972; married Thomas W. Keeter; lived in Elbert TX.

1-972. John Floyd; born Sept. 6, 1894; married Oct. 26, 1921, Lillian Belle West; lived
in
Woodson, TX.

1-973. Ona Faye; born May 20, 1897; married Ben Franklin; lived in O'Donnell, TX.

1-974. Olin Robert; born March 27, 1899; married Josephine Herod; lived in Seagraves,
TX.

1-975. Roy Beaird; born June 1, 1901; died Nov. 6, 1965; married Lois _____.

1-976. Walter Dodd; born Sept. 24, 1905; married Audrey _____.

William Floyd Trimble married second, **Edna Taylor**. Children:

1-977. Floyd Russell; born July 7, 1907; died July, 1953.

1-978. Felix Hubert; born Feb. 26, 1909; married Rose _____.

1-979. Clinton Eldon; born Aug. 25, 1910; married December, 1935, Parthena ____;
lived in Newcastle, TX.

1-980. Elsie Roberta; born Sept. 22, 1912.

1-981. J. Pershing; born Sept. 23, 1917; died 1925.

1-420. **Frances L. Trimble**; born ca. 1862; married **Joseph Fortenberry**; lived in Lone Oak,
TX. Child:

1-982. Floyd.

1-421. **Dewitt Clinton Trimble**; born ca. 1853; died May 4, 1937; married **Anna Greer**; lived
in Point, TX. Children:

1-983. Frances; married Joseph Kerley; lived in Spur, TX.

1-984. Ruth; no issue.

1-985. Thomas Alexander; married Lula May McMillan (daughter of James J. McMillan
and Emma Palmore).

- 1-986. Moses Elbert; born Rains Co., TX, Dec. 27, 1887; died Salt Lake City, UT, Feb. 5, 1968; married Dec. 25, 1907, Oma Carolyn Slider (born Nov. 14, 1889; died Oct. 10, 1971; daughter of J. L. Slider and Mary Jane Hovens); lived in Point, TX.
- 1-987. Roy; died young.

1-426. **Susan Letitia Trimble**; born Dec. 10, 1857; died ca. 1879; married **William Melzar McShan**. Child:

- 1-988. William Melzar; born ca. 1878; lived in Arkansas.

1-427. **Moses Wesley Trimble**; born Cherokee Co., TX, Feb. 20, 1859; died Hunt Co., TX, July 17, 1932; married 1884, **M. Kate Beaird** (born 1863; died 1957). Children:

- 1-989. William Clarence; born July 27, 1886; died Dec. 8, 1942; married Mary Hughes (born Nov. 16, 1891).
- 1-990. Elisha Burt; born Jan. 2, 1888; died Ft. Worth, Texas, April 13, 1973; married Pearl _____.
- 1-991. Robert DeWitt; born Hunt Co., TX, Dec. 8, 1890; died Greenville, TX, Feb. 2, 1974; married Winnie A. Corley.
- 1-992. Annie Rose; born May 28, 1892; died Aug. 7, 1892.
- 1-993. Audrey Beaird; born June 17, 1893; died Lone Oak, TX, May 28, 1949; married 1917, Hazel Dell Weatherly.
- 1-994. Moses Ray; born March 20, 1896; died Sept. 29, 1926.
- 1-995. Little Tot; born March 10, 1898; died Feb. 1, 1899.
- 1-996. Sarah Lillian; born Dec. 7, 1899; died Oct. 10, 1905.
- 1-997. Mary Kate; born May 4, 1905; married 1927, Thomas S. Aldridge; lived in Oklahoma City, OK.

1-430. **Mary Catherine Trimble**; born Feb. 11, 1866; married **Samuel Spears**. Children:

- 1-998. Vera; married Orville Hullum.
- 1-999. Alma; lived in Dallas, TX; no issue.
- 1-1000. Ethel; married a Mr. Kilpatrick; lived in Alexandria, LA.
- 1-1001. Samule Edward; lived in Wills Point, TX.

1-431. **Annie Margaret Trimble**; born March 17, 1868; married **Dr. George Rufus Kimbrough**; lived in Wichita Falls, TX. Child:

- 1-1002. Orman Trimble (Dr.); born Oct. 26, 1893; died Dec. 15, 1949; married Thelma Cunningham; lived in Wichita Falls, TX.

1-433. **Howard Trimble Torrance**; born Red River Co., TX, June 26, 1864; died Waco, TX, Feb. 13, 1933; married first, Aug. 23, 1891, **Elizabeth Holland** born Wigham, England, Dec. 16, 1869; died Feb. 16, 1900). Child:

- 1-1003. Mable Clare; born Oct. 5, 1893; married July 10, 1914, Charles Jackson Grant (born Feb. 14, 1888; son of Cullen Eugene Grant and Susan Trotter); lived

Sacramento, CA.

Howard Trimble Torrance married second, Aug. 15, 1905, **Hopie Reeves Turner** (born South Union, KY, Sept. 1, 1875; died March 22, 1959; daughter of Richard O. Turner and Josephine Blewett). Children:

- 1-1004. Howard Turner; born April 23, 1907; married May 29, 1929, Flora Oline Weekley (born Sept. 23, 1907; daughter of Chloma McFadden Weekley and Vallie Beta Black); lived in San Antonio, TX.
- 1-1005. Mary Katherine; born Oct. 1, 1911; married Sept. 9, 1933, Henry George Prah (born Feb. 22, 1911; son of Otto Prah); lived in Waco, TX.
- 1-1006. Agnes Josephine; born Jan. 15, 1914; died Sept. 11, 1919.

1-434. **James Henry Torrance**; born Sept. 5, 1866; died ca. 1920; married Feb. 18, 1900, **Elmina J. Tucker**. Children:

- 1-1007. Susan Agnes; born Jan. 29, 1901; married Edward J. Bradley.
- 1-1008. Ella N.; born July 26, 1902; married Fred C. Vaughn.
- 1-1009. Zula Jo; born Feb. 8, 1906; married Gilbert V. Webb.
- 1-1010. Letha I.; born Oct. 13, 1910; married Claude O. Sneed.
- 1-1011. Henry Vernon; born Jan. 27, 1915; married Jo Eleanor Miller; lived in Houston, Texas.

1-435. **Franklin Walton Torrance**; born Feb. 3, 1869; died Waco, Texas, Jan. 18, 1918; married Sept. 29, 1897, **Lottie Ola Buckley** (born Jan. 28, 1882). Children:

- 1-1012. Flo Jacqueline; born March 24, 1903; died May 24, 1925; married June 12 1922, Dorne Works.
- 1-1013. Paul Alston; born July 17, 1908; married March 19, 1943, Sallie C. Carlton (born Sept. 11, 1911); lived in Dallas, TX.
- 1-1014. George Brown; born Sept. 11, 1911; married Nov. 11, 1938, Georgia Lucile Pringle; lived in Dallas, TX.
- 1-1015. Frances Evelyn; born Aug. 13, 1913; married Oct. 11, 1931, L. M. Carter.
- 1-1016. Patsy Ruth Lometa; born Nov. 19, 1917; married Nov. 26, 1938, John Wesley Fleming.

1-436. **Ella Nora Torrance**; born Alvarado, TX, March 5, 1870; died Hillsboro, TX, Sept. 27, 1906; married Jan. 24, 1893, **Peter Dozier** (born Oct. 23, 1870; died Waldron, AR, May 30, 1955; son of William Dozier and Lucy Duncan). Children:

- 1-1017. Willa Mae; born April 5, 1895; married Aug. 10, 1913, Albert Clark; lived in Heavener, OK.
- 1-1018. Sarah Louise; born Nov. 27, 1897; died May 18, 1921; married July 30, 1920, Albert Coble.
- 1-1019. Andrew Young; born March 19, 1900; died Sept. 22, 1971; lived in Wichita, KS.

- 1-1020. Lottie Lee; born Oct. 20, 1902; died July 25, 1971; married Buford Vance Davenport; lived in Leavenworth, KS.
- 1-438. **Elizabeth Jane Trimble**; born Nov. 28, 1861; died Bosque, TX, Feb.7, 1902; married Nov. 13, 1878, **James Marion Tidwell** (born Aug. 10, 1851; died Nov. 19, 1922; son of John Wesley Tidwell and Frances Rosa McGee). Children:
- 1-1021. Willie Estelle; born Aug. 11, 1879.
- 1-1022. John Davis; born April 7, 1881; died Iredell, TX, April 6, 1963; married first, Ollie Mingus (died June 30, 1911); married second, Maggie McIlhenny (daughter of William A. McIlhenny and Rilla King.
- 1-1023. Fred Meg; born July 26, 1884; died Feb. 17, 1937.
- 1-1024. Charles Hubert; born Sept. 11, 1886; died March 3, 1949; married Ollie Johnson.
- 1-1025. Mary Lena; born Feb. 18, 1889; married Dec. 16, 1906, John William Park (born Sept. 6, 1885; died March 19, 1954; lived in Iredell, TX.
- 1-1026. C. Marvin; born May 28, 1891; died Dec. 31, 1968; married Pearl Ragsdale; one adopted child.
- 1-1027. Osburn Lat; born March 11, 1894; died May 20, 1933; married Rilla McIlhenny (born Jan. 2, 1888; died Feb. 1, 1972 (daughter of William A. McIlhenny and Rilla King.
- 1-1028. Joseph Key; born Jan. 13, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1917.
- 1-447. **Charles Summerfield Trimble**; born April 6, 1869; died Seminole, TX, Oct. 17, 1911; married Snyder, TX, Oct. 18, 1898, **Martha Rachel Buchanan**. Child:
 + 1-1029. Homer Buchanan; born Oct. 31, 1900; died Jan. 28, 1974.
- 1-450. **William Brown Trimble**; born Iredell, Texas, May 24, 1876; died Seminole, TX, May 24, 1942; married Seminole, TX, Dec. 24, 1909, **Elizabeth Adelia Wickson** (born Jan. 5, 1884; died July 4, 1965). Children:
- 1-1030. William Brown; born Sept. 18, 1910; died June 15, 1912.
- 1-1031. Charles Owen; born May 14, 1912; married first, Jean Pugh; married second, Myrtle Lois Fort (born May, 1924; daughter of William E. Fort; lived in Brownwood, TX.
- 1-1032. John Raymond; born Oct. 25, 1915; married Geraldine Smith; lived in Pioche, NV.
- 1-1033. Henry Alexander; born Jan. 5, 1919; married Fay Webb; lived Las Vegas, NV.
- 1-1034. Wilma Ann; born June 14, 1921; married Martin Droigk; lived in Kermit, TX.
- 1-451. **Ethel Alexandra Trimble**; born Iredell, Texas, Aug. 11, 1878; died Seminole, TX, Aug. 31, 1961; married in Iredell, TX, Nov. 12, 1899, **Charles Benjamin Richards** (born Dec. 27, 1875; died April 17, 1945). Children:
 1-1035. Ora; born Aug. 19, 1900; married Elias Ivy; lived in Denver City, TX.

- 1-1036. Floyebelle; born May 15, 1903.
 1-1037. Leone; born Aug. 2, 1905; married first, Guy Basham; married second, Russell Stockard; married third, Jack Scaggs; married fourth, Jess A. Lewis; lived in Seagraves, TX.
 1-1038. Billie Ella; born Nov. 10, 1911; married first, Jack Ivy; married second, Lester

B.

- Hodges; married third, Henry Wheeler; married fourth, Buford L. Dulin; lived in San Angelo, TX.
 1-1039. Charles Benjamin; born Feb. 24, 1914; married Marguerite Lawrence; lived in Devner City, TX.
 1-1040. Margaret; born May 12, 1919; married Walter Turland; lived in Ozona, TX.
 1-1041. Johnnie Lee; born Nov. 12, 1921; married Otis McElvey; lived in Michigan.

1-453. **Alston Means Trimble**; born ca. 1881; married **Bessie Wallace**; lived in Wichita, KS. Children:

- 1-1042. LaFetra Paul.
 1-1043. Owen Alston.
 1-1044. Delos Dewees.
 1-1045. Jauthina.

1-454. **Bertha Vivian Trimble**; born Aug. 8, 1883; married **Louis C. Graff**; lived in El Paso, TX. Child:

- 1-1046. Fay; born 1906; married a Mr. Smith; lived in El Paso, TX; no issue.

1-455. **Buena Vista Trimble**; born ca. 1886; died 1973; married **Clarence Charles Easley**; lived in Winslow, AZ. Children:

- 1-1048. Madelon; married R. B. Tackett; lived in Winslow, AZ.
 1-1049. Donald; lived in Barstow, CA.
 1-1050. Mary Clare; married James C. Schaar; lived in Hawthorne, NV.
 1-1051. Kathryn Jean; married a Mr. Smith; lived in Los Angeles, CA.

1-459. **William Dudley Trimble**; born Jan. 23, 1894; married **Hilda Kaase**; lived in George West, Texas. Child:

- 1-1052. Lloyd Clinton; born Dec. 24, 1921; married Nona Leal Vannerson.

1-468. **John Miller Trimble**; born Dec. 2, 1888; married **Nora Elder**. Children:

- 1-1053. John Neal; born May 28, 1910; died young.
 1-1054. Bonnie Faye; born Jan. 12, 1912.
 1-1055. Edwin Clements; born Sept. 12, 1918.
 1-1056. Elden LeBron; born Sept. 9, 1921.

1-469. **Frances Margaret Black**; born Fayette Co., Ga., March 8, 1828; died Union City, GA, March 13, 1901; married Feb. 10, 1847, **William Rufus Westbrook** (born Sampson Co., NC,

- July 5, 1817; died Feb. 7, 1898; son of Moses Westbrook and Edna Gainey). Children:
- 1-1057. Arra Ann Emma Florence; born Nov. 27, 1847.
 - 1-1058. Edna; born Nov. 4, 1849.
 - 1-1059. Susan Adeline; born Nov. 27, 1851.
 - 1-1060. James Moses; born July 3, 1854; died July 16 1885; married Miriam Letticia Harvey (born July 18, 1853; died Oct. 6, 1887).
 - 1-1061. Samuel Cuthbert; born Sept. 20, 1856; died June, 1924; married 1882, Mrs.

Dora

- (Fleming) Black; lived in Vernon, TX.
- 1-1062. Lycurgus Marcellus; born Feb. 1, 1859.
- 1-1063. Sarah Frances; born July 10, 1861.
- 1-1064. William Joseph Warren; born July 27, 1864.
- 1-1065. Charles Lee; born Oct. 21, 1866; died Aug. 25, 1867.
- 1-1066. Cora Judson; born Aug. 20, 1868.
- 1-1067. Mary Elizabeth; born Nov. 1, 1872; died Feb. 27, 1960; married Connie Davis (born Sept. 19, 1870; died Sept. 21, 1948).

1-470. **Jane Catherine Black**; born July 1, 1830; died Hughes Springs, TX, Jan. 27, 1909; married **Charles Wesley Eubanks** (born Sept. 11, 1830; died Oct. 6, 1908). Children:

- 1-1068. Arcane.
- 1-1069. Winston.
- 1-1070. Samuel S.
- 1-1071. Charles Wesley.
- 1-1072. Elizabeth; born July, 1868; married W. L. Guthrie; lived Hughes Springs, TX; no issue.
- 1-1073. George.
- 1-1074. Ada; married a Mr. Summerlin.

1-473. **Joseph Dorman Black**; born Fayette Co., GA, Oct. 24, 1837; died Mt. Pleasant, TX, Dec. 25, 1907; married first, **Unisa A. Hill** (born May 6, 1832; died April 29, 1876). Children:

- 1-1075. Mary A.; born 1858; married John Black.
- 1-1076. John Lewis; born Jan. 24, 1860; died Titus Co., TX, March 10, 1898; married Maggie L. Grissom (born Sept. 27, 1865; died Sept. 21, 1902).
- 1-1077. Joanna; born 1861.
- 1-1078. James Archer; born July 24, 1863.
- 1-1079. Charles Doras; born ca. 1866; died Housto, Texas, Nov. 12, 1942; married Amelia Prucha.
- 1-1080. Sallie Lounora; born Feb. 26, 1868; died Houston, TX, Sept. 27, 1952; married June 23, 1886, James Benjamin Lane (born Feb. 18, 1868; died Sept. 15, 1933).
- 1-1081. Cora Lee; born Jan. 13, 1870; died Titus Co., TX, Feb. 13, 1936; married July 27, 1890, Charles Albert Riddle (born March 14, 1868; died March 14, 1937).
- 1-1082. Eldridge Mathias; born April 5, 1872; died Winfield, TX, Feb.1, 1925; married

first, Ladonia Summerlin (born Feb. 22, 1874; died Sept. 1, 1924); married second, Mrs. Willie Duffell (born 1878; died 1944).

1-1083. Edna Ola; born June 8, 1875; died May 29, 1881.

Joseph Dorman Black married second, **Mrs. Margaret (Dickson) King** (born 1842; died 1932); no children.

1-474. **Samuel Perryman Black**; born Feb. 20, 1840; died Sept. 10, 1863; married

____. Child:

1-1084. Sardinia Ann; born 2863; married Perryman Dickson; lived Lubbock, TX.

1-475. **Arcane Elizabeth Black**; born July 5, 1842; died ca. 1940; married **Samuel P. Kennedy** (born May 28, 1842; died Dec. 6, 1909; lived in Hughes Springs, TX. Children; possibly others:

1-1085. Charles.

1-1086. Lewis.

1-476. **John Sparks Black**; Dr.; born March 28, 1845; died Honey Grove, TX, June 12, 1912; married Dec. 22, 1870, **Elnora Kennedy** (born 1852; died 1924). Children; possibly others:

1-1087. Largus B.; died 1964; married Lulu Little (died 1967).

1-1088. James Fletcher; died 1947; married Mabel Walcott (died 1961).

1-1089. Letha; married a Mr. Pennock.

1-1090. Lovick; born ca. 1887; died Nov. 18, 1900.

1-488. **Mary Elizabeth Trimble**; born Feb. 1, 1854; died Fulton Co., GA, 1934; married **James Jefferson Thames** (born Dec. 31, 1844; died 1925). Children:

1-1091. Era; born Nov. 20, 1877.

1-1092. H. Virgil; born Feb. 21, 1882; married Annie _____.

1-1093. M. Homer; born July 24, 1884; died Red Oak, Ga., Jan. 5, 1969; married Lynn Dodd.

1-1094. Ula; born Sept. 20, 1887; died July 25, 1960; married Albert F. Reeves (died 1950).

1-1095. Grady; born Sept. 14, 1889; died Red Oak, Ga., July 18, 1961; married Alma Thompson.

1-1096. Leta; born June 6, 1895; married James Leroy Evans.

1-497. **Camilla Trimble**; born ca. 1855; died Oct. 15, 1882; married Feb. 8, 1874, **John Major Baker** (born April 1, 1846). Children:

1-1097. Alice Tallulah; born Aug. 28, 1875; died June, 1969; married March 30, 1899, Harold W. Stewart.

1-1098. Darby Looney; born March 26, 1878; died December, 1956; married Dec. 20, 1904, Maude M. Wooten.

1-498. **Columbia Trimble**; married **John A. Thames**. Children:

- 1-1099. Harvey.
- 1-1100. Travis.
- 1-1101. Ira.
- 1-1102. Lillie.
- 1-1103. Nettie.

- 1-499. **Marshall Trimble**; married a **Miss Sewell**; lived in Red Oak, GA. Children:
- 1-1104. Daniel.
 - 1-1105. Thelma.
 - 1-1106. Catherine.

- 1-500. **Lester Trimble**; married _____. Children:
- 1-1107. A daughter name unknown; married H. A. Ledbetter; lived in Atlanta, GA.
 - 1-1108. Odis; lived in East Point, GA.
 - 1-1109. A daughter name unknown; married C. D. Crowe; lived in East Point, GA.
 - 1-1110. Luke.
 - 1-1111. Marvin.

- 1-506. **Morgan Looney Redwine**; born June 7, 1852; died Oct. 21, 1894; married **Mrs. Henrietta (Wilson) Williams** (born April 18, 1842; died Feb. 16, 1918). Children:
- 1-1112. William Wilson; born 1880; died 1933; married 1900, Blanche Gay (born 1880; died 1952).
 - 1-1113. Hill Parks; born May 23, 1882; married June 18, 1913, Lucy Mariah Reagan (born Feb. 19, 1889; lived in Fayetteville, GA.).
 - 1-1114. Charles Davenport; born 1884; died 1955; married 1910, a Miss Burks (born 1886; died 1926; Georgia State Revenue Commissioner).

- 1-510. **Charles Allman Redwine**; born 1860; died 1931; married **Elizabeth Askew** (born 1866; died 1947). Children:
- 1-1115. Clarence Ernest; born 1884; died 1918; no issue.
 - 1-1116. Myrtice; born 1886; married Robert Paul Myers.
 - 1-1117. William Jefferson; born 1894; died 1941; married 1913, Annie Marie Hall (born 1895).
 - 1-1118. Lonnie Roy; born 1896; married 1919, Althea Lucile Planchard.
 - 1-1119. Eunice Cecil; born 1899; married 1919, Beatrice Sinor.
 - 1-1120. Reuben Clyde; born 1904; married Mary McBride.

- 1-511. **William Hulsey Redwine**; born 1864; died 1923; married **Pamela Watts** (born 1872; died 1957). Children:
- 1-1121. Morgan Roby; born 1888; married Mrs. Lucy Leah (West) Matthews.
 - 1-1122. Samuel Allman; born 1896; married Lucile Prady.
 - 1-1123. Grace; born 1898; married Hewitt W. Chambers.
 - 1-1124. W. Crawford; born 1903; died without issue.

1-1125. Catherine; born 1906; died 1954; married first, Gordon Mulkey; married second,

Thomas N. Parham.

1-512. **Rufus Gordon Redwine**; born 1867; died 1929; married **Lou Wilkins**. Children:

1-1126. Ruby; born 1896; died 1901.

1-1127. Minnie Lee; born 1898; married J. David Nipper (born 1896).

1-1128. Malcolm; born 1901; died 1903.

1-1129. Mildred; born 1903; married Paul Mullins (born 1895; died 1953).

1-1130. Alma; born 1905; married W. H. Purser.

1-1131. Mary Lucy; born 1909; died young.

1-513. **Thomas W. Redwine**; born 1854; died 1923; married first, **Mrs. Mallie (Gilbert) Wilson** (born 1831; died 1882). Children:

1-1132. Bee Gee; born 1875; married Maude Pace.

1-1133. Howell Tyndal; born 1877.

Thomas W. Redwine married second, **Eddie Barentt** (born 1860; died 1900). Children:

1-1134. Sarah Marie; born 1890; married Joe Richard Willis.

1-1135. Nora; born 1892; married George Dubois Hartshorn.

1-1136. Kate Estelle; born 1894; married Joe Dow Pendley (born 1891; died 1949).

1-1137. Eva Will; born 1896.

1-1138. Minnie Lee; born 1898; married Claude M. Jenkins.

Thomas W. Redwine married third, **Alice Morrily**. Child:

1-1139. Richard; died young.

1-514. **Jacob Alonzo Redwine**; born 185 ; died 1912; married **Sarah Jane Derrick** (born 1847). Children:

1-1140. Katie Mae; married William J. Atkinson.

1-1141. Andrew James; born 1881; died 1956; married first, Eula Crawford; married second, 1915, Ammah Lee Smith.

1-1142. Lizzie Anna; died without issue.

1-1143. Lennie Jacob; married Mrs. Edith McCormick; no issue.

1-515. **James E. Redwine**; born 1860; died 1931; married first, **Ida E. McRight**. Children:

1-1144. Nellie; born and died 1887.

1-1145. Floyd E.; born and died 1888.

1-1146. Earl E.; born 1891; died 1927; married Susie Jones.

1-1147. Van Buren; born 1894; died without issue.

1-1148. Thomas E.; born 1896; did 1898.

James E. Redwine married second, 1901, **Sally Green Steward**. Children:

- 1-1149. James Curtis; born 1903; married Veralia Watson.
- 1-1150. Laura B.; born 1905; died 1925; married Harry F. Curtis.
- 1-1151. William Frank; born 1912; married Nina Carey; (died 1964).
- 1-1152. Mattie Kate; born 1915; married 1934, John Cecil Buffington.
- 1-1153. Annie Maude; born 1919; married 1941, Love Polston.

1-516. **Sarah Redwine**; born 1862; married **Mell McGee**. Children:

1-1154. Albert; born 1881; married first, Alice Oliver; married second, Florence Higgens;

no issue.

- 1-1155. E. M.; born 1883; married Bell Harper; no issue.
- 1-1156. Eva Mae; born 1884; married E. M. Settles.
- 1-1157. Lewis Edgar; born 1886; married Grace Elliot; no issue.
- 1-1158. Ethel L.; born 1887; married George T. Barrett; no issue.
- 1-1159. Ruby; born 1889; died young.
- 1-1160. Leila; K.; born 1890; married Travis W. Fain.
- 1-1161. Sally; born 1892; married G. C. O'Dell (born 1888).
- 1-1162. Grady; born 1894; died 1914; no issue.
- 1-1163. Mary Bell; born 1895; married William Leon Proctor.
- 1-1164. William D.; born 1898; married Mrs. Vernie Duncan; no issue.
- 1-1165. Eugene; born 1900; married Lois McCain.

1-517. **Annie Redwine**; married **William Hathcock**. Children:

- 1-1166. Marvin; married Eula Shackelford.
- 1-1167. Thomas.
- 1-1168. Lulu; married Miller B. Hammil.
- 1-1169. Willie; married Mark McClung.

1-518. **Vassie Redwine**; born 1868; died 1960; married **Emmit Mathis**. Child:

- 1-1170. Morgan Looney; married Vendie Reid.

1-524. **Pliny Isaac Sewell**; born Feb. 25, 1849; died Temple, GA, Dec. 9, 1902; married Dec. 25, 1873, **Mary Ann Lee** (born April 22, 1855; died Sept. 10, 1911; daughter of James Lee and Elizabeth Baker). Children:

- 1-1171. Hampton Haygood; born Jan. 17, 1875; died May 11, 1938.
- 1-1172. Howard A.; born July 6, 1877; married Eva McGarity.
- 1-1173. Lovie; born Nov. 8, 1883; died April 27, 1892.
- 1-1174. Lillian Lee; born Feb. 2, 1890; died Dec. 8, 1918; married March 1, 1910,

Robert

N. West.

- 1-1175. Homer Belk; born Aug. 14, 1894; married Clara David Dunn; daughter of Edwin Dunn and Sarah E. Montgomery).

- 1-529. **Dora Sewell**; born Sept. 14, 1858; died Campbell Co., GA, June 27, 1921; married Jan. 24, 1878, **Tol R. Thaxton**. Children:
- 1-1176. Dovie G.; born Aug. 18, 1882; died March 6, 1960; married Sept. 21, 1911, John Henry Pearce.
 - 1-1177. Ova Ethel; born Oct. 7, 1886; died Sept. 22, 1888.
 - 1-1178. Lillian P.; born July 26, 1889; died Sept. 2, 1905.
 - 1-1179. Elmer L.; born July 7, 1894.
 - 1-1180. Pirty; born Feb. 22, 1897; died Oct. 13, 1905.
- 1-531. **James Sewell**; born Campbell Co., Ga., Feb. 24, 1862; died Jan. 19, 1933; married Dec. 2, 1886, **Elizabeth Elvira Hudgins**. Children:
- 1-1181. Sallie Lee; born Oct. 25, 1888; died Feb. 26, 1960; married Dec. 23, 1906, John Henry Bates.
 - 1-1182. Annie Mae; born Nov. 15, 1890; married Nov. 27, 1910, Clarence Alonza Davis.
 - 1-1183. Mary Ethel; born June 3, 1893; married Oct. 26, 1913, Jack Wilson.
- 1-532. **Lewis A. Sewell**; born Campbell Co., GA, Oct. 27, 1865; died Feb. 8, 1930; married Sept. 1, 1893, **Fannie Lee** (daughter of John Lee). Children:
- 1-1184. Ernest Andrew; born Dec. 7, 1894; did Nov. 1, 1958; married Feb. 14, 1922, Lela Myrtle Echols.
 - 1-1185. William Merritt; born Aug. 27, 1897; married March 2, 1916, Opal Ruth Emlin.
 - 1-1186. Commer Francis; born July 3, 1900.
 - 1-1187. Arthur James; born April 3, 1903.
 - 1-1188. May Kathleen; born July 23, 1906; married Nov. 28, 1929, James Paul Gallimore.
- 1-533. **Altoona Lashay Sewell**; born Feb. 14, 1869; died Pittsburg, TX, Feb. 22, 1941; married Jan. 13, 1901, **Emma Lulie Harrison**. Children:
- 1-1190. Annie Ruth; born Jan. 3, 1919; married July 4, 1960, William Paul Hanson; lived in Pittsburg, TX.
 - 1-1191. Velma Rea; born Feb. 4, 1923; died Orange, TX, Sept. 13, 1965; married Aug. 29, 1943, Joseph Merrill Croley.
- 1-534. **Oscar Q. Sewell**; born April 4, 1871; died Oct. 10, 1897; married Dec. 24, 1895, **Sarah Alice Cordelia Robbins** (born Aug. 5, 1874; died April 1, 1960; daughter of Pliny Robbins). Child:
- 1-1192. Myrtle Pearl; born 1896; married June 15, 1917, Ralph Anderson Sheppard; lived in Stone Mountain, GA.
- 1-535. **Fannie Oleana Sewell**; born Fulton Co., GA, Dec. 9, 1872; died Fulton Co., GA, April 29, 1955; married Nov. 25, 1896, **Ellis Russell Baker**. Children:
- 1-1193. Eunice; born March 9, 1898; died Albany, GA, Nov. 24, 1966.

- 1-1194. Minnie Marie; born July 14, 1903; married Dec. 24, 1921, Henry Prentiss Derry.
- 1-536. **Jonah D. Sewell**; born Nov. 30, 1874; died Bettie, TX, Jan. 19, 1959; married first, Oct. 25, 1903, **Georgia Ellen Pratt** (died Sept. 3, 1939). Children:
 1-1195. Dovie; born Oct. 1, 1905; died Oct. 28, 1905.
 1-1196. Charlie Howard; born Feb. 3, 1907; died Gilmer, TX, April 4, 1967, married Dec. 24, 1942, LaRue Daine Robertson.
 1-1197. Ella Mae; born July 27, 1910; married Oct. 18, 1941, Hazel Earnest Craig.
- 1-537. **Elijah L. Sewell**; born Feb. 22, 1877; died Pittsburg, TX, Sept, 22, 1963; married Oct. 190, 1899, **Ruby Lela Dickson**. Child:
 1-1198. Oscar Dickson; born March 13, 1904; died July 23, 1951; married July 15, 1927, Opal Ruth Davis.
- 1-539. **Charlie Alonzo Sewell**; born 1867; died 1940; married 1888, **Lula Godwin**. Children:
 1-1199. Claude E.; born 1890; married Herbert Lindsey Lumpkins.
 1-1200. Willie Susan; born 1893; married Bert Tankersley; lived in Terrell, TX.
- 1-546. **Pleasant Joseph Sewell**; born 1888; died 1918; married 1907, **Minnie L. Smith**. Children:
 1-1201. Lee Ella; born 1908; married 1926, Willie E. Arnold.
 1-1202. Elmer; born May 25, 1910.
 1-1203. Susan Mabel; born 1912; married 1933, Clyde Feely.
 1-1204. Frances Josephine; born Oct. 13, 1914; married 1934, Noble Alton Tuttle.
 1-1205. Mary Elizabeth; born 1916; married 1935, Thomas J. Johns.
 1-1206. Maria Inez; born 1919; married 1940, Jimmie Travis.
- 1-547. **James Franklin Trimble**; born Aug. 26, 1851; died Attala Co., MS, April 23, 1933; married **Ellen Greer** (born Feb. 22, 1844; died May 23, 1926). Children:
 1-1207. Rappiel; born Sept. 7, 1881; died Feb. 3, 1901.
 1-1208. Retic; born June 16, 1883; married Mary Allie Thornton.
 1-1209. Mae; born May 10, 1885; married Thomas Pender.
- 1-549. **Sarah B. Trimble**; born Jan. 25, 1858; died June 29, 1898; married **John H. Alexander**. Children:
 1-1210. Oscar H.
 1-1211. Earl.
- 1-550. **William Joseph Trimble**; born Oct. 16, 1861; died Attala Co., MS, April 20, 1944; married **Mary Elizabeth Rainey** (born Dec. 27, 1864; died March 20, 1939). Children:
 1-1212. Sam; born Sept. 9, 1889; died April 19, 1956; married Kate Morgan.
 1-1213. Lee; born Sept. 9, 1891; died Sept. 14, 1951; married Mabel Craft.
 1-1214. William Daniel; born Sept. 21, 1893; married Laura Herod; lived in West, MS.

- 1-1215. Laura; born Dec. 8, 1895; died Jan. 23, 1956; married a Mr. McGarah.
1-1216. Mary Susan; born Jan. 16, 1897; married first, a Mr. Nash; married second, F.

M.

Kornegay; lived in McCool, MS.

- 1-1217. Allie; born Nov. 22, 1903; married Ernest Murhead.
1-1218. Ella Kate; born Sept. 18, 1905; married Roy Ellard.

1-553. **Sarah Ella Louise Trimble**; born Sept. 4, 1856; died Atlanta, GA, June 10, 1923; married **William Thomas Ivey** (born May 16, 1847; died Oct. 17, 1928; son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Adcock). Children:

- 1-1219. Lena; born Aug. 19, 1875; died Nov. 1, 1886.
1-1220. James; born March 27, 1877; died Sept. 1, 1879.
1-1221. John; born Dec. 6, 1878; died Oct. 29, 1888.
1-1222. Clinton; born Oct. 4, 1881; died Oct. 28, 1888.
1-1223. Henry Colquitt; born Oct. 4, 1881; died July 10, 1956; married Dec. 4, 1907, Sally Luckie.
1-1224. Edmond; born Sept. 11, 1885; died Feb. 11, 1888.
1-1225. May; born June 1, 1887; died Jan. 5, 1963.
1-1226. Eugenia; born Oct. 6, 1889; married April 8, 1917, Charles H. Mauldin.
1-1227. Georgia Callie; born May 3, 1892; married June 10, 1912.
1-1228. Eula Elvira; born April 19, 1894; married Nov. 18, 1912, Luther Irvin Williams.

1-554. **Joseph Franklin Trimble**; born Dec. 11, 1859; died Oxford, GA, Oct. 11, 1930; married **Rosey M. Austin** (born July 13, 1862; died April 23, 1952; daughter of John Franklin Austin and Frances Martin). Children:

- 1-1229. Idella; born and died ca. 1881.
1-1230. Clifton Franklin; born Oct. 30, 1883; died Newark, NJ, Jan. 23, 1966; married June, 1910, Margaret Brickell.
1-1231. B. Howard; born Sept. 9, 1886; died September, 1969, married June, 1910, Lovie _____.
1-1232. Eva Estella; born May 31, 1889; died Macon, GA, Dec. 4, 1964; married August, 1914, Curtis D. Vinson.
1-1233. Charles Paul; born Aug. 7, 1892; died Sept. 1, 1950; married Nell Jones.
1-1234. Frances Elsie; born March 4, 1895; married Dec. 11, 1919, George Samuel Craig.
1-1235. Justin Jesse; born Nov. 29, 1897; married Sarah _____.
1-1236. Justin Thomas; born Nov. 29, 1897; married Birtie Acree.
1-1237. Dennis Orlando; born Sept. 11, 1900; married Lillian _____.
1-1238. Annie Rose; born March 3, 1903; died June 9, 1907.
1-1239. Margaret Lillian; born Feb. 10, 1909; married September, 1926, C. B. McCook.

1-555. **Conolus Quintus Trimble**; born Fulton Co., GA, Oct. 31, 1861; died College Park, GA, March 1, 1944; married Jan. 3, 1885, **Mary Vangia Burdett** (born Jan. 23, 1866; died Dec. 4,

1939; daughter of Samuel Isaac Burdett and Sarah Jane Martin). Children:

- 1-1240. Etta Alma; born Oct. 7, 1885; died Fulton Co., GA, Jan. 12, 1957; married Jan. 10, 1905, Ernest Jones Hughie.
- 1-1241. Grady Harvey; born Nov. 12, 1887; died Moultrie, GA, June 6, 1962; married Aug. 22, 1907, Marion Alice Housch (died Dec. 8, 1972).
- 1-1242. Hassie Hallman; (Dr.); born Fulton Co., GA, Aug. 9, 1889; died Moultrie, GA, Aug. 1, 1972; married June 5, 1912, Buford Claire Lewis (born Jan. 8, 1895; died Jan. 21, 1972).
- 1-1243. Calhoun Quintus; born July 25, 1891; died Moultrie, GA, March 19, 1946; married June 3, 1917, Ruth Alice Lyon (born Dec. 29, 1892; died Feb. 1, 1970).
- 1-1244. Vangia Pauline; born June 24, 1893; lived in College Park, GA.
- 1-1245. Hoyt Brewster; born Fulton Co., GA, Dec. 4, 1895; married Sept. 23, 1924, Annie Florrie Williams (born Nov. 23, 1900); lived in College Park, GA.
- 1-1246. Eula Christine; born June 5, 1902; died College Park, GA, Aug. 4, 1974; married Sept. 23, 1934, John Beattie Smith (died May 24, 1971).

1-556. **George Calhoun Trimble**; Dr.; born April 2, 1864; died East Point, GA, April 9, 1944; married Feb. 11, 1900, **Eva O. Shannon** (born July 18, 1872; died Jan. 9, 1919). Children:

- 1-1247. Harold Calhoun; born May 13, 1901; married 1926, Virginia Wood.
- 1-1248. Mary Roline; born March 16, 1903; married Feb. 1, 1930, R. E. Boyle.
- 1-1249. Sarah Eva; born July 5, 1912; died July 18, 1928.

1-557. **Marcus DeLaFayette Randal**; born March 1, 1876; died Waco, TX, March 28, 1949; married April 15, 1906, **Ola Lucille Patterson** (born March 12, 1876). Child:

- 1-1250. Ella Gayle Patterson; born Oct. 1, 1910; married July 16, 1930, Sam S. Wood (born April 30, 1907); lived in Austin, TX.

1-558. **Leona Frances Randal**; born Meridian, TX, Aug. 4, 1877; died Waxahatchie, TX, Dec. 30, 1940; married May 24, 1906, **Joseph Prince Boone** (born June 15, 1870). Children:

- 1-1251. James Carter; born Oct. 12, 1907; married Nov. 28, 1934, Frances Sara Gieseke (born Sept. 18, 1909); lived in Houston, TX.
- 1-1252. Frances Randal; born Sept. 3, 1910; married June 4, 1931, Charles Edward Abbott.

1-562. **Etta Rebecca Randal**; born Meridian, Texas, Dec. 23, 1886; died Tuscaloosa, AL, Jan. 2, 1955; married first, Waco, TX, June 13, 1906, **Clifford Harold Gray**. Children:

- 1-1253. Elalia Pauline; born Sept. 5, 1907; died July 30, 1967; married first, Seth Lamb; married second, a Mr. Tompkins; married third, Edward L. Wood.
- 1-1254. Clifford Harold; born Sept. 10, 1911; married March 4, 1936 Nedaye Wilhelmina Eppes (born Aug. 3, 1915).

Etta Rebecca Randal married second, Houston, Texas, Oct. 2, 1941, **Joseph Prince Boone**; no children.

1-563. **Martha Lavinia Randal**; born March 10, 1888; died Tuscaloosa, AL, Nov. 23, 1961; married July 17, 1912, **Addison Irwin Cammack** (born Aug. 24, 1880; died Oct. 18, 1950).

Children:

1-1255. Charlotte Irene; born Sept. 20, 1913; married Bruce McEachin; lived in Tuscaloosa, AL.

1-1256. Myrtle Elise; born Jan. 7, 1915; married May 19, 1946, Forrest Gillespie Ward (born Nov. 17, 1906). lived in Florence, AL.

1-565. **Odle Virgil Randal**; born Oct. 10, 1892; died Oklahoma City, OK, July 9, 1940; married first, **Gussie Morris**. Child:

1-1257. Odle Virgil.

Odle Virgil Randal married second, **Mrs. Rosalie Sharp**. Children:

1-1258. Richard.

1-1259. Robert.

1-566. **George Lyndal Randal**; born Meridian, TX, Sept. 26, 1897; died Dallas, TX, Dec. 2, 1952; married **Elizabeth Nessler** (born Dec. 29, 1900). Children:

1-1260. Elizabeth Nell; born Dec. 3, 1923; married Feb. 10, 1945, Walter Barnard McElroy (born July 21, 1921); lived in Dallas, TX.

1-1261. George Lyndal; born Aug. 7, 1935; married July 25, 1958, Gail Jester (born July 6, 1936); lived in Dallas, TX.

1-568. **Minnie Beatrice Randal**; born Oct. 30, 1878; died Memphis, TX, June 0, 1905; married Jan. 4, 1899, **J. E. Turner**. Child:

1-1262. Merrill Dysart; born Nov. 11, 1899; married Beulah Dunn.

1-570. **Ethel Randal**; born Jan. 18, 1883; married July 16, 1907, **J. H. Read**. Children:

1-1263. Harrell Eugene; born April 9, 1913; married Sept. 12, 1941, Mary Jo Laird; lived in Austin, TX.

1-1264. Ouida; born Aug. 3, 1918; married Jack Baldwin; lived in Augtin, TX.

1-1265. Joyce; born May 26, 1921; married first, Oct. 16, 1940, Arthur Ray Childress; married second, Homer Tucker; lived in Austin, TX.

1-572. **Holt Randal**; born Jan. 19, 1888; died 1973; married Dec. 22, 1912, **Ethia Crunk**.

Children:

1-1266. Jerusha Ann; born Sept. 25, 1913.

1-1267. Dorothy Earl.

1-1268. Sheldon.

1-573. **Thomas Eugene Randal**; born Sept. 2, 1890; died Houston, TX, Dec. 10, 1938; married June 27, 1923, **Bess Yates**. Child:

1-1269. Betty Jean; born Nov. 29, 1925; married Dr. Thomas O. Shindler; lived in

Houston, TX.

1-574. **Jackson Monroe Randal**; born December, 1892; died Lubbock, TX, Feb. 25, 1949; married Feb. 17, 1929, **Mary Elizabeth Williams** (born May 4, 1905). Children:

1-1270. Jack Monroe; born Sept. 2, 1931; married June 5, 1954, Marjorie MacEachin; lived in Houston, TX.

1-1271. Mary Hallam; born Jan. 3, 1936; married September, 1961, David William Scholl; lived in Sunnyvale, CA.

1-576. **Howard S. Randal**; born May 14, 1897; died Memphis, TX, Aug. 18, 1939; married Nov. 24, 1922, **Lucile Craft**. Child:

1-1272. Joe Pat; born April 2, 1930.

SIXTH GENERATION

1-630. **Cannie Webb Ford**; born Nov. 15, 1870; died Seattle, WA, November or early December, 1929; married Nov. 10, 1897, **William Pitt Trimble** (attorney; born at Cynthiana, KY, Feb. 2, 1863; died in Seattle, WA, March 29, 1943). Children:

+ 1-1273. Ford; living 1957.

+ 1-1274. Mary Barlow.

1-1275. William Pitt, Jr.; unmarried 1957.

1-1276. Augusta Webb; died prior to 1957; married William Meade Fletcher, Jr.; no children; lived in Washington, DC, area.

+ 1-1277. Webb Ware.

William Pitt Trimble descended from Joseph Trimble of what is now Cecil Co., MD.

1-631. **Augusta Webb Ford**; born Dec. 27, 1872; living at Desert Hot Springs, CA, 1957; married at Trinity Church, Covington, KY, Jan. 7, 1903, **William Johnston Andrews** (died Dec. 19, 1942). Children:

1-1278. William Johnston, Jr.; died in infancy.

+ 1-1279. Augusta Ware Webb Ford; born Jan. 8, 1906; living 1957.

+ 1-1280. Martha Bailey Hawkins.

1-1281. Jane Virginia Hawkins; married William Raymond Power, Jr.; no children.

1-634. **Ralph Handlin**; born in New Orleans, LA, Jan. 5, 1876; died May 13, 1957; lived at 5222 Perrier Street, New Orleans, LA; married Feb. 12, 1901, **Emmaline (Gallagher) Schweitzer** (born July 23, 1877; died Jan. 30, 1960). Children:

+ 1-1282. Carl Wallace; born Nov. 4, 1901; died Oct. 14, 1972.

+ 1-1283. Azelie Mader; born Nov. 25, 1905.

+ 1-1284. Joseph King; born March 25, 1909; died Nov. 19, 1971.

1-1285. Florence Rose; born Jan. 27, 1913; married Sept. 13, 1941, Thomas Humphreys; no children; lived in Metairie, LA.

- 1-640. **Clara Handlin**; born 1863-64; married a **Mr. Willis**. Children; possibly others:
1-1286. Margaret; living at 2240 Pleasure Street, New Orleans, LA, 1956; married Frank E. Boardman (living 2240 Pleasure Street, New Orleans, LA, 1950; a steamboat pilot).
1-1287. Clara; married a steamboat engineer and lived in New Orleans, LA.

1-641. **Margaret Handlin**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Dec. 23, 1865; died at Prescott, AZ, Dec. 23, 1898; married December, 1882, **Conrad O. Piles** (born in Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 7, 1847 or 1849; died at Prosser, WA, Dec. 27, 1916; son of George C. Piles and Rosa Cooley).

Children:

- + 1-1288. George Handlin; born May 31, 1884; died Nov. 6, 1957.
- 1-1289. Dorothy Clara; born at Smithland, KY, Sept. 5, 1888; died of flu in Wichita Falls, TX, Nov. 30, 1918; married in Pueblo, CO, June 2, 1911, Ralph Lawing (Lowing?); no children. She was raised by a Mrs. Morris of Pueblo, CO.
- + 1-1290. Maurice O.; born Aug. 20, 1894; living 1956.

1-642. **Frank Ford Handlin**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 15, 1869; died Wauchula, FL, Aug. 21, 1958; lived Route No. 1, Wauchula, FL; married and had at least one child, a daughter:

- 1-1291. Florence; living at 340 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 7, CA, 1956; married a Mr. Stephenson.

1-643. **Kate Florence Threlkeld**; born April 24, 1860; married June 30, 1888, **Rev. Mordecai Barley Kelly** (residing at Stuart, FL, 1932). Children:

- 1-1292. Paul Bartley; born April 20, 1889; a horticulturist, residing at Stuart, FL, 1932; married April 24, 1927, Daisy Smith DeMoya.
- 1-1293. Ruth Annie; born March 26, 1900; residing at Stuart, FL, 1932, a dietician and not married at that time.

Mordecai Bartley Kelly was a Baptist Minister and fruit raiser and proprietor of Mel-Bar Fruit Farm, Stuart, FL.

1-645. **Colin Hodge Threlkeld**; born Jan. 27, 1866; died at Memphis, TN, March 16, 1916; married Sept. 3, 1891, **Ruth Angeline Pope** of Bartsville, NY. Children:

- + 1-1294. Reba; born July 27, 1892; living 1957.
- 1-1295. Edna Louise; born April 3, 1895; residing 1993 Linden Ave., Memphis, TN, 1957 and unmarried.
- + 1-1296. Colin Hodge, Jr.; born Oct. 27, 1897; living 1957.
- 1-1297. Olive Elizabeth; born March 25, 1901; living at Memphis, TN, 1957; married Sept. 3, 1928, George W. Dahnke, M. D.
- 1-1298. Kathryn Nelson; born March 17, 1909; died April 29, 1918.

Colin Hodge Threlkeld in 1891 was a teacher for Nelson's Business College in Memphis, TN. In 1900, he was Principal and Albert E. Nelson was President of Nelson's Business College,

39-44 Planters Insurance Building, 41 Madison Street, Memphis, TN.

1-646. **Melville Calbert Threlkeld, Sr.**; born Jan. 13, 1869; living at 2600 Vallejo Street, San Francisco, CA, 1932; married at Oakland, CA, Oct. 22, 1899, **Annie Rogers Fryer** (born in Shanghai, China, Dec. 21, 1861, living 1932; daughter of Dr. John Fryer and Annie Roleston). Children:

- + 1-1299. John Handlin; born March 21, 1901, living 1956.
- + 1-1300. Melville Calvert, Jr.; born Oct. 20, 1905; died prior to 1957.

Dr. John Fryer, for many years Professor of Oriental languages at the University of California, and his wife Annie (Roleston) Fryer, lived in San Francisco, CA.

Melville Calvert Threlkeld, Sr. and his wife Annie Rogers Fryer attended Alfred University, Alfred, NY. After college Melville came to California and worked for the Government one year at the end of which time, January, 1894, he went to work for Southern Pacific Railway Company. In 1896 he went into business for himself with the Commissary which became "Threlkeld Commissary Company" located at San Francisco and 405 Wall Street, Los Angeles, CA. According to Col. Hansford Lee Threlkeld, in his Threlkeld Genealogy this commissary organization was quoted by the University of California Economic Dept. statistics as being the most extensive of its kind in the world.

1-648. **James Markey "Mark" Worten**; born near Hampton, KY, April 7, 1858; died at Pawhuska, OK, June 1, 1921; married first, at Carrsville, KY, Nov. 4, 1885, **Sallie Padon** (born March 3, 1857; died June 7, 1893; buried in cemetery at Smithland, KY; daughter of William Thomas Padon and Adeline Threlkeld). Child:

- + 1-1301. Jesse James; born Oct. 13, 1886; died Nov. 16, 1948.

James Markey Worten married second, about 1895, **Nannie Irene Webb** (born Oct. 28, 1871; died Jan. 1, 1934; of Smithland, KY; sister of Charles and David Webb of Smithland, KY). Children:

1-1302. Wheeler Webb; pharmacist; born about 1898; living in 1955; married first, Emma

Owen Able of Paducah, KY.

1-1303. Katherine Rudy; born about 1900; living at 826 Westchester, Los Angeles, CA, 1956; married C. E. Leiden.

- + 1-1304. Irene Sanders; born about 1910; living 1955.

James Markey Worten was a lawyer in Smithland, Ky., and moved to Paducah, KY, about 1895, where he practiced. In 1907 he moved with his family to Pawhuska, OK.

James Markey Worten and Nannie Irene (Webb) Worten died at Pawhuska, OK, and are buried in Smithland Cemetery, Smithland, KY.

1-651. **Lacy Trimble Worten**; born near Hampton, KY, Oct. 16, 1865; died at Wauchula, FL, 1939; married **Susan Allen "Susie" Wright** (born near Hampton, KY, died at Detroit, MI, May, 1941). Children:

- + 1-1305. William Wallace; born April, 1887; died 1940.
- 1-1306. Margaret; living in Florida, 1956; married a Mr. Hauldsworth.
- + 1-1307. Joseph Wright; born Jan. 29, 1896; living 1957.

Lacy Trimble Worten and Susan Allen (Wright) Worten lived in Livingston Co., KY, and in Wauchula, Fla., and are buried in Memphis, TN.

1-653. **Divonis "Von" Worten**; born near Hampton, KY, June 8, 1870; died Pawhuska, OK, May 28, 1956; married **Addie Stalions or Stallions**. Child:

- 1-1308. Allie Von or Allivon; died 1942; married a Mr. Stansberry; no children.

1-654. **Harry E. Worten**; born near Hampton, KY, Aug. 10, 1873; died at Paducah, KY, Dec. 21, 1918; married at Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY, April 26, 1903, **Edwinnie Davis** (born near Birdsville, KY, Nov. 28, 1879; living at Woodburn, Warren Co., KY, 1957; daughter of James Muses Davis and Mary Catherine Rutter). Children:

- + 1-1309. Emma Lou; born May 21, 1904; living in 1957.
- + 1-1310. James Ned; born March 3, 1907; living in 1957.
- + 1-1311. Winfred; born Sept. 6, 1908; living in 1957.

Edwinnie (Davis) Worten is a daughter of James Muses Davis (born Kentucky, 1844-45) and Mary Catherine (Rutter) Davis (born Kentucky, 1844-45). Mary Catherine (Rutter) Davis was a daughter of Jonathan O. and Mary Ann (Coleman) Rutter. J. C. and Charles Rutter were brothers of Mary Catherine (Rutter) Davis.

1-659. **Henry H. Duley**; born at Smithland, KY, Sept. 14, 1873-77; died at Paducah, KY, March 17, 1947; married first, **Nellie B. _____** (born Sept. 1, 1873; died June 1, 1914; buried at Smithland, KY; no children.

Henry H. Duley married second, **Marie _____** (born Oct. 11, 1897; living in 1957). Children:

- 1-1312. Kathryn; born Aug. 5, 1920; living in 1957; married a Mr. Hill.
- 1-1313. Mary; born Jan. 1, 1922; living in 1957; married Ed Davis; lived in Middletown, KY.
- + 1-1314. Henry H. Duley, III; born June 15, 1925; living 1957.

1-663. **Iola Magnolia "Ila" Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Dec. 2, 1860; married Sept. 3, 1884, **William "Billy" Rhodes**. Children:

- 1-1315. Miles H.; married Nada _____ and lived at 305 West 5th Street, Sedalia, MO, where he was a druggist; no children.
- 1-1316. Ottomer T.; died in 1918.

1-664. **Isaac Newton Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Feb. 14, 1862; died at Wickliffe, KY, about 1949; married 1887, **Jo Ann Davis** (daughter of Joseph Davis who was a brother of Mary Eliza Davis); lived in Wickliffe, KY, where he was for many years president of The Citizens State Bank. Children:

- 1-1317. Eunice; died Claremont, CA, Dec. 28, 1971; married Henry P. Newton (lived at 22 Colonial Hills Parkway, Route 3, Box 321, Creve Coeur, MO, in 1957 and at Samarkand, Santa Barbara, CA, 1972; was 93 and living in Santa Barbara, CA, in 1989); no children.
- + 1-1318. William Laurence; living in 1957.
- + 1-1319. Isaac Newton, Jr.

1-665. **William Joseph Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, March 2, 1865; died in the Love Chapel neighborhood of Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 16, 1901; married **Lou Rhodes**. Children:

- 1-1320. Lloyd; married a widow with children; had no children of his own; owned a business in Florida, where he died at approximately 30 years of age from burns received while saving one of the children from the fire of an exploded stove.
- 1-1321. Lemma; married in Florida, Sterling Murrell; living Daytona Beach, FL, in 1956.
- + 1-1322. Marjorie Lou "Margie"; born Aug. 20, 1899; died Nov. 23, 1985.

William Joseph Trimble's will dated Feb. 8, 1901 and recorded Sept. 2, 1901 is in Will Book C, page 189 of Livingston Co., KY.

1-666. **Sarah Isabelle "Sally Belle" Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., Ky., March 28, 1866; died in Livingston Co., KY, Sept. 19, 1901; married Oct. 11, 1885, **John Sherman Bishop**. Children:

- + 1-1323. Lawrence (female); born August, 1888; died February, 1923.
- + 1-1324. Edna; born Sept. 7, 1892; died August, 1973
- + 1-1325. Lora; born June 28, 1893.

Sarah Isabelle (Trimble) Bishop and John Sherman Bishop lived on Bishop farm in Love Chapel neighborhood and she is buried at Love Chapel Cemetery in Livingston Co., KY. After her death John Sherman Bishop married Lou (Rhodes) Trimble, widow of William Joseph Trimble (No. 1-665.).

1-668. **Barney Franklin Trimble**; born in Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 24, 1870; died in Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 21, 1913; married **Mary Charlotte Davis** (daughter of John Rondeau Davis [born Kentucky, 1837-38] and Mary Jane Harrison [born Kentucky, 1838-39], of near Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY, in 1870). Children:

- + 1-1326. Mary Cornelia; born ca. 1910; died June 9, 1989.
- + 1-1327. Barney Franklin, Jr.; born ca. 1912; died March 5, 1991.

1-673. **Ora Amy Trimble**; born near Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY, Aug. 15, 1885; died a single person at Lufkin, TX, Dec. 14, 1955, at the home of her niece, Mrs. Ike Smith. For several

years she and her brother, Homer Trimble, operated a grocery store in Burna, Livingston Co., KY.

1-674. **Homer Lowey Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, June 27, 1889; died at Burna, Livingston Co., KY, about 1953; married Dec. 3, 1914, **Reba O. Stalions** of Livingston County.

Children:

- + 1-1328. James Simon; born Sept. 25, 1915; lived in Florida.
- + 1-1329. Helen Virginia; born Dec. 6, 1920; living in Lufkin, TX, 1996.

1-675. **James Pringle Adcock**; farmer and poet; born Livingston Co., KY, 1856-57 and died same place; married **Alice D. Peters**. Child:

- 1-1330. Kirk; died at about 17 years of age; was never married.

James Pringle Adcock published two volumes of poetry. The first, *Heart Whispers* and the second, *Woings In Rusticity*, The Adcock Publishing Company, 1909, Hampton, KY.

1-676. **Isaac T. Adcock**; born Livingston Co., KY, December, 1859 or January, 1860; and died same place; married **Rosa Manhart** of Livingston Co., KY. Child:

- + 1-1331. Maudie Bell.

1-677. **Izetta Adcock**; born in Livingston Co., KY, March 28, 1862; died in Livingston Co., KY, married **George Hensley**. Child:

- 1-1332. Ezra; living 1957 near Joy, KY, married Nellie Ferrell; no children.

1-678. **Leona Adcock**; born Aug. 19, 1864; died ca. 1965; married **George Rice**. Children:

1-1333. Rhoda; married Elza Hardin; lived between Lola and Hampton, KY, no children.

- + 1-1334. Harry.

1-679. **Sophonra "Frona" Adcock**; born in Livingston Co., KY, 1867-68; married **James Todd**. Children:

- 1-1335. Lena; died in her teens; never married.
- 1-1336. William; lived in Livingston Co., KY; never married.

1-680. **James Lacy "Lace" Jamison**; born in Livingston Co., KY, 1860-61; married **Lennie Maxfield** (of Livingston Co., KY). Children:

- + 1-1337. Claude; living in 1948.
- 1-1338. Ruby (female); born in Livingston Co., KY; living at Elm, WA, 1948; married _____; had children.

1-685. **Elizabeth 'Lizzie, Liza' Threlkeld**; born near Carrsville, KY, Oct. 8, 1869; married in Golconda, IL, Dec. 11, 1889, **John McFarland**; lived in Titusville, FL. Children:

- + 1-1339. Lula; born Nov. 1, 1890; living Florida, 1957.
- 1-1340. Leonard; born June 1, 1892; killed in a mine accident, Aug. 17, 1922 at Lola, KY, and buried at Lola; never married; volunteered for service in Navy during World War I and served on USS Delaware.
- + 1-1341. Nellie; born Jan. 22, 1894; living 1932.
- + 1-1342. Susie; born July 2, 1896; living 1932.
- 1-1343. Otho McFarland; born Sept. 6, 1898; died Aug. 2, 1904.
- 1-1344. Gilbert; born March 3, 1902; died Aug. 1, 1904.

1-686. **Charles Threlkeld**; born near Carrsville, KY, Dec. 18, 1871; living at Titusville, FL, 1932; married first, Sept. 17, 1900, **Ollie Copeland**. Children:

- 1-1345. Charles Halbert; born July 31, 1902.
- 1-1346. Halford; born May 1, 1909.

Charles Threlkeld married second, **Mrs. Rosa Gallion**. Children:

- 1-1347. Katherine; born March 4, 1921.
- 1-1348. Elizabeth B.; born March 18, 1923.
- 1-1349. James Trover; born Dec. 26, 1926.

1-687. **Susie Threlkeld**; born near Carrsville, KY, Oct. 2, 1874; lived near Carrsville, KY; married about 1894, **Fidelio "Fid" Moore**. Children, all born near Carrsville, KY:

- 1-1350. Murray Libern; born Feb. 23, 1895; married March 27, 1929, Eva Irby; lived in Rosiclare, IL; living at Rosiclare, IL, 1957; and had one son.
- 1-1351. Morris Ray; born April 25, 1898; living 1957; married Bessie Batem; several children.
- + 1-1352. Fidelio Harrison; born July 2, 1900; living 1932.
- 1-1353. Myrtle Gladys; born May 13, 1903; died May 20, 1903.
- + 1-1354. Clarence Marvin; born Nov. 19, 1904; living 1957.
- + 1-1355. Allie Belle; born April 11, 1908.
- 1-1356. Lela Russell; born Feb. 6, 1910; living in Missouri, 1986; married Jesse O.

Peters

(of near Joy, Livingston Co., KY); no children.

- 1-1357. Hugh Wilson; born Dec. 30, 1912; living Carrsville, Ky., 1957.

1-688. **H. O. "H. Ollie, Henry Oliver" Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Jan. 5, 1874; died at Burna, KY, April 12, 1947; married at Golconda, Pope Co., IL, Aug. 21, 1895, **Charlotte Emma (Clark, Patmor) Trimble** (born near Salem, KY, March 9, 1867; died near Joy, KY, Dec. 29, 1944). Children:

- + 1-1358. Foster Oliver (twin); born Dec. 31, 1896; living Burna, KY, 1986.
- 1-1359. Forest Alvin (twin); born Dec. 31, 1896; died Dec. 17, 1897; buried in the May and Trimble family cemetery near Lola, KY.

Charlotte Emma (Clark, Patmor) Trimble had the following children by her first marriage

to John F. Patmor (born in Kentucky, 1855-56; died in Crittenden Co., KY): Warren (died in Washington State); Augusta "Gussie"; Orville (born Dec. 21, 1887; died April 14, 1905; buried in May and Trimble family cemetery); Byron (died in infancy) and Lottie (died in infancy).

Charlotte Emma (Clark, Patmor) Trimble was a daughter of James Warren Clark (born in Virginia, Dec. 10, 1830; died in Texas, 1895) and his second wife, Eleanor Cummins (born in Tennessee July 9, 1831; died in Kentucky, ca. 1879; buried possibly in the old Marion Cemetery, Marion, Ky.). James Warren Clark was a son of Warren Clark (born Pittsylvania Co., Va., April 12, 1793; died in Trigg Co., KY, Jan. 10, 1863-65) and his first wife, Rebecca Frizzell (born in Virginia).

1-695. **Audie P. Love**; born in Crittenden Co., KY, living on Rural Route, Salem, KY, 1957; married a **Miss Ainsworth**. Children:

- 1-1360. Lockett (twin).
- 1-1361. Lenford (twin).
- 1-1362. Lucille.

1-697. **Minerva Azelie Clemens**; born near Carrsville, Ky., May 4, 1875; living near Salem, Ky., 1957; married first, June 7, 1899, **Wallace John Bennett** (born May 15, 1876; died Aug. 19, 1901; of Tolu, KY; son of A. J. Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Wallace). Child:

- + 1-1363. Leora Wallace; born March 10, 1900.

Minerva Azelie Clemens married second, **Joseph Love**; no children.

1-698. **Ruth Clemens**; born near Carrsville, KY, Jan. 1, 1878; married **Hugh Bennett**. Child:
1-1364. Anna Louise.

1-699. **Ann Mary Clemens**; born near Carrsville, KY, Sept. 30, 1880; married Oct. 26, 1910, **William "Will" Dixon Mahan** (died Joy, KY, Sept. 5, 1940). Children:

- + 1-1365. Mildred Ellen; born Feb. 26, 1914.
- + 1-1366. William Maurice; born Oct. 4, 1915.

1-700. **Kate Clemens**; born near Carrsville, KY, May 1, 1883; married **Harry E. Crawford**; lived in Lola, KY. Children:

- 1-1367. Virgil Clemens; married Sibyl Kimsey.
- 1-1368. Ollie Gilbert; born Aug. 15, 1915.
- 1-1369. Mary Lou; born 1919; married Floyd Watson.
- 1-1370. James H.; born May 19, 1921; married Dorothy Gilland.

1-702. **Marion Alvin Clemens**; born near Carrsville, KY, Dec. 29, 1888; married **Annie Laurie Fitzgerald**. Child:

- 1-1371. Marion Alvin, Jr.; living 1986.

1-703. **Loren Usher Clemens**; born Carrsville, KY, July 1, 1892; lived in Rosiclare, IL; married Sept. 2, 1921, **Elva Threlkeld** (born July 30, 1899; of Livingston Co., KY). Children:

1-1372. Mary Dale; born May 13, 1926; died May 13, 1937.

1-1373. James Francis; born Sept. 30, 1942; lived in Gibson City, IL.

1-704. **Arthur Lucian Clemens**; born near Carrsville, Ky., May 16, 1896; lived Paducah, KY, married **Sophia Alda Spees** (living Livingston Co., KY, 1986). Children:

1-1374. Elizabeth Adeline; born 1923; married and has a family.

1-1375. Robert Lucian; born Feb. 9, 1930; living near Carrsville, KY, 1996; married and has a family.

1-1376. Sophia Sue; born January, 1932; died November, 1934.

1-705. **Owen Trimble Lay**; born in the home of his grandfather, Isaac Trimble, near Carrsville, KY, Dec. 10, 1882; lived in Chicago, IL, and in retirement at 416 Laura Street, Clearwater, FL, and Skyview, NC; married Oct. 11, 1911, **Virginia Montague Dunlay**. Child:

+ 1-1377. Mary Virginia; born April 25, 1919; living 1957.

1-706. **Nora Lee Lay**; born Oct. 27, 1886; died about 1954; married Nov. 27, 1913, **William C. Threlkeld**; lived in Hopkinsville, KY. Child.

+ 1-1378. Wayne Lay; born Oct. 16, 1915.

1-824. **Jennings Bryan Hundley**; born Dec. 5, 1896; married first, April 18, 1919, **Annie B. Shelby** (died Sept. 25, 1921).

Jennings Bryan Hundley married second, Dec. 24, 1922, **Benanna Spence** (born Nov. 9, 1893, sister to Vada Spence). Child:

+ 1-1379. Janie.

1-825. **Elmo Earl "Boss" Hundley**; born Jan. 28, 1899; married **Margaret Rankin** of Knoxville, TN. Child:

1-1380. Margaret Elizabeth "Betty"; born Yorkville, TN, living Houston, TX, 1987.

1-826. **James Spence Trimble**; farmer; born 1916; living 1986; married **Iva Dell Parnell** (daughter of Robert and Maggie Parnell). Children:

+ 1-1381. Patricia Ann; living 1986.

1-1382. Robert Anderson "Bobbie"; born Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, Sept. 16, 1948; living Martin, Weakley Co., TN, 1986; married Dec. 26, 1969, Renita Fletcher (born Dec. 16, 1948); no children.

James Spence Trimble lived near Yorkville in Gibson Co., TN; telephone 901-643-6176.

1-827. **Mentia Mayoma Trimble**; born Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, May 12, 1924; living Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, 1987; married **Claude Hicks, Jr.** (owned a grocery store in

Yorkville); home telephone #901-643-6199. Children:

- + 1-1383. Claudia; married and has two sons, one of whom married in 1986.
- + 1-1384. Larry Charles; born Aug. 22, 1951.

1-908. **Fay Edith Horton**; born Nov. 17, 1892; married Aug. 15, 1920, **Frank Herrmann** (born New York, NY, Nov. 28, 1891; lived in Albuquerque, NM. Children:

- 1-1385. Margaret Fay; born and died June 20, 1921.
- 1-1386. Fay Frances; born Sept. 15, 1924; married June 9, 1946, Russell Allen Bowren (born April 28, 1919; lived in Normal, IL.

1-1029. **Homer Buchanan Trimble**; born Oct. 31, 1900; died Corpus Christi, TX, Jan. 28, 1974; married first, Denton, TX, **Mary Zella Davidson**. Children:

- 1-1387. David Buchanan; PhD., educator, author; born Nov. 22, 1922; living Austin, TX, 1996.
- 1-1388. Charles Edward; born Sept. 3, 1928; married Houston, TX, Dec. 27, 1956, Mary Lea Hosea (born Scottsburg, IN, June 2, 1930; daughter of Lewis Earl Hosea and Neva Louise Williams); lived in Scottsburg, IN; two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1-1273. **Ford Trimble**; married **Thelma** _____. Child:

- 1-1389. Ann.

1-1274. **Mary Barlow Trimble**; married **Lancelot E. Gowen**; lived in Seattle, WA. Child:

- 1-1390. Patricia.

1-1277. **Webb Ware Trimble**; married _____. Child:

- 1-1391. Cassandra.

1-1279. **Augusta Ware Webb Ford Andrews**; born Jan. 8, 1906; living 1957; married Sept. 10, 1927, **John Somerville Eaton Young**; lived in Desert Hot Springs, CA. Children:

- + 1-1392. Augusta; born Oct. 6, 1928.
- + 1-1393. Eleanor Stephens; born Nov. 22, 1929.

1-1280. **Martha Bailey Hawkins Andrews**; married **J. L. Johnson**. Child:

- 1-1394. Marnie Cassandra; born Nov. 23, 1941.

1-1282. **Carl Wallace Handlin**; born Nov. 4, 1901; died New Orleans, LA, Oct. 14, 1972; married first, Nov. 5, 1922, **Eleanore Bye**. Children:

- + 1-1395. Eleanore; born March 3, 1925.
- + 1-1396. Harry Carl; born April, 1930.

Carl Wallace Handlin married second, **Evelyn Chapman**. Child.

- + 1-1397. William Wallace; born Jan. 23, 1941.
- 1-1283. **Azelie Mader Handlin**; born Nov. 25, 1905; married Nov. 19, 1932, **William Randolph Ziegler** (born Jan. 15, 1898; Colonel in World War II); lived in Houma, LA. Child:
 - + 1-1398. William Randolph; born July 28, 1943.
- 1-1284. **Joseph King Handlin**; born March 25, 1909; died New Orleans, LA, Nov. 19, 1971; married March 3, 1940, **Yvonne Marie LeBaron** (born Oct. 24, 1914; daughter of Charles E. LeBaron and Elizabeth Margaret Flynn). Children:
 - 1-1399. Elizabeth Corinne; born March 21, 1945; married July 11, 1970, Allen Kent Jones (born July 1, 1945); lived in Denver, CO.
 - 1-1400. Joseph King; born June 15, 1953.
- 1-1288. **George Handlin Piles**; born May 31, 1884; died Nov. 16, 1957; married March 16, 1908, **Letta Myrtle Blair**; lived in Seattle, WA. Child:
 - + 1-1401. Lucky Joy; born Feb. 15, 1917.
- 1-1290. **Maurice O. Piles O'Neill** (adopted name); born Aug. 20, 1894; living 1956; married July 15, 1915, **Helen Cavanaugh** (died Oct. 31, 1957) lived in Arizona. Children:
 - 1-1402. Catherine; born May 29, 1916.
 - 1-1403. Maurice.
 - 1-1404. Billie.
 - 1-1405. Gloria.
 - 1-1406. Peggy.
 - 1-1407. Donna.
 - 1-1408. Tommy.
- 1-1294. **Reba Threlkeld**; born July 17, 1892; living 1957; married Jan. 11, 1916, **Francis Vorder-Bruegge**; lived in Memphis, TN. Children:
 - 1-1409. Francis; born Nov. 9, 1916.
 - 1-1410. Ruth; born July 17, 1924.
- 1-1296. **Colin Hodge Threlkeld**; born Oct. 27, 1897; living 1957; married July 28, 1928, **Anna Cleage**; lived in Memphis, TN. Child:
 - 1-1411. Colin Hodge; born Aug. 9, 1929.
- 1-1299. **John Handlin Threlkeld**; born March 21, 1901; married April 2, 1924, **Agnes Shirley Weston** (born Sept. 26, 1902; daughter of John A. Weston and Agnes Hunt); lived in San Jose, CA. Child:
 - 1-1412. Thatcher; born April 28, 1929.
- 1-1300. **Melville Calvert Threlkeld, Jr.**; born Oct. 20, 1905; died prior to 1957; married Jan. 18, 1928, **Drucilla Maltby** (born Dec. 3, 1906; daughter of Adolphus Maltby and Eleanor

____). Child:

1-1413. Anne Fryer; born Oct. 27, 1928.

1-1301. **Jesse James Worten**; District Court Judge, Pawhuska, OK; born Oct. 13, 1886; died Nov. 16, 1948; married March 15, 1915, **Grace Cook**. Children:

1-1414. Margaret Addie; born May 20, 1917; lived in Bartlesville, OK.

1-1415. Hannah; born July 16, 1919; married a Mr. Richards; lived in Abilene, TX.

+ 1-1416. Jesse James; born Dec. 130, 1920.

1-1417. Harry Von; born Oct. 4, 1932.

1-1304. **Irene Sanders Worten**; born ca. 1910; living at 1325 9th Street, N. W., Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 1955; married **Lindy Richards** who was employed at that time with the Hudson Bay Oil Company. Children:

1-1418. A daughter.

1-1419. A daughter.

1-1305. **William Wallace Worten**; born April, 1887; died 1940; married **Emma Pauline Hodge**; lived in Memphis, Tenn. Children:

+ 1-1420. Mary Sue; born June 5, 1916.

1-1421. Martha; born 1919; died 1922.

+ 1-1422. Ann; born August 30, 1921.

1-1307. **Joseph Wright Worten**; born Jan. 29, 1896; living 1957; married **Grace LaBelle Hemingway** (born March 21, 1893); lived in Detroit, MI. Children:

+ 1-1423. Jo Anne; born July 6, 1920.

+ 1-1424. James Wallace; born Nov. 2, 1921.

+ 1-1425. Donald Mark; born July 28, 1927.

+ 1-1426. Susan Marie; born July 15, 1930.

1-1309. **Emma Lou Worten**; born May 21, 1904; living in 1957; married June 11, 1938, **William Ervin Lanier** (born Dec. 20, 1903); lived in Woodburn, KY. Child:

1-1427. Emma Lou; born July 15, 1941.

1-1310. **James Ned Worten**; born March 3, 1907; living in 1957; married **Mary Elizabeth Bryan Nolan**; lived in Nicholasville, KY. Children:

1-1428. Albert Bryan; born July 8, 1948.

1-1429. James Ned; born April, 1954.

1-1311. **Winfred Worten**; born Sept. 6, 1908; living 1957; married first, **Lister Witherspoon**; lived in Nicholasville, KY. Children:

1-1430. John; born Jan. 22, 1936; died Oct. 18, 1939.

1-1431. Lister; born July 26, 1940.

Winfred Worten married second, April, 1949, **John Lincoln Donaldson**; no children.

1-1314. **Henry H. Duley, III**; Dr.; born June 15, 1925; living 1957; married **Ginny Buskirk**; lived in Louisville, KY. Children:

- 1-1432. Henry H.; born Sept. 26, 1952.
- 1-1433. Randolph; born Nov. 11, 1953.
- 1-1434. Donna Lee; born April 26, 1955.

1-1318. **William Laurence Trimble**; living Wickliffe, KY, 1957; married **Helen L. Haldemans** (living 650 W. Harrison, Claremont, CA 91711, April 24, 1972). Child:

- + 1-1435. Joanne; living 1986.

1-1319. **Isaac Newton Trimble, Jr.**; born Wickliffe, Ballard Co., KY; died New Mexico, ca. 1934; married in New Mexico, _____. Child:

- + 1-1436. John Newton "Jack"; born ca. 1932; living 1989.

1-1322. **Marjorie Lou Trimble**; born Aug. 20, 1899; died Ft. Myers, FL, Nov. 23, 1985; living in Sebastian FL, in 1956; married **Byron N. Brown, Sr.** (born Norwich, CT, Aug. 6, 1902; died Vero Beach, FL, March 1, 1985; interred in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Ft. Pierce, FL). Child (possibly others?):

- 1-1437. Byron N., Jr.; living in 1985 at 13239 Marquette Blvd., Fort Myers, FL 33905; married Margaret _____ (living 13239 Marquette Blvd., 1985).

1-1323. **Lawrence Bishop** (female); born August, 1888; died February, 1923; married **Percy Edward Threlkeld** (born February, 1886). Children:

- + 1-1438. James Bishop; born August, 1909.
- 1-1439. Hollis Eldred; born November, 1910; married April, 1942, Ethel Barry; no children; lived in New Smyrna Beach, FL.
- 1-1440. Hattie Isabelle; born June, 1913; lived in Jacksonville, FL.
- + 1-1441. Percy Glenn; born June, 1915.
- + 1-1442. Howard W.; born November, 1918.

1-1324. **Edna Bishop**; born Sept. 7, 1892; died August, 1973; married **W. Frank Runyan**; lived in Titusville, FL. Adopted two children.

1-1325. **Lora Bishop**; born June 28, 1893; married **Robert Clifton Threlkeld** (born August 14, 1888; lived in Smithland, KY. Children:

- + 1-1443. Ellis Trimble; born May 14, 1914; died February, 1972.
- 1-1444. Edwina; born October, 1918; lived in Livingston Co., KY, 1986; married Louis Ray Faulkner (lived in Livingston Co., KY, 1986); no children.
- + 1-1445. John D.; born February, 1921.

1-1326. **Mary Cornelia Trimble**; school teacher; born Livingston Co., KY, July 18, 1910; died Champaign, IL, June 9, 1989; lived in many places abroad; at time of death living near her daughter at 46 Chestnut Court, Champaign, IL, 61821; married **Thomas R. Hall** (born in or near Poolesville, MD; died Baltimore, MD, ca. 1980; worked for Central Intelligence Agency, U. S. Government). Child:

+ 1-1446. Beulah Charlotte; born ca. 1948; living 1987.

1-1327. **Barney Franklin Trimble, Jr.**; born Livingston Co., KY, ca. 1912; lived Golconda, IL 62938; died March 5, 1991; married **Edna _____**; died April 13, 1989). Children:

1-1447. Barney Franklin, III; living Golconda, IL, 1996; single.

+ 1-1448. John Randolph.

1-1328. **James Simon Trimble**; born near Carrsville, KY, Sept. 25, 1915; lived at Lagrange, FL, 1986; later lived at 2860 Jay Jay Road, Titusville, FL 32796; died May 13, 1993; married **Mable Hallum**; employed at the Cape Cavernal launch site. Children:

1-1449. Sandra "Sandy"; born ca. 1949; single, living Titusville, FL, 1989.

+ 1-1450. Marcia.

The Livingston Ledger (Smithland, KY), June 2, 1993, page 7: "James S. Trimble age 77 of Titusville, FL died Thursday, May 13. Mr. Trimble was born in Carrsville, KY, Sept. 25, 1915, the son of Homer L. and Reba Stalions Trimble. He was a member of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Gateway Lodge 384, Muims, FL. AZAN Shrine Scottish Rite, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 6, Titusville, Grand Chapter of Order of Eastern Star Florida. He was an Army Veteran of World War II. He is survived by his wife Mable, 2860 Joy Joy Road, Titusville, daughters Sandra, Titusville, Marsha Dupree, Waynesville, NC, sister Helen Smith, Lufkin, TX, 3 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. He was a descendant of early Livingston County settlers. North Brevard Funeral Home, Titusville were in charge of services."

1-1329. **Helen Virginia Trimble**; born near Carrsville (Livingston Co.), KY, Dec. 6, 1920; living Route 6, Box 524, Lufkin, TX 75901, 1967; later at 1013 Linkwood Ave., Lufkin, TX 75941; married **Ike Turner Smith**. Child:

1-1451. Alan; born ca. 1949; married and has a son.

1-1331. **Maudie Bell Adcock**; married **Willis Noel** of Livingston Co., KY. Child:

+ 1-1452. James; died ca. 1982.

1-1334. **Harry Rice**; died ca. 1985; married _____. Child:

1-1453. Jo Ann.

1-1337. **Claude Jamison**; born Livingston Co., KY; went to Washington state when a youth; married _____. Children (possibly others):

1-1454. Clifford; was a bomber pilot and was killed in World War II.

1-1455. Dorothy; married and had two daughters living in 1948.

1-1339. **Lula McFarland**; born Nov. 1, 1890; living Florida, 1957; married Oct. 14, 1916, **Charles B. Long**. Child:

1-1456. Barney E.; born Nov. 24, 1917.

1-1341. **Nellie McFarland**; born Jan. 22, 1894; married April 29, 1914, **Call A. Norwood**. Children:

1-1457. Call A.; born Feb. 11, 1915.

1-1458. Evelyn; born Nov. 3, 1922.

1-1342. **Susie McFarland**; born July 2, 1896; married Aug. 13, 1921, **Leland A. Losley**. Children:

1-1459. Eugene; born Oct. 22, 1922.

1-1460. Adolph; born Dec. 9, 1929.

1-1352. **Fidelio Harrison Moore**; born July 2, 1900; lived in Carrsville, Livingston Co., KY; married first, **Mrs. Willie Shepherd**. Child:

1-1461. Jennett; born Jan. 25, 1920.

Fidelo Harrison Moore married second, **Pearl Barnett**. Children:

1-1462. Lela Frances; born March 31, 1928.

1-1354. **Clarence Marvin Moore**; born Nov. 19, 1904; living 1957; married first, Nov. 11, 1928, **Bessie Carr**. Children:

1-1463. Clarence Frederic; born Dec. 9, 1929.

1-1464. A daughter.

1-1465. A daughter.

1-1466. A daughter.

Clarence Marvin Moore married second, (____) and had several children by second wife.

1-1355. **Allie Belle Moore**; born April 11, 1908; living in Illinois, 1957; married **Ivan Watson**. Children:

1-1467. Ivalene; born June 26, 1928.

1-1468. Anna Electa; born Oct. 25, 1929.

1-1358. **Foster Oliver Trimble**; born near Joy, Livingston Co., KY, Dec. 31, 1896; died Paducah, KY; lived at Burna, KY; married first, **Espa Foster** (of Lola, Livingston Co, KY; lived in Cleveland, OH). Child:

+ 1-1469. Woodrow "Roe" Wilson; was later given the surname of Baynes, the name of his step-father; living 1995, Chesterland, OH.

Espa Foster married second, Edward Bernie Baynes (in 1935 living 2969 East 73rd Street, Cleveland, OH; died there or in Florida, ca. 1969-1970); had two sons Paul (lived in

Florida; deceased by 1995) and Lal (living in 1995 in North Palm Beach, FL).

Foster Oliver Trimble married second, Paducah, KY, July 28, 1920, **Lura Ellen Shouse** (born Joy, Livingston Co., KY, Dec. 18, 1897; died at Burna, KY, June 27, 1982; lived at Burna, KY). Children:

- + 1-1470. Eugene Earl; born April 28, 1922; living 1996.
- + 1-1471. Glenn Allen; born April 7, 1927; living 1996.
- + 1-1472. Lou Ellen; born April 21, 1929; living 1996`

Lura Ellen Shouse was a daughter of Nim Rod Shouse (born at Casseyville, Union Co., KY, Sept. 15, 1865; and Dorothy Ann (Parker) Shouse (born near Salem, Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 29, 1867).

1-1363. **Leora Wallace Bennett**; born near Carrsville, KY, March 10, 1900; lived Salem, KY; married first, **Walter M. Carr** of Livingston Co., KY. Children:

- + 1-1473. Jewell Reed; born Oct. 25, 1921; died April 20, 1960.
- + 1-1474. Lucy Alice; born Jan. 19, 1924.

Leora Wallace Bennett married second, **Henry Hobson Bennett**. Children:

- + 1-1475. Alfred Judson; Reverend; born March 12, 1928; living 1986.
- 1-1476. Wallace John; (Dr.); born March 12, 1929; living Memphis, TN, 1986.
- 1-1477. David Clemens; born Aug. 25, 1937; died March 3, 1938.
- 1-1478. Alben Trice; born Nov. 8, 1938; living at Salem, KY, 1957.

1-1365. **Mildred Ellen Mahan**; born Feb. 26, 1914; living Livingston Co., KY, 1986; married March 7, 1936, **Carnie Eugene Ramer** (died Livingston Co., KY, Jan. 13, 1994) . Children:

- 1-1479. Carnie O'Niel; born March 21, 1939; married April 9, 1966, Vivian Lee Pirtle.
- + 1-1480. Billy Truman; born Aug. 10, 1943; living 1986.

Carnie Eugene Ramer, 84, a life-long resident of the Bayou community in Livingston County, died Thursday afternoon, January 13, 1994 at Livingston County Hospital.

Mr. Ramer, a retired farmer, was a member of MacMurray Chapel Methodist Church, where he served as Sunday School superintendent for 38 years, Surviving are his wife of 57 years, Mildred Mahan Ramer; two sons, Neil Ramer of Cecelia, and Billy Ramer of Paducah; three grandchildren, Jean Ellen Ramer of Nashville, TN, Amanda Ramer of Cecelia and Jason Ramer of Paducah. One brother preceded him in death. His parents were Reuben and Mollie Hurley Ramer.

Services were at Boyd Funeral Home in Salem at 2 p. m. Sunday. The Rev. Mike Grimes and the Rev. Paul Frederick officiated. Burial was in MacMurray Chapel Church Cemetery.²³

²³*The Livingston Ledger*, Wednesday, January 26, 1994, page 6).

1-1366. **William Maurice Mahan**; born Oct. 15, 1915; died Joy, Livingston Co., KY, 1984; married Dec. 23, 1939, **Kathryn Lucille May** (born 1917; living 1986). Child:
+ 1-1481. Janice Marcille; M. D.; born Oct. 3, 1946.

1-1377. **Mary Virginia Lay**; born April 25, 1919; living in Cleveland, (Ohio, 1957; married **Paul Bar Hoover** (living in Cleveland, OH, 1957). Children:
1-1482. Diana Lee; born April 14, 1943.
1-1483. Bruce Allen; born Dec. 26, 1945.
1-1484. Virginia Beth; born June 17, 1950.

1-1378. **Wayne Lay Threlkeld**; born Oct. 16, 1915; living Hampton, KY, 1986; married. Children:
1-1485. Phillip Wayne; born June 1, 1947.
1-1486. Patricia Ann; born Oct. 1, 1948.
1-1487. Mitchell Lay; born Oct. 17, 1949.
1-1488. Anga; born July 13, 1954.

1-1379. **Janie Hundley**; born June 4, 1925; married Aug. 3, 1945, **Ralph Hall** (born June 29, 1924). Child:
+ 1-1489. Lanita; born Sept. 20, 1946.

1-1381. **Patricia Ann Trimble**; born Tennessee, Jan. 1, 1937; living Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, 1986; married **Finis Miller** (born Feb. 23, 1934; address is Route 1, P. O. Box 171, Dyer, TN; telephone of Mrs. Miller at work at the Gibson County Court Clerk's office at Trenton is 901-855-4550). Child:
1-1490. Renee; born July 28, 1964; accountant; was graduated from college in 1986.

1-1383. **Claudia Hicks**; married **Don Miller**. Children, one of whom married in 1986:
1-1491. Mark Todd.
1-1492. Larry Dean.

1-1384. **Larry Charles Hicks**; born Aug. 22, 1951; married June 3, 1972, **Debbie Simpson**. Children:
1-1493. Debra.
1-1494. Christie.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1-1392. **Augusta "Gussie" Young**; born Oct. 6, 1928; living 1957; married April 15, 1950, **Frederic Anthony Murchall**. Children:
1-1495. Jessica Ann "Jess"; born April 16, 1952.
1-1496. Melinda Susan; "Mindy", born Oct. 27, 1954.
1-1497. Jack Alexander; born July 3, 1957.

1-1393. **Eleanor Stephens Young**; born Nov. 22, 1929; living 1957; married June 14, 1949, **Jesse Vernon Booker**. Children:

1-1498. John David; born Jan. 7, 1955.

1-1499. Robert Andrew; born May 9, 1957.

1-1395. **Eleanore Handlin**; born March 3, 1925; married May 11, 1946, **Dr. Robert Melvin Shepard**; lived in Tulsa, OK. Children:

1-1500. Robert Marshall; born Aug. 1, 1947; married June 20, 1970, June Lankford.

1-1501. Gayle Lindsay; born Aug. 6, 1949; married May 22, 1971, Michael L. Henley.

1-1502. Carolyn; born Aug. 14, 1951; married July 29, 1972, Kenneth A. Balson.

1-1503. Thomas Harold; born Oct. 30, 1953.

1-1396. **Harry Carl Handlin**; born April, 1930; married 1953, **Betty Stewart**; lived in Birmingham, AL. Children:

1-1504. Harry Bye; born June 12, 1956.

1-1505. Jayne; born May 28, 1958.

1-1397. **William Wallace Handlin**; born Jan. 23, 1941; married December 29, 1962, **Ann Nunes** (born Dec. 10, 1939); lived in Kenner, LA. Children:

1-1506. William Wallace; born Nov. 5, 1963.

1-1507. Kimberly Ann; born Sept. 23, 1966.

1-1508. Lori Dee; born Nov. 7, 1972.

1-1398. **William Randolph Ziegler**; born July 28, 1943; married July 22, 1966, **Brenda Noel Brown** (born Jan. 17, 1945); lived in Houma, LA. Children:

1-1509. Myra Regina; born July 8, 1967.

1-1510. Azelie Louise; born Aug. 26, 1968.

1-1511. William Randolph; born March 15, 1973.

1-1401. **Lucky Joy Piles**; born in Spokane, Wash., Feb. 15, 1917; living 1956; married in Seattle, WA, June 23, 1939, **Michael Joseph Lucas**. Children, all born in Seattle, WA:

1-1512. Michael James; born Nov. 13, 1943.

1-1513. William Gordon; born Jan. 6, 1948; died in Seattle, WA, Sept. 3, 1949.

1-1514. Kathllen Joy; born Oct. 11, 1949.

1-1515. David Gordon; born April 17, 1954.

1-1416. **Jesse James Worten, Jr.**; attorney, judge; born in Oklahoma, Dec. 30, 1920; living Pawhuska, OK, 1957; married _____. Children:

1-1516. Jesse James, III; born May 28, 1950.

1-1517. George Frederick; born Feb. 5, 1952

1-1518. Mark Divonis; born Feb. 28, 1954.

1-1519. Laura Ann; born Oct. 29, 1955.

Jesse James Worten, Jr., was District Court Judge of Osage County, OK.

1-1420. **Mary Sue Worten**; born in Memphis, TN, living in Paris, TN, 1956; married **Howard Lee Dyer** (born Jan. 23, 1913). Children:

- 1-1520. William Lee; born Aug. 12, 1935.
- 1-1521. Mary Ann; born May 5, 1943.
- 1-1522. Robert Waring; born April 2, 1953.

1-1422. **Ann Worten**; born Aug. 30, 1921; living in Pennsylvania, 1956; married **Thomas Waring Fauntleroy** (born 1920). Children:

- 1-1523. Thomas Waring, Jr.; born May, 1944.
- 1-1524. Lee; born May, 1947.
- 1-1525. Susan; born May 5, 1950.
- 1-1526. Nancy; born Jan. 23, 1955.

1-1423. **Jo Anne Worten**; born July 6, 1920; living 1956; married July 22, 1941, **James C. Gunter** of Detroit, MI. Children:

- 1-1527. James Lynne; born Sept. 8, 1946.
- 1-1528. Lee Michael; born July 22, 1949.
- 1-1529. Donald Glenn; born Oct. 23, 1953.
- 1-1530. Merri Susan; born September, 1954.

1-1424. **James Wallace Worten**; born Nov. 2, 1921; married **Maxine Gunter** of Detroit, MI. Children:

- 1-1531. Trudy Kay; born March 10, 1942.
- 1-1532. Kathy Suzanne; born Aug. 17, 1948.

1-1425. **Donald Mark Worten**; born July 28, 1927; married June 9, 1948, **Virginia Terry** of Granite, OK. Children:

- 1-1533. Donald Mark; born April 2, 1950.
- 1-1534. Fran Louise; born Aug. 13, 1953.

1-1426. **Susan Marie Worten**; born July 15, 1930; married June 10, 1950, **Donald G. Smith** of Detroit, MI. Children:

- 1-1535. Paul Gilbert; born Oct. 7, 1951.
- 1-1536. Dean Frederick; born Sept. 23, 1952.
- 1-1537. Karen Louise; born March 17, 1955.

1-1435. **Joanne Trimble**; born ca. 1922; lived 680 West 11th Street, Claremont, CA, April 24, 1972; married a **Mr. Hartley**; lived at 900 East Harrison Avenue, Apt. D-49, Pomona, CA 91767. Child:

- 1-1538. Johnny; born ca. 1954; living in Dallas, TX, 1989; formerly lived in Chicago, IL, buyer for a chain of video and camera discount stores.

1-1436. **John Newton "Jack" Trimble**; born ca. 1932; living 3411 East Stanford Drive, Paradise Valley, AZ 82251, April 24, 1972; living 5215 North 24th Street, Phoenix, AZ, 1989; president of an insurance agency founded by a Mr. Haldeman; married **Kay** ____; divorced. Children:

1-1539. Trace; born Feb. 6, 1957; lived Phoenix, AZ.

1-1540. Terri; born in Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 18, 1958.

John Newton "Jack" Trimble has worked since ca. 1955 for, and in 1972 was president of an insurance agency in Phoenix, AZ, founded by a brother of Helen L. Haldeman (married William Laurence Trimble).

1-1438. **James Bishop Threlkeld**; born August, 1909; married December, 1934, **Sally Boyd**; lived in Decatur, GA. Children:

1-1541. Geraldine Bishop.

1-1542. Mary Bishop.

1-1441. **Percy Glenn Threlkeld**; born June, 1915; married January, 1941, **Norma Sussans**; lived in Atlanta, GA. Child:

1-1543. Glenda.

1-1442. **Howard W. Threlkeld**; born November, 1918; married August, 1950, **Norma** ____; lived in Fairhope, AL. Child.

1-1544. Barry W.; born August 8, 1952.

1-1443. **Ellis Trimble Threlkeld**; born May 14, 1914; died February, 1972; married **Helen Joiner**; lived in Orlando, FL. Children:

1-1545. Virginia.

1-1546. Mary Ellis.

1-1445. **John D. Threlkeld**; born February, 1921; married **Joan Matz**; lived in Titusville, FL. Children:

1-1547. Jana; married Jeff Finley; lived in Chulota, FL.

1-1548. John C.

1-1446. **Beulah Charlotte Hall**; born ca. 1945; living 1986 at 46 Chestnut Court, Champaign, IL 61821; married first, **Vincent Wu** (of San Francisco). Child:

1-1549. Mary Alice Shuping; born 1971-72; living 1986.

Beulah Charlotte Hall married second, **Larry Sherman** (living 1986). Child:

1-1550. Thomas Philip; born 1981-82.

1-1448. **John Randolph "Randy" Trimble**; living 1986; married _____. Child:

1-1551. Stephanie; was 13 years of age in 1989.

- 1-1450. **Marcia Trimble**; married **Donald DuPree**. Children:
1-1552. Donald, Jr.; married Juanita (_____) and they have two sons and one daughter.
1-1553. Gregory; married Steffanie (_____) and they have one son and one daughter..
1-1554. Heather; who in 1989 was still in school.

1-1452. **James Noel**; died Burna, KY, ca. 1982; married and had children.

1-1469. **Woodrow "Roe" Wilson Baynes**; was given at the time of his mother's second marriage the surname Baynes, the name of his stepfather. Roe W. Baynes was living in 1996 at 1127 Cleveland Height, Cleveland, OH 44121-1821; married **Margie** _____. Children:
+ 1-1555. William; living 1996.
1-1556. Joan; works for a bank in New York City; single in 1995.

1-1470. **Eugene Earl Trimble**; born near Joy, Livingston Co., KY, April 28, 1922; living 5203 Flanders Avenue, Kensington, MD 20895, 1997; married Washington, DC, April 7, 1950, **Betty Sue Owen** (born Conway, AR, July 7, 1925; living 5203 Flanders Avenue, Kensington, MD 20895, 1997; daughter of George William Owen and Emma Lorena Jordan). Children:
+ 1-1557. Gary Allen; born Oct. 4, 1955; living 1996.
+ 1-1558. Janet Lynn; born Sept. 9, 1958; living 1996.

Eugene Earl Trimble was born in the Davis house on the Davis Place, a part of the Trimble farm which belonged to H. O. Trimble. Glenn Allen and Lou Ellen Trimble were born in the main house on the Trimble farm built by Benjamin Franklin Trimble after his marriage to Mary Catherine Peters in 1871.

1-1471. **Glenn Allen Trimble**; born near Joy, Livingston Co., KY, April 7, 1927; living 3123 Canyon Road, Granville, OH 43023, 1997; married Clark Co., GA, **Emma Jean (Branham) McCall** (her second marriage; born near Portsmouth, Scioto County, OH, Sept. 26, 1925; living 1997). Child:
+ 1-1559. Teresa "Terri" Ellen; born Columbus, OH, Feb. 17, 1960.

Emma Jean Branham married first, Grenada County, Mississippi, March 9, 1944, David H. McCall (son of David McCall, a physician of Otway, Scioto County, Ohio). Children: Patricia Ann; born January, 1945; living 1996; Richard Hill; born Aug. 19, 1946; living 1996; and Rebecca Jean "Marty"; born 1953; living 1996. Emma Jean (Branham) McCall was a daughter of Frank Branham, Sr. of Portsmouth, OH. She had three sisters and a brother Frank Branham, Jr. (lived in Columbus, OH - Gahanna area).

Frank Branham, Sr. was born Scioto County, Ohio, May 20, 1877 or April, 1878; died Scioto County, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1947 or August, 1947; married Scioto County, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1913, Elva Collins (born "Floyd County, Kentucky", September 26, 1895; died Franklin County,

Ohio, Nov. 11, 1979; daughter of Marion Collins and Rebecca Jane Wright. Branham children were: Woodroe Wilson, died young; Evelyn, married Ralph Cuppett; Blanch; Frank, Jr.; Richard, died at the age of 20; Emma Jean; and Cleo.

Rebecca Jane Wright was born in Virginia, May 5, 1872; died Scioto County, OH, July 31, 1905; married first, Marion Collins and had one daughter Elva. Rebecca Jane Wright married second, William Bays and had two children Reece Bays and Norma (Bays) Hammond (born Oct. 11, 1900; died Scioto County, OH, 1978).

1-1472. **Lou Ellen Trimble**; born near Joy, Livingston Co., KY, April 21, 1929; lived at 635 East Bachtel Street, North Canton, OH 44720; living Greensboro, NC, 1997; married at Burna, Ky., Oct. 15, 1950, **Ralph W. Preston, Jr.** (born in Johnston Co., Ky, Jan. 20, 1924; living Greensboro, NC, 1997; son of Ralph W. Preston, Sr. and Irma L. Arlington). Children:
+ 1-1560. Thomas Glenn; born Canton, OH, Nov. 23, 1953; living 1997 .
+ 1-1561. David Trimble; born February 7, 1956; living 1997.
+ 1-1562. April Ames; born April 19, 1960; living 1997.

Ralph W. Preston, Jr. is a metallurgist and retired sales manager of Timken Steel Company of Canton, OH.

1-1473. **Jewell Reed Carr**; born Oct. 25, 1921; died Paducah, KY, Wednesday ca. April 20, 1960; married March 26, 1948, **Clara Sandefur Paris**. Children:
1-1563. Lewis Monroe; born March 14, 1951.
1-1564. James Ricky; born July 8, 1952; married May 27, 1972, Debra Shemwell.
1-1565. William Paul; born Sept. 8, 1954.

1-1474. **Lucy Alice Carr**; born Jan. 19, 1924; married first, **Dr. Thomas M. Garrett**, a Veterinarian. Child:
1-1566. Craig Scott; born Dec. 25, 1950; married Aug. 12, 1972, Regina Flowers.

Lucy Alice Carr married second, **Dr. Paul Strom**, a Veterinarian (lived in Ivor, VA).

1-1475. **Alfred Judson Bennett**; born March 12, 1928; living 1986; married June 13, 1958, **Martha Soyars Garnett** (lived in Hendersonville, TN, daughter of Marion Holland Garnett and Mary Ann Forbes). Children:
1-1567. Anne Forbes; born Feb. 1, 1960.
1-1568. Wilma Katherine; born June 13, 1962.

1-1480. **Billy Truman Ramer**; born Aug. 10, 1943; living 1986; married July 17, 1964, **Linda Ann Guess**. Child:
1-1569. Jean Ellen; born Jan. 3, 1967.

1-1481. **Janice Marcille Mahan**; M. D.; born Oct. 3, 1946; married _____. Children:

- 1-1570. Katie.
- 1-1571. Beth.
- 1-1572. Sarah.

1-1489. **Lanita Hall**; born Sept. 20, 1946; married first, March 6, 1965, **Terry A. Tilghman**; no children.

Lanita Hall married second, May 30, 1973, **Dick Van Dyke** (born Sept. 16, 1933).
Children:

- 1-1573. Justin Wilson; born Jan. 7, 1978.
- 1-1574. James Richard.

NINTH GENERATION

1-1552. **William Baynes**; in mortgage business; living in 1995 in Santa Monica, CA; married **Andrea _____** (entrepreneur in the film industry). Children - two sons.

1-1557. **Gary Allen Trimble**; graduate of Southern Methodist University and University of Texas Law School; attorney and CPA; born George Washington University Hospital, Washington, DC, Oct. 4, 1955; living Prague, Czech Republic, 1997; single.

1-1558. **Janet Lynn Trimble**; graduate of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX; Master of Arts from Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, TX, May 6, 1985; born George Washington University Hospital, Washington, DC, Sept. 9, 1958; married at Highland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, TX, June 2, 1984, **Louis Gene Long** (Master of Engineering from University of Texas and MBA from Southern Methodist University; son of Howard Louis Long and Gladys Linnea Anderson); living Dallas, TX, 1997. Children:

- 1-1575. Andrea Kristen; born Dallas, Texas, Jan. 16, 1986.
- 1-1576. Jordan Trimble; born Dallas, TX, born Nov. 15, 1987.
- 1-1577. Matthew Louis; born Dallas, TX, born Aug. 30, 1989.
- 1-1578. Forrest Daniel; born Dallas, TX, July 6, 1991.
- 1-1579. Philip Anderson; born Saudi Arabia, Nov. 13, 1993.
- 1-1580. Linnea Elizabeth; born Dallas, TX, Jan. 13, 1995.

1-1559. **Teresa "Terri" Ellen Trimble**; Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from Ohio State University; born Columbus, OH, Feb. 17, 1960; married first, at Centenary United Methodist Church, East Broadway at Main street, Granville, OH, October 1, 1988, **Joseph Bradford Hickey** (born May, 1958; son of Edward and Joan _____ Hickey of Fairfax Co., VA); resided in Virginia; divorced. Child:

- 1-1581. Thomas Trimble; born Virginia, Feb. 11, 1991.

Teresa "Terri" Ellen Trimble married second, **Richard "Rick" Catlett**, M. D., of Winchester, VA; living Winchester, VA, 1997.

1-1560. **Thomas Glenn Preston**; graduate of Ohio State University; born Canton, OH, Nov. 23, 1953; living Greensboro, NC, 1997; married Greensboro, NC, Oct. 17, 1987, **Teresa "Terry" Phillips**.

1-1561. **David Trimble Preston**; engineer graduate of Princeton; and MBA graduate of Harvard; born Houston, TX, Feb. 7, 1956; living 13122 Kimberley Lane, Houston, TX 77079, 1997; married at Grace Episcopal Church, 4 Madison Ave., Madison, NJ, Aug. 2, 1980, **Rosalyn Ann Frith** (chemical graduate of Princeton and M. I. T.; daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Frith of 176 Southern Boulevard, Chatham, NJ 07928). Children:

1-1582. Elaine Marie; born Houston, TX, Aug. 27, 1987.

1-1583. John Foster; born Houston, TX, May 15, 1989.

1-1562. **April Ames Preston**; (M. D.); born Houston, TX, April 19, 1960; married College Street Congregational Church, Burlington, VT, Jan 4. 1986, **Wayne Joseph Anton Misselbeck**, M. D. (of Connecticut; father deceased; mother remarried and living in Connecticut); married by Rev. Irwin E. Jennings of Faith United Methodist Church, North Canton, OH; divorced.

April Ames Preston married second, Greensboro, NC, 1994; **Kyran Dowling**, M. D.; resided at 104 Cedar Trail, Winston Salem, NC 27104, and in 1997 in Rensselaer, NY.

Walter Trimble (Turnbull)²⁴
born Scotland ca. 1701; died Greene or Knox County, North Carolina
(now Tennessee, Knox created 1792 from Greene),
after May 26, 1791 and prior to Aug. 9, 1794

Until recently very little had been written about **Walter Trimble** and wife Rosannah. Unfortunately, some of the descendants of this couple have been assigned by genealogists to other Trimble immigrants. Mrs. Jerome A. Esker (Katie-Prince Ward) some years ago made the observation and presented convincing evidence to the effect that the autobiography of Michael Woods Trimble erroneously shows his paternal grandfather as John Trimble. The records, when studied and analyzed, actually show his grandfather as Walter Trimble with wife Rosannah. The original autobiography appeared in the Presbyterian Church publication and was reprinted in the *Memphis Commercial Appeal*, consequently, an error could have been made in copying the first or second printing. What ever the reason, Walter Trimble and wife Rosannah appear without reasonable question to be Michael Woods Trimble's grandparents. Michael Woods Trimble's account has other errors, e. g., in one place he gives his birth as Jan. 23, and in still another as Jan. 13; and in one place he says his father "had two sons and three daughters," however, further on he names five sons and three daughters.

2-1. **Walter Trimble**; born Scotland according to a grandson, Michael Woods Trimble, probably ca. 1701; when a youth the family moved from Scotland to Northern Ireland; land owner in Lancaster Co., PA, prior to and on Sept. 3, 1737; moved to Augusta Co., VA, prior to Nov. 1, 1741 when his daughter Margaret was baptized by Rev. Craig and where he and Rosa sold on Feb. 16, 1748 or 1749, to David Trimble, 160 acres on the east side of Plumb Tree Bottom Branch (now Bell Creek near St. Pauls Chapel in "The Barrens"), and sold May 20, 1765, to their son Robert Trimble, 320 acres on the north side of Free Masons Run of North River of Shenandoah River; moved after May 20, 1765, and prior to Aug. 1, 1768, to Granville Co., SC, on the waters of the Great Rocky Creek; received a grant Dec. 1, 1769 of 200 acres situate on the waters of the Northwest fork of Long Cane Creek bounded northwest by land laid out for Samuel Kerr, Granville Co., SC; died probably in Greene or Knox Co., NC (now Tennessee), after May, 1791, and prior to Aug. 9, 1794, at his home, or at the home of his daughter Margaret Woods and her husband Michael Woods, or at the home of his son John, or at the home of his son William

²⁴This genealogical record of some of the descendants of Walter Trimble and wife Rosannah is part of a general survey of early American Trimble families and was in part prepared some years ago from research furnished to the writer by many people. Recently, the material on Walter and Rosannah Trimble has been greatly enhanced by the extensive research of Mr. Clint Jordan; by the excellent research of Mrs. Jimmie Jean Bowman; and by Mrs. Nerva Tharese Trimble and others.

on the Little Limestone Creek, tributary of the Nolcucky, now near Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN, (his son Robert Trimble lived in the Wolf Hills of Washington Co., VA, and left there in 1784 for Bourbon Co., KY); married **Rosannah** _____ (died in Washington Co., TN, "Feb. 28, 1801, about 100 years old" at the home of her daughter Margaret Woods). Children; no complete list exists unless we take the list given by Michael Woods Trimble shown below; William and John are verified by baptismal records and writings by descendants; Robert is verified by an Augusta Co., VA, deed transfer of land; and John and Margaret are verified, he indirectly and she directly, by the record of ages, etc., maintained by Michael Woods, the son-in-law:²⁵

- 2-2. Hannah; may have married a Cosby; a Hannah Trimble, born 1726 or 1727, died 1805, aged 78, is shown as the wife of Major Francis Logan [Mrs. Katherine Logan Conley, Route 2, Box 138, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, wrote an account of "Major Francis Logan and wife Hannah Trimble", in which she said, "It is quoted from a book written by Mrs. J. B. Eaves - a great-granddaughter of Francis Logan.]" Mrs. Conley gives Hannah Trimble Logan as a daughter of James and Grace Trimble of Abbeville, SC, however, this is in doubt.
- 2-3. James; not proved; could have been the James Trimble who was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.
- 2-4. Joseph; not proved.
- + 2-5. Robert; born roughly ca. 1733; living 1810.
- + 2-6. William; born 1735 or 1736; died 1831.
- + 2-7. John; born 1737 or 1738; died 1822, "aged 84."
- + 2-8. Margaret; born Aug. 27, 1740; died Sept. 13, 1801.

Ruth Trimble of Kingsport, TN, found Walter Trimble in the 1780-1781 Tax Lists, with 3 horses valued \$157.00, 6 meat cattle \$60.00, cash \$20.00 - \$237.10. *Washington County, Tenn. Records, Vol. 1*, by McCown. Another entry in the same book showed him on Lantz Armstrong's list before 1783 showing horses \$100.00, cattle \$40.00, cash \$24.50 - total \$164.50.

Dr. David B. Trimble of Austin, TX, provided the following: From *Tennessee Ancestors*, Vol. 4, #3, Dec., 1988, page 209: "From *Knoxville Gazette*, Vol. 3, #18, August 25, 1794: 'Lost, or taken from among the papers of the subscriber, a note, for twenty pounds, ten shillings, which

²⁵Katie-Prince Ward (Mrs. Jerome A. Esker), "Archibald Woods of Albemarle County and Michael, son of Archibald Woods," *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. LI - No. 4, - October, 1943, Vol. LII - No. 1 - January, 1944.

"Personal Recollections of Michael Woods Trimble of Jefferson County, Mississippi," which was first published in the *True Witness and Sentinel*, the New Orleans and Memphis organ of the Presbyterian Church, in a series of articles the last of which appeared Thursday, November 17, 1860. The articles were republished by *The Commercial Appeal*, Memphis, Tenn., in their Sunday morning editions, July 11, 1909, Part II, p. 9; July 18, 1909, Part II, p. 9; and July 25, 1909, Part II, p. 2 or 9. A copy of the articles in *The Commercial Appeal* is in the Library of Congress.

William Tremble gave to my husband, Walter Tremble, dated May or June 1791, which note said William Tremble has fully paid to my satisfaction: Therefore, I forwarn all persons from trading for it.

Knox County, August 9, 1794.

Rosannah Tremble"

Ruth Trimble of Kingsport, TN, found the following record of Walter Trimble's disposition of personal property in *From the Greene Co., Tenn., Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas 1783-1795*, by G. F. Burgner.

"A Deed of Gift from Walter Trimble to John Trimble was duly proven by the oath of Charles Kilgore and admitted to record - and is in the words following (VIZ).

To all people to whom these presents shall come I Walter Trimble of the District South of the Ohio and County of Greene. Planter for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward by loving son, John Trimble, his heirs, Executors, or Administrators all and singular my goods and chattels now in my possession before the signing of these presents, I have delivered him the said John Trimble an inventory signed with my own hand and bearing date to have and to hold all the said goods and chattel absolutely without any manner of condition - In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this 26th Day of May, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninty-One.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

his
Walter X Trimble (Seal)
mark

his
Charles X Kilgore
mark
Arch Trimble

Inventory

Inventory of Walter Trimble's goods and chattels

To two horses and one mare
To three cows and one heifer
To all my plantation tools
To all my hogs

Witness my hand this 26th day of May 1791

his
Walter X Trimble
mark

This Deed of Gift establishes that Walter Trimble was alive on May 26, 1791, and considering his age possibly was in ill health. We know this is Walter Trimble grandfather of Michael Woods Trimble because Michael Woods Trimble wrote that his father was John Trimble, and his uncle was Archibald Trimble (among others).

SECOND GENERATION

2-5. **Robert Trimble**; Captain in Washington Co., VA, Militia; born Northern Ireland, Lancaster (now Cumberland) Co., PA, or Orange (later Augusta) Co., VA, depending on the accuracy of the given date of 1730 of arrival of the family in America and the unknown date of birth of Robert estimated to be ca. 1733; said to have died in or near Batesville, AR, ca. 1815; lived in Augusta Co., VA, until ca. 1768; moved to Big Moccasin Creek on Walker's grant in Washington (now Russell) Co., VA, 1772; living near Abingdon, VA, 1775; lived in Wolf Hills of Washington Co., VA, until 1784; moved to Bourbon Co., KY, 1784; moved to Livingston Co., KY, Nov. 3, 1802 when he received Certificate #519 for 400 acres; and after 1811 apparently in what is now Independence Co., AR, near Batesville; married Augusta Co., VA, prior to Nov. 19, 1766, probably ca. 1764, **Hannah Moffett** (born ca. 1742; daughter of John Moffett and Mary Christian; sister of Catherine, William, Mary, Robert, George, and John Moffett; and half sister of Captain James Trimble [born Feb. 25, 1753; died Oct. 14, 1804]). Children; those shown below with the exception of Rosannah are verified from various records in Livingston Co., KY, and in Arkansas:

- + 2-9. Walter; born ca. 1760-70; living 1811.
- + 2-10. John; born 1765-69 (1810 and 1830 census); living 1830.
- + 2-11. Joseph C.; born 1770; died 1838.
- + 2-12. Probably a daughter Rosannah; living 1810.
- + 2-13. James; born 1774; died ca. 1838..
- + 2-14. George M. (Moffett?); born ca. 1776; living 1810.
- + 2-15. William C.; born ca. 1778; died April 6, 1820.
- + 2-16. Robert; born ca. 1780; died 18??.

By patent, May 20, 1759 there was granted to Walter Trimble 320 acres on North Branch of Shanandore. This tract was purchased May 20, 1766 by son Robert Trimble (who is so indicated) and sold ²⁶ by him Nov. 19, 1766 to Roger Kilpatrick. Robert Trimble was in Russell Co., VA, in 1771 and from there moved to Washington Co., VA, where he was a Captain in the County Militia and where he remained until 1784 when he moved to Bourbon Co., KY. Robert remained in Bourbon County until about 1798 when he moved to Livingston Co., KY, where he lived on Hurricane Island in the Ohio River until 1811 when the family moved to the White River area in Arkansas.

Robert Trimble was a Corporal in the Augusta Co., VA, Militia in September, 1758; received a grant April 14, 1774 from Thomas Walker of 250 acres on North Fork, Holston River in then Fincastle Co., VA; sworn Captain of Washington Co., Militia March 22, 1781; the Washington County Court orders, on May 2, 1783, stated that Robert Trimble's grant on Moccasin Creek on North Fork of Holston included the improvement which Francis Fugate lives on.

²⁶Deed Book 13, page 127.

Augusta Co., VA, Will Book II, p. 34, Jan. 1, 1811 shows will of George Moffett in which he mentions his sister Hannah and her son George Trimble.

On Sept. 7, 1802, Joseph Colville, William C. Trimble, John Trimble, and Walter Trimble each received a Certificate numbered consecutively beginning with #493, for 400 acres of land in Livingston Co., KY; on Nov. 3, 1802, Robert Trimble, Sr. received certificate #519 for 400 acres; on Dec. 6, 1803, George M. Trimble received Certificate #814 for 400 acres; on April 2, 1805, Joseph Trimble received certificate #1037 for 400 acres and on the same date James Trimble received Certificate #1047 for 400 acres; and on the same date Robert Trimble, Jr. received Certificate #1049 for 400 acres; and on Oct. 8, 1805, Rossannah Colville received Certificate #1165 for 400 acres and on the same date Mary Trimble (possibly a daughter of Robert Trimble) received Certificate #1167 for 400 acres. On Nov. 5, 1805 both Rosannah Coleville and Mary Trimble "removed" a portion of their acreage.

Allen Trimble, first governor of Ohio, named James, William and Robert as sons of Robert and Hannah (Moffett) Trimble²⁷.

2-6. **William Trimble**; presumably is the William Trimble, Major of State Militia according to cemetery record; born probably Lancaster (now Cumberland) Co., PA, 1735 or 1736; died Flemingsburg (Fleming Co.), KY, Nov. 4, 1831 "aged 95"; lived on Fleming Creek on lands originally patented to John Constant, in Fleming Co., KY; married it is said, **Susannah** or **Susan Ann Clarke** (born 1752 or 1753; died Fleming Co., KY, Nov 25, 1813). July 27, 1816, William Trimble transferred land in Fleming Co., KY, to William C. Trimble and later to others with no wife releasing dower rights; she is said to have had brothers Joseph and Benjamin Clarke). Children so identified in a deed in Fleming Co., KY, are Robert and Walter; the identity of William C. and is inferred by Fleming Co., KY, land transactions; and James is buried in the same cemetery area as William and Susannah:

- + 2-17. William C. (Clarke?); born 1779 or 1780; living 1850.
- + 2-18. Robert; born 1787; died 1852.
- + 2-19. James; born Aug. 25, 1790; died Dec. 4, 1847.
- + 2-20. Walter; born ca. 1791; died 1844-48 .

The identity is unknown of the William Trimble who married in now Washington Co., TN, June 26, 1778, Sarah Clark. The name Susannah or Susan Ann may be a second wife or may be incorrect. The cemetery record should be checked.

Major William Trimble presumably is the Captain in the Washington Co., NC, Militia during the Revolution; living Washington Co., NC, in the Watauga settlement March 19, 1780 and still there in August, 1784.

²⁷Mary McA. T. Tuttle and Henry B. Thompson, "Autobiography and Correspondence of Allen Trimble, Governor of Ohio with Genealogy of the Family" reprinted from The *Old Northwest* Genealogical Society (Columbus, Ohio, 1909), pp.10-12.

William Trimble received a North Carolina land grant in Washington County, now Tennessee: #295 William Trimble, 474 acres, 1782 Washington County on both sides of little Limestone Creek.²⁸

John Trimble received a North Carolina land grant in now Greene Co., TN: #1619 John Trimble, 500 acres, 1786 Greene County on the South side of Nolachuckee.²⁹

At a convention in Jonesboro, William Trimble and others voted yea "on motion of Mr. Cooke whether for or against forming ourselves into a separate and distinct state." This was the beginning of the effort to form the state of Franklin.³⁰

In a list of baptisms in Augusta Co., Va., William Trimble, a child of Walter, was baptized on April 30, 1747 by Rev. John Craig of Old Stone Church. Walter's wife Rosannah was at this time about 46 or 47 years of age and the son William was about 11 years of age. William appears to have moved to South Carolina between May 20, 1765 and Dec. 1, 1769 and remained there until 1777 or 1778 when he moved to possibly Washington Co., NC (now Tennessee) where he remained 14 to 16 years, then moved 1792-94 to Bourbon, (now Fleming) Co., Ky. William Trimble purchased 82 acres in Fleming Co., KY, on Aug. 23, 1809 which he sold Jan. 16, 1813 to William C. Trimble, Jr. On April 5, 1813, William C. Trimble, Jr. sold 32 acres of it back to William Trimble, Sr.

On Oct. 9, 1817, William Trimble of Fleming Co., KY, signed three deeds, the first for two tracts of 82 and 32 acres to Walter and Robert Trimble, the second for a tract of 27 1/4 acres to James Trimble, and the third a tract to Robert Trimble.³¹ These tracts were on Fleming Creek which runs south and west through the center of Fleming County and empties into Licking River. In a later sale Walter and Robert are identified as children of William Trimble.³²

William Trimble and John Trimble received:³³ "No. 295, William Trimble, 474 (acres?) 1782, Washington County on both sides of little Limestone Creek"; page 35, and "No. 1619, John Trimble 500 (acres?) 1786, Greene County on the South side of Nolachuckee."

²⁸Betty Goff Cook Cartwright and Lillian Johnson Gardiner, *North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee, 1778-1791* (Memphis, TN, 1958); E255.C32; page 8.

²⁹Ibid, page 35.

³⁰Ramsey, *Annals of Tennessee*.

³¹Deeds Volume G, pp. 301-307.

³²Deeds Volume R, p. 494.

³³Betty Goff Cook Cartwright and Lillian Johnson Gardiner, *North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee 1778 - 1791* (Memphis, Tenn., 1958), page 8.

Kentucky Colonial Dames Records, Volume 48, page 186 shows: "Robert Trimble, age 65 years, Jan. 31, 1853, born Fleming County, Ky. [sic.] Parents William and Susan Ann Trimble." This is one source for the name of William's wife as Susan Ann and it may not be correct.

Elsie Trimble wrote, "William Trimble married Susannah Clarke about 1763. Susannah had two brothers Joseph and Benjamin who removed to Long Cane settlement (near Abbeville) in South Carolina. They joined Marion and served until the close of the Revolutionary War; then moved and settled on the Little Limestone Creek, tributary of the Nolcucky, near Jonesboro, Washington, Co., Tenn.; then to Stickleys Blockhouse, where the family remained two years; then to Jockstown [?], Bourbon (now Fleming) Co., Ky., in 1792. William Trimble settled here where he resided until the time of his death, Nov. 14, 1831, at the age of 95 years."

Inscription on the marker in Garpoood cemetery, near Flemingsburg, KY, "In Memory of Maj. Wm. Trimble, Departed this life 4 Nov., 1831, Age 95 yrs." ... "The homestead was held by the Trimble family until 1869."

In *Minute Book O, for 1792-1795 of Knox Co., Tenn.*, (extract at DAR Library) is record of a court action of Nicholas Neal versus William Trimble [AR246, Rhea 297; page 160 of original record]. This is probably William Trimble son of Walter and Rosanah Trimble.

2-7. **John Trimble**,³⁴ Captain of the North Carolina Militia under Col. John Sevier during the Revolution at Kings Mountain, Cowpens, and at Yorktown under LaFayette; born Lancaster (now Cumberland) Co., PA, 1737 or 1738; baptized Augusta Co., VA, March 9, 1744 or April 21, 1744/45 where he lived until just before his marriage; lived in South Carolina in July, 1769; an early settler in western North Carolina where he built a blockhouse on the east side of what was then called the Warm Spring Mountain; a few years later he was one of the first settlers of now East Tennessee, crossed over the mountains and built a blockhouse on the headwaters of French Broad River where he was ruling elder of New Hopewell Presbyterian Church established by Rev. Hezekiah James Balch; moved in 1783 to lower corner of Blount Co., NC (now Tennessee) later moved to North Alabama and was an early settler of the territory of Mississippi; died Jefferson or Claiborne Co., MS, 1822, "aged 84"; married Feb. 18, 1768, [apparently in South Carolina], **Susannah Woods** (born 1746; died 1828; daughter of Archibald and Isabella Woods; Susannah was a sister of Michael Woods). Children:

+ 2-21. Archibald; born Dec. 19, 1768; died Aug. 16, 1826.

+ 2-22. Robert.

+ 2-23. John; born ca. 1773; living 1835.

2-24. Walter; died Claiborne Co., MS; left a will dated March 13, 1831 and probated Oct. 22, 1832 in which he mentions his brother Michael Woods Trimble and

Robert Curran Trimble, eldest son of Michael Woods Trimble, and Walter Coffee

³⁴Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Served as Captain in North Carolina.

- Anderson son of John Anderson of Hinds Co., MS; never married.
- 2-25. Rosannah; married Knox Co., TN, Oct. 9, 1793, Thomas Richey and had a family.
- 2-26. Isabelle; married Blount Co., TN, Dec. 24, 1798, her first cousin Archibald Lackey son of Margaret Woods and a Mr. Lackey; had a family.
- 2-27. Mary; married her first cousin William Lackey (second sheriff of Blount Co., TN; son of Margaret Woods and a Mr. Lackey); had a family.
- + 2-28. Michael Woods; born Jan. 13 or 23, 1788; died after 1860.

John Trimble went down the French Broad and Holston River to its junction with the Tennessee River and here built his new blockhouse where he remained until 1808 when he moved to now Limestone and Madison Cos., AL., where Cottonport now stands. On April 3, 1811 he moved his family to Bayou Pierre and settled near the boundary of Jefferson and Claiborne Counties. John Trimble, according to his son Michael Woods Trimble, had a nephew James Cosby helping in this operation, who possibly was a son of his (John's) named sister Hannah Trimble. John Trimble was one of the first Justices of the Peace of Blount County, TN.

John Trimble received a North Carolina land grant in Greene Co., now Tennessee: #1619 John Trimble, 500 acres, 1786 Greene County on the South side of Nolachuckee.³⁵

Who is the Elizabeth Trimble named in the next paragraph and was James Cozby (Crosby) really a nephew, or possibly a cousin, of John Trimble?

Tommie Clack, Route 5, Box 559, Abilene, TX, wrote on July 17, 1961 and on following dates: "My great-great-great-grandmother Elizabeth Trimble married John Cozby and lived in Augusta Co., Va. ----- My great-great-grandmother, Isabella Woods married James Cozby (John Sevier's surgeon at King's Mountain and surgeon in the War of 1812 at the Battle of Horse Shoe Bend). James Cozby was born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1750 and died in Rhea County, Tennessee, about 1832. His mother was Elizabeth Trimble and his father was John Cozby of Augusta County, Virginia. Augusta County records by Judge Chalkley, Vol. III, Deed Book 8, page 211, shows that John Cozby and wife Elizabeth sold "400 acres on North side Southmost branch of North River of Shanando" to Edward Erwin, May, 1767. John Cozby moved to Calhoun's settlement in South Carolina. Michael Woods Trimble's manuscript shows that his father John Trimble had a nephew James "Crosby."

2-8. **Margaret Trimble**; born Orange (now Augusta) Co., VA, Aug. 27, 1740; baptized there Nov. 1, 1741 by Rev. Craig; died in Washington Co., TN, Sept. 13, 1801; married in South Carolina Dec. 24, 1767, **Michael Woods** (born Nov. 10, 1735; died in East Tennessee, 1808; his second marriage). Children:

2-29. Isabella; born Sept. 3, 1768; married Dec. 29, 1789, Claudius Buster (born April

³⁵Betty Goff Cook Cartwright and Lillian Johnson Gardiner, *North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee, 1778-1791* (Memphis, TN, 1958), page 35; Library of Congress #E255.C32.

- 19, 1766); married by Mr. Doake.
- 2-30. John; born Oct. 8, 1770; died Nov. 27, 1770.
- 2-31. Michael; born Dec. 11, 1771; married Sept. 11, 1800, Ester Sheilds (married by Mr. Weatherspoon).
- 2-32. Jane; born March 2, 1774; married Feb. 14, 1797, Andrew Cowan (born Jan. 11, 1772).
- 2-33. William; born May 21, 1777.
- 2-34. Rosannah; born Jan. 1, 1780; married Dec. 4, 1798, William Lambkin (born Sept. 16, 1773; married by Samuel Doake).
- 2-35. Green; born Aug. 13, 1783; married Dec. 28, 1802, Mary Clarke (born Jan. 16, 1783).

Michael Woods married first, Feb. 25, 1762 Jean Leackey and they had two children: Archibald, born June 15, 1763, and Hannah, born March 7, 1765, died Aug. 21, 1770. Michael Woods married third, the widow Agnes Gilleyland, nee Shields, and they had two children Fidelia Amanda Sept. 4, 1804 and David both mentioned in the Minutes of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1809-1817 Washington Co., TN, when disposition was made of Michael Woods estate (*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. LII, No. 1 - January, 1944).

THIRD GENERATION

2-9. **Walter Trimble**; born Augusta Co., VA, ca. 1760-70; believed to have died on "his farm at the head of Trimble's Island in the lower White River" a few miles below the present town of Des Arc, AR, sometime between 1820-1829, probably after 1824 because he is shown on this date as being an invalid. Trimble Island in 1820 possibly was in Phillips County which was formed that year from Arkansas County or possibly Lawrence County which was formed in 1817. Trimble Island is now located on the east side of White River midway between Des Arc and DeValls Bluff in Prairie County, AR, and can be reached by taking Route 33 north from Interstate 40; Beulah on Route 33 is the nearest town. It is not known if Walker Trimble married and if he had any children.

2-10. **John Trimble**; surveyor; born Augusta Co., VA, 1765-69 (1810 and 1830 census); living Arkansas, 1830; enumerated consecutively with his father Robert Trimble on page 148 of the 1810 census of Livingston Co., KY, and the 1830 census of IZARD Co., AR, died IZARD Co., AR, 1830-40; believed to be the John Trimbelle³⁶ who married Bourbon Co., KY, Feb. 17, 1787, **Margaret Matthews** (born 1765-74; living 1810 [Bondsman, Robert Hinkson; Margaret Matthews authorized issuance of marriage license. Witnesses, Robert Hinkson and James Logan. Children as appear possible from the 1810 census (James Finis and Martha are known children):

2-36. A daughter born 1787-94; not traced. Elizabeth Trimble married M. Hackington

³⁶Bourbon Co., KY, marriage records.

(Martin Haggerton?) in Arkansas Co., AR, in 1811.³⁷

- + 2-37. James G. [also know as James Finis]; born Oct. 20, 1790; died Sept. 8, 1865.
- 2-38. A son; born 1794-1800.
- 2-39. A daughter; born 1794-1800.
- 2-40. A daughter; born 1794-1800.
- 2-41. A daughter; born 1794-1800.
- 2-42. A daughter; born 1800-10.
- + 2-43. Martha; born Aug. 23, 1806.

2-11. **Joseph C. Trimble**; surveyor; born Augusta Co., VA, 1770; died in Western Arkansas while on a surveying expedition, 1838; was a resident of Jackson Co., AR; married first, in Kentucky, prior to 1810, a **Miss Adams** (living 1810); when he is shown with one daughter under ten years of age. Children as shown in Independence Co., AR, court records:

- 2-44. Martha; living Independence Co., AR, 1824.
- 2-45. Catherine Jane; living Independence Co., AR, 1824.
- + 2-46. Robert Perry; died September, 1852.

The Court Order Book of 1824 for Independence Co., AR, shows Martha Adams appointed guardian of the above three children of Joseph C. Trimble. The children as given by son Allen or his descendant shows only Ellen who died an infant and Robert who died September, 1852.

Joseph Trimble married second, in Arkansas, **Rebecca** [or possibly her name was **Elizabeth] Hagerton** (also shown as Hackerton and Haggerton; born 1789; died Jackson Co, AR, ca. 1834; daughter of Michael Hagerton and sister of Charles Hagerton who married Mary "Polly" Wideman). Children:

- 2-47. James; shown as a resident of Independence Co., AR, 1853; "came to California in 1857 and died in San Francisco in 1861. He was unmarried". The identity is not known of the James Trimble, born 1824 or 1825 who married Independence Co., AR, Aug. 15, 1850, Winny Ann Morrison (born Tennessee, 1828 or 1829; living Independence Co., AR, 1850). Was James above really single when he died in 1861 or are they one and the same?
- + 2-48. Mary; born 1826; died 1867.
- + 2-49. Allen; born Jan. 1, 1828; died March 17, 1906.

2-12. **Rosannah Trimble(?)**; living in Livingston Co., KY, 1810; married first, **Joseph Coleville** (died Livingston Co, KY, 1805, and on April 1, 1805, Rosannah Coleville and James Trimble were the administrators of his estate; William Armstrong, James Armstrong, James Hawthorn, Moses Shelby, and Robert Leeper were the appraisers); married second, Livingston Co., KY, Feb. 12, 1816 (marriage bond date), **John Derrington**. Aug. 6, 1805, Rosannah Colville came into court and entered into bond with M. M. Gooch and Robert Trimble her

³⁷*Arkansas Marriage Volume I, 1808-1835.*

Sureties to keep tavern in her own house one year from this date.

2-13. **James Trimble**; surveyor; born in then Washington (now Russell) Co., VA, 1774; died six miles southwest of Batesville, Independence Co., AR, Aug. 27, 1841; moved to now Batesville, AR, in 1817; married **Elizabeth Wallace Stewart** (born Culpepper Co., VA, 1782; died Batesville, AR, April 13, 1836; daughter of Humphrey and Susannah Stewart). Children numbered ten, however, only Walker Wallace, Moffett E., Harriett, Jackson S., and Mary are positively identified [two sons are indicated in the 1810 census]:

- + 2-50. Walker Wallace; born March 22, 1808; died Oct. 9, 1840.
- + 2-51. Moffett Edrington; (there is some confusion concerning his name because it is shown as "Moses E." in the recorded will of his grandfather Humphrey Stewart in Livingston Co., KY, and his son Edward was shown in an obituary as the son of Moses Timble, sic.; however, these two sole instances of being recorded as Moses are probably errors resulting from poor handwriting of Mofet read as Moses); born prior to April 25, 1812.
- + 2-52. Harriett; born 1811 or 1812; living 1850.
- + 2-53. Jackson S.; born March 28, 1815; died Jan. 1, 1897.
- + 2-54. Milton (S.); born 1816, or 1817.
- + 2-55. Mary; born 1821; died 1858.
- + 2-56. John Wesley; born 1819-1823; died 1849 or 1850.
- + 2-57. Harvey Stewart; born 1823 or 1824; died April, 1848.
- + 2-58. James; born March, 1827; living 1850.
- 2-59. Unidentified; order not determined.

On July 13, 1824 in Independence Co., AR, James Trimble was appointed guardian of Walker Trimble, "a miner under fourteen years of age"; William Johnson and John Ruddell signed bond for James Trimble to James Miller Governor of the Territory of Arkansas. Who is this Walker Trimble and if he is the Walker W. Trimble, born March 22, 1808, son of James Trimble why is James being appointed guardian of his own son? Is Walker possibly the son of Walter or George M. Trimble [2-14.]?

James Trimble was a surveyor first in Livingston Co., KY, and later 1817 moved to Missouri Territory near what is now Batesville (Lawrence and then Independence County), AR. James Conway Trimble was a grandson of James and Elizabeth Wallace (Stewart) Trimble.

2-14. **George M.(Moffett?) Trimble**; surveyor; born ca. 1776; living Livingston Co., KY, 1810; named in will of his uncle George Moffett as son of testator's sister Hannah Moffett; George Trimble is shown on the 1820 tax list for Lawrence Co., Arkansas Territory [also shown are James (2 listings), John (2 listings), Joseph, Robert, and Walter Trimble]; George Trimble served on the first grand jury impaneled for Independence Co., AR, in the circuit court, January, 1822; is shown as George M. Trimble on the 1829 Izard County, Arkansas Territory Tax List;

not found on the 1830 census.³⁸

2-15. **William C. (Christian?) Trimble**; born Virginia, ca. 1778 or in what is now Kentucky on or after 1784; came to White River area of Arkansas, "1814"; died in White Township, three miles below the mouth of Calico Creek, AR, Territory, April 6, 1820 (three miles below the present village of Calico Rock, AR); buried on the Hawthorne farm; administration of his estate can possibly be found in Lawrence Co. or Independence Co. which was formed in 1820 from Lawrence; married in Alabama, ca. 1810 or later in Arkansas, **Sarah "Sally" Coker** (born in Georgia, 1795 or 1796; living at Oakland in Marion Co., AR, in 1850; daughter of William "Buck" Coker). Children as reported in a manuscript *Pioneer Sketches*, by S. C. Turnbo written about 1905 located at the Springfield, MO, Art Museum, in which it is stated that most of the information was from Bill Trimble son of Allin Trimble, and nephew of Dicey Trimble:

- + 2-60. Redissa "Dicey; the oldest"; born ca. 1814; living 1850.
- + 2-61. Allin; born June 15, 1815; living 1880.
- + 2-62. Mary Jane; born 1820; living 1850.

William C. Trimble is so indicated in land records of Livingston Co., KY, and was apparently named for William Christian who was guardian of his uncles George and John Moffett; William Christian was security when Mary (Christian) Moffett was appointed administratrix of her husband John Moffett estate on May 17, 1749; daughter Hannah (Moffett) Trimble was a ward of John Christian and she apparently named a child after William Christian.

2-16. **Robert Trimble**; born Virginia or Kentucky, 1780-90; the parents moved to Kentucky in 1784; in 1801 the family moved from Bourbon Co., KY, to Livingston Co., KY, where they remained until 1811; living in Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1840; apparently deceased prior to 1850; reported to have married **Elizabeth Hawthorne** (born Kentucky, 1795 or 1796; living Marion Co., AR, 1850). Children as suggested in the 1840 and 1850 censuses:

- 2-63. A daughter; born 1810-20.
- 2-64. A son; born 1820-25.
- + 2-65. A daughter; born 1825-30; not traced; possibly Maranda D. K. Trimble; born after Nov. 19, 1826 and before Nov. 21, 1827.
- + 2-66. A son born 1825-30; not traced but possibly Robert Emmett Trimble.
- 2-67. A daughter; born 1830-35; this may be the Catherine M. Trimble shown in the 1850 Marion Co., AR, census; born 1833-34; single.
- + 2-68. A son; born 1835-40; not traced but probably James H. Trimble.
- 2-69. A daughter; born 1835-40.

³⁸*The Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northeastern Arkansas*, Goodspeed Publishers 1889; Reprint Southern Historical Press, Easley, S. C., 1978, page 624.

Ronald Vern Jackson, Archivist, Accelerated Indexing, *Arkansas Tax Lists 1819-1829; 1830-1839* (Ambassador Press, Salt Lake City, 1978).

2-17. **William C. (Clarke?) Trimble**; born in what is now Eastern Tennessee, 1779-80; died in Dallas Co., TX, 1866; he and Phoebe sold their land in Fleming Co., KY, Oct. 8, 1824 (Deeds Vol. M, p. 384) and were in Edgar Co., IL, in 1826; married first, Fleming Co., KY, Aug. 11, 1813, **Phoebe Smith** (died Edgar Co., IL, ca. 1833). Children as reported by Elsie Trimble of Monmouth, IA, in 1947 numbered nine, however, only seven of whom were shown:

- + 2-70. Green Clarke; born Sept. 15, 1814; died Sept. 7, 1896.
- + 2-71. Walter Ulyssess; born Oct. 4, 1816; died 1874.
- + 2-72. Thomas Dudley; born 1817; died Feb. 17, 1899.
- + 2-73. Allen S.; born 1819; died December, 1852.
- + 2-74. Mary Ann.
- + 2-75. William A.; born ca. 1827.
- + 2-76. Andrew Jackson; born 1828; died 1892.
- 2-77. And possibly Nelson S.; born July 4, 1830.

William C. (Clarke?) Trimble married second, Nov. 1, 1835, **Bethena Hayworth** (born North Carolina, 1792 or 1792; living Dallas Co., TX, 1850); no children.

Elsie Trimble stated that she had obtained much of the material (shown here and elsewhere in this paper) from William R. Trimble of Portland, OR, and Miss Susanne Williams [2-228.], 365 N. Berry Road, Webster Groves, MO.

2-18. **Robert Trimble**; born Washington Co., TN, Aug. 26, 1787; died Fleming Co., KY, Jan. 31, 1852; married **Susannah Triplett** (born Virginia, 1806; died Fleming Co., KY, 1869).

Children as shown by 1850 census record:

- + 2-78. William Francis; born 1830; died 1888.
- + 2-79. Mary Marshall; born 1832; died 1916.
- 2-80. Alberta A.; born 1833; died 1858.
- + 2-81. Elizabeth H.; born 1835; died 1907.
- 2-82. Cordelia; born 1837.
- 2-83. Robert A.; born 1839.
- 2-84. Nathaniel Hedgeman; born 1843; died at Trimble homestead.
- + 2-85. Manlius Henry; born 1848.
- + 2-86. John Warren; born 1850; died 1919.

2-19. **James Trimble**; born South Carolina, Aug. 24, 1790; died Fleming Co., KY, 1847, "aged 73" (sic., the cemetery record indicates he died Dec. 4, 1847, age 57 yrs; 3 mos; 10 days; this would indicate a birth date of Aug. 24, 1790); is said to have lived on the same farm for 66 years; married Fleming Co., KY, Feb. 6, 1824, **Harriett Triplett** (born Kentucky, 1804 or 1805; died Fleming Co., KY, ca. 1880, "aged 76"). Children:

- 2-87. Lawrence Strother; lawyer; born Aug. 26, 1825; died Albuquerque, NM, Aug. 9, 1904; member of Kentucky Legislature in 1851 and 1852 from McCracken

County;

Judge of the equity and criminal court of the First Judicial Dist. of Kentucky from

1856 to 1860; from 1860 to 1865 was president of the New Orleans and Ohio Railroad Company; U. S. Congressman from Kentucky serving from Dec. 4, 1865 to March 3, 1871; moved to Territory of New Mexico in 1879; bachelor; Trimble, Tennessee named in his honor; no issue; had a nephew W. L. Trimble who moved to New Mexico in 1880.

2-88. William James; born 1834; died 1860.

2-89. Alfred or Alfonso; born Fleming Co., KY, 1840; died Albuquerque, NM, after 1895; is reported to have had three sons.

2-20. **Walter Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, ca. 1791; died Hempstead Co., AR, between 1844 and 1848; lived for a period in Kanawha Co., VA; married Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN, Feb. 26, 1823, **Mary Gordon Mitchell** (sister of U. S. Senator Charles B. Mitchell; of Gallatin, TN). Children:

+ 2-90. Mary Jane; born 1825; died 1895.

+ 2-91. Almedia Clark; born 1832; died 1909.

+ 2-92. Martha Gordon; born 1836.

2-21. **Archibald Trimble**; born in Augusta Co., VA, or Ninety Six Dist., SC, Dec. 19, 1768; died Mooresville, Limestone Co., AL, Aug. 16, 1826; "never lived in Mississippi"; married first it is said Jan. 31, 1797, **Mary Cowan** [another source says **Mary Glass**]. Child as shown in Michael Wood's Age Book and from the Bible of Dr. Joseph A. Trimble of Nashville, TN:

+ 2-93. Robert C.; died Fairview, TX, ca. 1880.

Archibald Trimble married second, **Nancy Shines**. Children:

+ 2-94. James Harvey; born Aug. 3, 1808; died June 21, 1857.

2-95. Joseph A.; a physician; born Jan. 7, 1811; lived in Russelville, AL, is reported to have had a son Joseph Addison Trimble, Jr. who lived in Nashville, TN, in 1910.

2-96. Elizabeth; is reported to have married Thomas S. Jones and lived in Russellville, AL.

Archibald Trimble married third, Lawrence Co., AL, Sept. 6, 1819, **Mrs. Margaret H. (Reese) Glass** (born Tennessee; died , Alabama, 1836; daughter of Rev. Solomon Reese; her second marriage). Child:

+ 2-97. Green W.; born May 22, 1822; living 1891.

In the *Records of Knox Co., Tenn., Record Book No. 1, Volume for 1795-1799* (DAR Library) are found court actions by Archibald Trimble versus Robert Blackburn [DG 254, Rhea 298; page 5 of original record book] and Robert Trimble versus William Preston [White 790, 896; page 342 of original record book].

2-22. **Robert Trimble**; second sheriff of Pickering (now Jefferson, Claiborne, and Warren Counties) Co., MS; the county seat was G160Greenville, MS; born ca. 1771; died Jefferson Co., MS, Feb. 5, 1818; came to territory of Mississippi in 1798; married Port Gibson, MS, June 5,

1800, **Mary Gibson** (born Oct. 27, 1781; died Aug. 30, 1835; daughter of Samuel Gibson).

Children from Bible record:

- 2-98. Rebecca Coburn; born October, 17??; died Nov. 17, 1836; married Jan. 26, 1832, David McCaa.
- 2-99. John Wood; born Aug. 18, 1803; died Nov. 5, 1833.
- 2-100. Samuel Gibson; born Sept. 2, 1805; died Sept. 26, 1807.
- 2-101. Joseph Moore; born Jan. 30, 1808; died Dec. 28, 1810.
- + 2-102. Mary Gibson; born April 10, 1810.
- 2-103. Ester Madison Jackson (also known as Hester); born Aug. 22, 181; married Jan. 7, 1838, Daniel McPherson.
- + 2-104. Ann Elizabeth; born Aug. 16, 1817.

2-23. **John Trimble**; born Virginia, ca. 1773; living 1835; moved to Blount Co., TN; died in Mississippi; living in Claiborne Co., MS, April 20, 1835; married first, according of the records of Blount Co., TN, in Blount Co., TN, May, 1806, **Elizabeth Cargo** (died in Mississippi; sister of Samuel Alexander Cargo and daughter of the sister of Alexander Gibson). Children:

- + 2-105. Alexander Gibson; born ca. 1808; died 1842-45.
- + 2-106. Editha W.; not of age in 1831; living 1849.

John Trimble married second, Warren Co., MS, Dec. 18, 1822, **Mrs. Martha (Hanna) McCleod**. Child:

- 2-107. Drury Woods; born 1828 (court records show this son to be a half brother of Alexander Gibson Trimble).

Martha Hanna married first, Dec. 27, 1816, Murdock McLeod. "John Trimble married Elizabeth Cargo, May, 1806 and had children Alexander G., living Mississippi, 1832; and Editha, living Mississippi, 1832."³⁹

Further from Chalkley we find: June 23, 1831. By A. G. Trimble and Editha Trimble infant, by Alex. G. Cargo, her next friend, lawful issue and heirs of Elizabeth Trimble, formerly Elizabeth Cargo: That about 1804 Alex. Gibson, uncle of Eliz. Cargo, died testate, will recorded in District Court devising to nephew, Daniel Gibson, but if he died without issue, then to Samuel Alex. Cargo and Elizabeth Cargo, children of Alexander's sister. Daniel took possession of 520 acres about 2 miles southeast of Staunton [VA]. Daniel has died leaving no legal issue. Shortly after Alexander's death complainants mother, Elizabeth, married _____ Trimble and removed to Tennessee and subsequently to Mississippi where she died, leaving husband and complainants - husband is since dead. Samuel A. Cargo, nephew of Alex. Gibson, and co-devisee of complainants mother, still lives in Alabama. Samuel A. Cargo sold the land to Silas H. Smith. It was found in a former suit that Elizabeth Trimble had died without heirs. Prayer for partition.

³⁹Lyman Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia*. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800; Volume II (1912), page 271.

Alex. G. Trimble and Editha Trimble, infant, by Alex. G. her brother and next friend, vs. Silas H. Smith and Sam'l. A. Cargo. In 1804 Alex Gibson, of Augusta, died, owning 512 acres near Staunton, testate, devising to nephew, Daniel Gibson, or Samuel A. Cargo and Elizabeth, who were children of Alexander's sister, Daniel died two or three years ago. Daniel had married Jane Calvert, by whom he had one and possibly more children, but none survived him. Elizabeth Cargo married John Trimble and removed to west, and orator and oratrix are their children and are entitled to the limitation to their mother.

At time of Daniel's death orators lived in Mississippi, Samuel A. Cargo lives in Alabama.

Alexander G. Trimble of Washington Co., MS, on Aug. 22, 1831 deeds Silas H. Smith of Augusta Co., VA, a tract of land near Staunton, adjoining the lands of Jacob Peck's heirs, Henry Mowry, Peter Lehr and others. Alexander Gibson having willed same to his nephew Daniel Gibson on condition of issue, otherwise land to go to Samuel Alexander Cargo and Elizabeth Cargo. Daniel Gibson having died without issue, Elizabeth Cargo, having married a certain John Trimble, both having died leaving two children, viz: Alexander G. Trimble and Editha Trimble who are each entitled to 1/4 part of the tract of land. Alex. G. Trimble for \$2,000. sells his interest in the tract of 512 acres to Silas H. Smith.

Editha Trimble of Claiborne Co., MS, on April 20, 1835 deeds Silas H. Smith lands in Augusta Co., VA, adjoining Jacob Peck heirs, Henry Mowry, Peter Lohr. These lands were willed by Alexander Gibson to his nephew Daniel Gibson on condition of his leaving issue. If no issue the lands to go to Samuel Alexander Cargo and Elizabeth Cargo. By reason of no issue to Daniel Gibson, Elizabeth Cargo became part owner and married John Trimble both of whom having died leaving two children; viz, Alexander G. and Editha Trimble who are entitled to 1/4 of the tract of 512 acres. She sells her portion to Silas H. Smith of above date.

On Sept. 6, 1794, Alexander Gibson willed his grandchildren Elizabeth and Samuel Cargo 10 pounds each; Elizabeth later married John Trimble.

2-28. **Michael Woods Trimble**; born in a blockhouse on the headwaters of French Broad River in now East Tenn., Jan. 13 or 23, 1788; went to school in Maryville Blount Co., TN; died in Jefferson Co., MS, after 1860; member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church; married first, Jefferson Co., MS, Oct. 27, 1822, **Elizabeth McCrory**. Children:

- + 2-108. Robert Curran; born 1824 or 1825; died June 10, 1862.
- 2-109. Sarah; born Mississippi, 1830 or 1831.
- 2-110. Mahilda; born Mississippi, 1831 or 1832.

Michael Woods Trimble; married second, Adams Co., MS, 1832, **Catherine Sharp**. Children:

- 2-111. John Pickens; twin; born Dec. 3, 1834; died after 1890(?); see below.
- + 2-112. William Albert; twin; born Dec. 3, 1834; died May 10, 1862 or March 11, 1909(?).

- 2-113. Adderson; died before Civil War.
- 2-114. Catherine Amanda; born Nov. 26, 1836.
- 2-115. Esther Ann; born in Jefferson Co., MS, Aug. 12, 1840; died Jefferson Co., MS, June 23 or 24, 1925; buried at Beech Hill; married June 23, 1870, Albert Rudolph Cordes (born Hamburg, Germany, March 23, 1836; died Nov. 28, 1888).

FOURTH GENERATION

2-37. **James G. Trimble** (shown in Cumberland Presbyterian Church Records as James G. Trimble; but also known as **James Finis Trimble**); farmer; born Bourbon Co., KY, Oct. 20, 1790; died Dolph (Izard County), AR, Sept. 8, 1865; buried Trimble Campground Cemetery, Dolph, AR; married in Arkansas, 1815, **Phoebe G. Walker** (born North Carolina, Feb. 15, 1797; died Izard Co., AR, Aug. 24, 1870; daughter of John Walker of Lawrence, now Izard Co., AR).
Children:

- 2-116. Netty; born ca. 1817; married a Mr. McMillian.
- 2-117. Sally; born ca. 1819; married a Mr. Henderson.
- + 2-118. Harriett; born ca. 1823.
- + 2-119. Matilda; born Oct. 12, 1825; died Dec. 18, 1900.
- + 2-120. John Newton; born April 14, 1827; died March 23, 1915.
- + 2-121. James; born between June 15 and July 5, 1828; died 1907.
- + 2-122. William Jasper; born 1830; died Aug. 29, 1863.
- + 2-123. Finis Ewing; born ca. 1833; died 1883-1891.
- + 2-124. Jane; born 1837; died 1900.
- 2-125. Eliza; born 1839; died 1850.

2-43. **Martha Trimble**; born Aug. 23, 1806; married Sept. 18, 1823, **Daniel Hively** (born Feb. 10, 1800; died Oct. 13, 1885). Children:

- 2-126. Nancy; born Oct. 2, 1824.
- 2-127. George; born Sept. 25, 1826.
- 2-128. Sally; born March 24, 1828.
- 2-129. John; born April 4, 1830.
- 2-130. Elizabeth; born Feb. 25, 1832.
- 2-131. Margaret; born March 15, 1834.
- 2-132. Thomas R.; born Aug. 24, 1836.
- 2-133. Michael; born Feb. 16, 1838-40; married Wayland Malinda Hager.
- 2-134. Jacob; born March 27, 1840-42.
- 2-135. Jane; born Nov. 15, 1844; married a Mr. Whitfield.

2-46. **Robert Perry Trimble**; died while crossing the plains at "the sinks" in Nevada at Humboldt River, Sept. 22, 1852; married **Jane Morrison** (born probably in Tennessee, Dec. 3, 1827; died at Nicholas, Sutter Co., CA, Nov. 1, 1862; later married Allen Trimble, half brother of Robert); no issue.

2-48. **Mary Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1826; died Arkansas by 1867; married first, **Lyman G. Spinks** (died ca. 1853). Child:
2-136. Robert A.

Mary (Trimble) Spinks married second, 1855, **Augustine Cilas Crump** (died Arkansas, prior to 1867). Children:
2-137. Josiah; born ca. 1857.
2-138. Sally; born ca. 1859.

2-49. **Allen Trimble**; born Jackson Co., AR, Jan. 1, 1828; died Reno, NV, March 17, 1906; buried in Beckwith, CA, married first, at Nicholas, Sutter Co., CA, March 27, 1853, **Jane Morrison** (born probably in Tennessee, Dec. 3, 1827; died Nov. 1, 1862; brother of Zenp Morrison). Children:

- 2-139. Charles E.; born at Bear River at Nicholas, Sutter Co., CA, Nov. 11, 1854; died in Plumas Co., CA, March 6, 1937; never married.
- 2-140. Mary Carolina; born in Wyoming near Fort Laramie on the Platte River, July 5, 1857; died Sacramento Co., CA, Jan. 19, 1944; married March 14, 1873, Hinds Derbyshire and lived in Loyalton, CA.
- 2-141. Hattie Ellen; born at Bear River at Nicholas, Sutter Co., CA, Oct. 14, 1859; died Sierra Co., CA, Oct. 29, 1893; married July 4, 1877, M. C. Bringham.

Allen Trimble married second, Jan. 27, 1863, **Elizabeth Ready Allen** (born Missouri, April 7, 1840; died November, 1927, came to California in 1857). Children:

- 2-142. Flora Lee; born Sept. 24, 1863; died Reno, NV, February, 1939; married Dec. 8, 1878, Charles W. Johnson of Reno, NV.
- + 1-143. James Henry; born June 20, 1865; lived in Surprise Valley, Modoc Co., CA.
- 2-144. Elizabeth Jane; born May 10, 1865; married 1899, Oscar Peterson of Reno, NV.
- 2-145. Robert Allen; born Jan. 9, 1875; married first, Aug. 28, 1901, Ella Johnson; married second, Addie Parke; lived Reno, NV.

Allen Trimble, when one month short of 21 years of age, accompanied a cousin, John Wesley Trimble [2-56.] to Texas arriving New Year's Eve, 1848. Another cousin, Moffett Trimble lived in San Antonio. Allen worked for Moffett for a month or two before he went into the employ of General Wirth to drive a team to El Paso, Del Norte to establish a fort.

Allen Trimble went to Texas in 1846; returned to Independence Co., AR, for approximately one year then went back to Texas and enlisted in service for the Mexican war but saw no active duty; in 1849 went to El Paso with General Worth; from there traveled with Col. Jack Hayes to Los Angeles and later arrived in San Francisco by water March 2, 1850 where he camped on what is now Montgomery Street; in 1851 he settled on Bear River in Yuba Co., CA,

where he remained until 1871 after which he moved to Plumas County in the Sierra Valley.⁴⁰

2-50. **Walker Wallace Trimble**; Arkansas State Representative; "Dr."; born Livingston Co., KY, March 22, 1808; died Van Buren Co., AR, Oct. 9, 1840; married **Elizabeth A. Garner** (born 1813; died 1897; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth [Williams] Garner). Children:

- + 2-146. James Conway; born December, 1838; died 1912.
- 2-147. Sarah Elizabeth; died Aug. 21, 1837; an infant.

Walker Wallace Trimble was named as a grandson in will of Humphrey Stewart of Livingston Co., KY, dated Sept. 22, 1809, proved July term 1812, father of Elizabeth Wallace (Stewart) Trimble. Walker Wallace Trimble was living in Van Buren Co., AR, 1840 [shown with one child, a son under five years of age] with only one family listed between him and his brother-in-law Richard M. Sanders who married Mary Ann Trimble. Walker Wallace Trimble was educated in Princeton (?), KY; was elected Clerk of Van Buren Co., AR.

2-51. **Moffett Edrington Trimble**; born Livingston Co., KY, prior to April 25, 1812; living 1852, probably in Bexar Co., TX; married after Dec. 20, 1834 and prior to Sept. 11, 1838, **Mary E. Garner** (first marriage; born 1819; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth [Williams] Garner).

Children:

- + 2-148. Samuel Walker; born Aug. 20, 1848; died Feb. 1914.
- 2-149. Harriett; born Arkansas, 1845 or 1846; living 1850.
- 2-150. Leroy "Lee"; born 1846; died 1916.
- 2-151. Margaret; born Texas; five months old in 1850 census.
- 2-152. Edward "Ed"; born 1852; died Tampico, Mexico, 1921 (on the Gulf of Mexico coast).

Mary E. (Garner) Trimble married second, Dr. G. L. Martin and had two children Beauregard Martin and Pauline Martin.

Moffett E. Trimble was a 3rd Sgt. in Capt. Jesse Bean's Rangers (see roster dated 1832); enlisted July 30, 1832 at Batesville, AR, for a period of one year.⁴¹ On Dec. 20, 1834, Independence Co., AR, a deed is recorded from Moffett Edrington Trimble to Thomas Carter. Thomas S. Carter married Independence Co., AR, May 23, 1833, Harriet Trimble [2-52.].

Moffett E. Trimble is shown on Arkansas Tax lists from 1831 through 1839 when he moved to Texas where he made a deed on Dec. 20, 1850 in Bexar County to George Lovell. He was living in Van Buren Co., AR, on Sept. 11, 1838. He was living in San Antonio Dec. 31,

⁴⁰J. M. Gwynn, *History of the State of California and Biographical Record of the Sierras* 1906, page 477. James G. Scrugham, *Nevada*, Vol. III, The American Historical Society, Inc., 1935, page 493.

⁴¹*Territorial Papers of the U. S.*, Vol. XXI, 1829-1836; Missouri-Arkansas. *Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly* Vol. 24, 1979, pp. 20-21.

1848, when Wesley and Allen Trimble, two cousins, [Allen was a son of Joseph Trimble and John Wesley was apparently a son of James Trimble] arrived there and Allen "hired" to Moffett E. Trimble for a month herding horses, then hired to drive cattle for a month on the Quadalupe River.

2-52. **Harriett Trimble**; born Livingston Co., KY, 1811 or 1812; living Greenbrier Township, Independence Co., AR, 1850; married Independence Co., AR, May 23, 1833, **Thomas S. Carter** (born Virginia, Aug. 27, 1804; died Independence Co., AR, April 11, 1872). Children as shown in the 1850 census; all born in Arkansas:

- 2-153. Alina E.; born 1834 or 1835.
- 2-154. Lucretia; born 1837 or 1838.
- 2-155. James A.; born 1839 or 1840.
- 2-156. Harriett; born 1840 or 1841.
- 2-157. Henry; born 1842 or 1843.
- 2-158. Mary; born 1845 or 1846.
- 2-159. Sarah; born 1845 or 1846.
- 2-160. Virginia; born 1847 or 1848.

Thomas S. Carter learned surveying from his father-in-law James Trimble.⁴²

2-53. **Jackson S. (Stewart?) Trimble**; state representative and state senator from Independence Co., AR; teacher; born Smithland (Livingston County), KY, March 28, 1815; died Sulphur Rock, AR, Jan. 1, 1897; married 1850, **Catherine P. Hamilton** (born Tennessee, Jan. 5, 1831; died Jan. 18, 1904; of Conway Co., AR). Child:

- + 2-161. Elvira; born Aug. 15, 1852; died Jan. 10, 1932.

2-54. **Milton (S.?) Trimble**; born Kentucky, 1816 to 1819; of Independence Co., AR, 1844 and 1850; a widower of Pulaski Co., AR, in 1860; married Lawrence Co., AR, Jan. 14, 1844, **Mary Celeta Simpson** (born Alabama, 1824-28; died Pulaski Co., AR, August, 1860 [Lawrence County Marriage Book A, page 109]). Children:

- 2-162. Joseph M.; land agent; born 1850; living Pulaski Co., AR, 1880.
- 2-163. Harriet Elizabeth; born 1852 or 1853; apparently is the Harriet Trimble who married Oct. 17, 1871, Robert F. Spicer (died Pulaski Co., AR, 1880) and probably had children Allen, James, George and John living in 1880.
- 2-164. James A.; born 1855 or 1856.

Mary C. Trimble; aged 34; married; born Tennessee (sic.); died Pulaski Co., AR, in August, 1860; is the deceased wife of Milton Trimble.⁴³

⁴²*Independence County [Arkansas] Chronicle*, Volume IV, No. 3, data on Carter family.

⁴³Pulaski Co., AR, Death Records.

2-55. **Mary Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1821; died near Batesville, Independence Co., AR, 1858; married first, Independence Co., AR, Aug. 31, 1843, **Richard M. Saunders** (born ca. 1806; died at the battle of Buena Vista, Mexico., 1847; second marriage). Child:

2-165. Amanda M.; born Aug. 28, 1846; died Aug. 30, 1848.

Mary (Trimble) Saunders married second, Independence Co., AR, July 11, 1849, **John Warnock** (appointed judge of the western circuit Jan. 8, 1818; born July 20, 1787; died near Batesville, AR, December, 1856 or January, 1857; a widower with ten children by his first wife Jane McClure). Child:

+ 2-166. Ann Maria; born May 5, 1850; died Dec. 26, 1939.

April 24, 1849, Independence Co., AR, Jackson S. Trimble and Mary Sanders deed interest in estate of Harvey S. Trimble to James Trimble. April 26, 1849, Independence Co., AR, James Trimble and wife Sarah, and Mary Sanders, deed interest in estate of Harvey S. Trimble to Jackson Trimble.

2-56. **John Wesley Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1819-1823; died Independence Co., AR, 1849 or 1850; married Independence Co., AR, Dec. 28, 1843, **Malinda Baker** (born Virginia, 1822 or 1823; died Independence Co., AR, prior to March 29, 1859; daughter of Jeremiah Baker).

Children born Arkansas:

2-167. Mary A.; born 1846 or 1847.

2-168. Eliza; born 1847 or 1848; married Aug. 27, 1867, Lewis W. Markwell.

Malinda (Baker) Trimble married second, Independence Co., Ark., Aug. 18, 1851, John G. Tharp and had three children shown in 1860 census in household of her husband who had remarried.

2-57. **Harvey Stewart Trimble**; born "near Batesville, Ark." 1823 or 1824; died a single person at Victoria, TX, April, 1848 where "he had gone in 1847 with a younger brother". On Sept. 6, 1845 Harvey Stewart Trimble purchased 80 acres in Independence Co., AR, from the estate of James Trimble; on Dec. 10, 1845 Harvey Stewart Trimble sold property to Jackson Trimble; on April 24, 1849 Jackson S. Trimble and Mary Sanders (formerly Trimble) deeded interest in estate of Harvey S. Trimble to James Trimble; on April 26, 1849 James Trimble and wife Sarah and Mary Sanders deeded interest in estate of Harvey S. Trimble to Jackson Trimble.

2-58. **James Trimble**; farmer; born Arkansas, March, 1827; living Greenbrier Township, Independence Co., AR, 1850; married Independence Co., AR, Oct. 4, 1848, **Sarah Margaret Wood** (born Arkansas, 1830 or 1831). Child shown in 1850 census:

2-169. Harriet A.; born Arkansas 1848 or 1849.

Independence Co., AR, April 26, 1849, James Trimble and wife Sarah, and Mary Sanders deeded interest in estate of Harvey S. Trimble to Jackson S. Trimble.

Milton, James and Jackson S. Trimble were enumerated consecutively in 1850 census of Greenbrier Township, Independence Co., AR.

2-60. **Redissa "Dicey" Trimble**; born Arkansas, ca. 1814; shown in 1840 tax list of Marion Co., AR; shown as 39 years of age living near Pontiac, in Ozark Co., MO., in 1850 census; shown in the 1860 census of Ozark Co., MO.; married first, by 1830, **James A. Wood** (born 1800-10; living Izard Co., AR, 1830; believed to have died in Marion Co., AR, ca. 1839; son of William and Hannah _____ Wood, Sr., of Marion Co., AR). Children all born in Arkansas:
+ 2-170. Sarah Ann; born 1833 or 1834; living 1850.
2-171. Mary Jane; born 1835 or 1836.
2-172. Michael; born Arkansas, 1839 or 1840; died Council Grove, KS, 1927.

Redissa "Dicey" Trimble married second, ca. 1842, **John "Jack" Nave** (born Missouri, 1822 or 1823; living Ozark Co., MO, 1850; killed in Civil War according to Mr. Turnbo, and buried in the Cowskin Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO; estate record dated 1869, Ozark Co., MO, gives John Mahan, husband of Dicey's daughter Mary M. Nave, as executor). Children, all shown in 1850 census of Ozark Co., MO:

- 2-173. Asa; born Arkansas, 1843 or 1844.
- 2-174. Mary M.; born Arkansas, 1844 or 1845.
- 2-175. Elizabeth; born Missouri, 1846 or 1847.
- 2-176. Allen; born Missouri, 1850.

The first wife of John Nave is reported to have been a Coker.

2-61. **Allin "Aland, Allen" Trimble**; born June 15, 1815; died ca. 1887; lived in Peel, AR; living Marion Co., AR, 1850; living Sugar Loaf Township, Marion Co., AR, 1860; living Lead Hill, Sugar Loaf Township, Boone Co., AR, 1880 (Boone County formed 1880 from Marion and Carroll Counties); 1880 census shows his father born in Kentucky and his mother born in Tennessee; married first, ca. 1835, **Elizabeth Nave** (born Tennessee, 1819 or 1820; died Marion Co., AR, 1857-60). Children as appear probable from census records:

- + 2-177. Sarah; born Missouri, 1835-37; living 1850.
- 2-178. William; born Missouri, Nov. 8, 1839; died Marion Co., AR, Jan. 3, 1915; single in 1860; married Mary Jane Casebolt; applied for Confederate pension Aug. 9, 1910.
- 2-179. Lucinda; born Arkansas, 1839-41; single in 1860.
- 2-180. Josiah or Joseph; born Arkansas, 1841-43; apparently is the Confederate veteran Joe Trimble who died June 6, 1878 and who married Betsy Risley. She applied for Arkansas Confederate widow's pension Aug. 24, 1901.
- + 2-181. Mary M.; born Arkansas, 1843-46.
- + 2-182. Milton; born Arkansas, 1847-48; living 1880.
- 2-183. John; born Arkansas, 1848-50.
- 2-184. Redissa "Dicey"; born Arkansas, 1851-52; single in 1880.
- 2-185. Malissa; born Arkansas, 1853-54.

2-186. Nancy J.; born Arkansas, 1856-57.

Allin Trimble married second, after 1860, **Sarah "Sary" (Coker) Brown** (born Arkansas; reported to have first married Thomas Brown and to have been a daughter of William Coker, Jr.); no children.

2-62. **Mary Jane Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1820 or 1821; living Marion Co., AR, 1850; buried in the graveyard at the mouth of Bratton's Spring Creek; married Greene (Ozark County was formed from Greene) Co., MO, July 13, 1836, **Abraham Nave** (born Tennessee, 1809 or 1810; living Marion Co., Ark., 1850; his second marriage). Children, all born in Arkansas:

- 2-187. William; born 1837.
- 2-188. Sally; born 1838.
- 2-189. Michael; born 1839 or 1840.
- 2-190. James M.; born 1841 or 1842.
- 2-191. Dice; born 1843 or 1844.
- 2-192. Winney; born 1845 or 1846.
- 2-193. Isaac; born 1848 or 1849.

2-65. **Maranda D. K. Trimble**; born Arkansas, after Nov. 19, 1826 and before Nov. 21, 1827; living Independence Co., AR, 1880; married, Nov. 20, 1848, **Hiram Allen Pearce** (born 1829 or 1820; died prior to 1880). Children as given by a descendant, Dorothy Hall:

- + 2-194. George Harrison; born June 11, 1854.
- 2-195. A daughter; died at an early age.
- 2-196. Earl B.; born 1867 or 1868.
- 2-197. John.

2-66. **Robert Emmett Trimble**; Confederate Captain; farmer; shown in the 1850 census as E. Robert Trimble; shown in the 1860 census as Robert E. Trimble; shown in the 1870 census as Rob Trimble; born Arkansas, 1827 or 1828; living Marion Co., AR, 1870; living 1900; place of death not known; married in or near Marion Co., AR, by 1850, **Mary Ann Coker** (born Arkansas, 1832 or 1833; died 1881 or 1882; living Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1870; in 1900 reported to have been dead 18 years; daughter of Joseph Coker and his second wife, Ainey _____, from Tuscaloosa, AL). Children as shown in Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1860 and 1870 censuses:

- 2-198. Elizabeth; born Arkansas, 1850 or 1851; single in 1870.
- 2-199. Joseph C.; born 1852 or 1853 according to 1860 census; living in Oklahoma, in the 1870's; not further traced.
- 2-200. Ivanorungbo, Ivanorah, or Nora (female); born Arkansas, 1856 or 1857; living 1880; married Feb. 14, 1877, William A. Cox.⁴⁴
- 2-201. Allen W.; born 1860 [shown as ten years of age in 1870].
- + 2-202. Armenta F.; born 1864; living 1900.

⁴⁴*Tulsa Annals*, Vol. XVIII, September, 1983 (Oklahoma); page 75.

2-203. Lucy Ann; born 1870 [shown as six months old in 1870].

Joseph Coker had two children by his first wife while living in Alabama and after her death married in Alabama, Ainey _____, by whom he had several children among whom was Mary Ann.

In the Compiled Service Records of Confederate soldiers who served in organizations from Arkansas:⁴⁵ Capt. Robert E. Trimble of the 14th Regiment of Arkansas Volts. Company H, resigned commission as Captain April 19, 1862 for reasons of ill health. Confederate Archives Chapter 1, file No. 83, page 71 shows his resignation was accepted May 19, 1862 by the President of the Confederacy.

A grandson of James Emmett Trimble (born Arkansas, Sept. 27, 1851; died Carroll Co., AR, Feb. 13, 1898) told the writer that James Emmett Trimble was a son of Captain Robert Emmett Trimble of the Confederate Army. James Emmett Trimble was living in Lead Hill, AR, June 27, 1870, when his son Matthew Allen Trimble was born. In the 1880 census James Emmett Trimble indicated that both his father and mother were born in Arkansas. The grandson went on to say that Robert Emmett Trimble the Confederate Captain was handicapped by his being an officer in the Confederacy which later caused his civil rights to be abridged and that he was denied the right to vote and hold title to land, etc. No further explanation was made of who raised James Emmett Trimble and if he was so identified from childhood. A listing of some of his descendants is shown by James Farley Trimble in his book *Trimble Families of America*.

2-68. **James H. Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1836 or 1837; living Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1860; apparently married first, a widow seventeen years his senior, **Mrs. Sarah A. Avery** (born Arkansas, 1819 or 1820; living 1860). Children:

2-204. Evin; born 1856 or 1857; in 1870 and in 1880 he appears as "James J."; born 1855-58; single in 1880.

2-205. William; born 1858 or 1859; in 1870 and 1880 shown as William; born 1857-61.

In addition to the above two Trimble children there were residing in this household Elizabeth Avery, born 1846 or 1847; Mary Avery, born 1846 or 1847; Rufus Avery, born 1852 or 1853; and Henry Avery, born 1854 or 1855.

The above James H. Trimble, born 1836 or 1837, is believed to be the same as the James Trimble, born Arkansas, 1834-38, living Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1870 and 1880; father and mother both born in (Alabama?); married to **Malissa** _____ (born Tennessee, 1839-42; living 1880; father and mother both born in Alabama). Children including the two shown above were all born in Arkansas:

2-206. Michael "Mike"; born 1866-68.

⁴⁵*Compiled Service Records of Confederate soldiers who served in organizations from Arkansas: Fourteenth (Powers) Infantry; "M-T" Micro copy No. 317, Roll No. 135; National Archives.*

- 2-207. Sarah; born 1870; not shown in the 1880 census.
- 2-208. Robert; born 1871 or 1872.
- 2-209. Thomas; born 1877 or 1878.

2-70. **Green Clarke Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, Sept. 15, 1814; died Fair Play, Polk Co., MO, Sept. 7, 1896; married Edgar Co., IL, May 1, 1833, **Sarah Rogers** (born Nov. 30, 1816; died Fair Play, Polk Co., MO, May 24, 1896). Children:

- 2-210. Jefferson; born Edgar Co., IL, March 17, 1835.
- 2-211. Osceniah; born Edgar Co., IL, April 28, 1837; married a Mr. Cox.
- 2-212. Nancy Ellen; born Edgar Co., IL, March 13, 1839; married Lawrence Co., MO, May 21, 1854, Thadey Roberson.
- + 2-213. Josiah; born Aug. 30, 1841.
- + 2-214. Aneline; born Feb. 15, 1845.
- 2-215. Mary Ann "Pollyann"; born Edgar Co., IL, Nov. 13, 1847; married a Mr. Fisher.
- + 2-216. William Hardin; born April 6, 1850; died Aug. 14, 1923.
- 2-217. Winfield Scott; born Lawrence Co., MO, June 15, 1851.
- 2-218. James J.; born Lawrence, MO, Feb. 20, 1854; died Fair Play, Polk Co., MO, July 23, 1941; died a single person.
- 2-219. Jonathan J.; born Lawrence Co., MO, Feb. 18, 1855.
- 2-220. George Washington; born Lawrence Co., MO, Oct. 28, 1856.

2-71. **Walter Ulyssess Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, Oct. 4, 1816; died Wyoming Township, Jones Co., IA, Nov. 4, 1873; married Edgar Co., IL, Aug. 21, 1844, **Elizabeth Fidelia Bacon** (born Kentucky, ca. 1827; died Pierce City, Howell Co., MO). Children:

- 2-221. Abigail Cinthia; born Aug. 20, 1845; died January, 1846.
- + 2-222. William Clark; born March 10, 1847; died Oct. 27, 1918.
- + 2-223. Andrew Jackson; born Aug. 5, 1849.
- + 2-224. Francis Marion; born May 7, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1929.
- 2-225. Lewis D.; born July 5, 1854.
- 2-226. Albert Milton; born Aug. 18, 1856; died March 24, 1875.
- + 2-227. Emma M.; born Sept. 30, 1859.
- 2-228. Mary Elizabeth; born March 15, 1863; died April 16, 1867.
- + 2-229. Walter Ulyssess; born Aug. 8, 1867.

2-72. **Thomas Dudley Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, 1817; died Miller, Dade, Co., MO, Feb. 17, 1899; married **Eunice Rogers**. Children:

- + 2-230. Elizabeth; born June 22, 1842; died Dec. 27, 1924.
- 2-231. Parmelia; born June 21, 1845.
- + 2-232. Andrew Jackson; born March 18, 1848; died April 21, 1923.
- + 2-233. Phoebe Jane; born June 20, 1850; died Dec. 16, 1931.
- + 2-234. George Washington; born 1852; died 1918.
- + 2-235. Josiah or Joseph; born Feb. 8, 1855.
- + 2-236. William Riley; born Dec. 4, 1857; died Jan. 18, 1914.

2-73. **Allen S. Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, 1818 or 1819; died December, 1852; married Edgar Co., IL, Nov. 2, 1843, **Sarah Jane Hazworth** (born North Carolina, 1827 or 1828; living 1850). Children shown in 1850 census of Dallas Co., TX; family #389, p. 608:

2-237. Surrepta; born Illinois, 1845 or 1846.

2-238. William; born Texas, 1850.

2-74. **Mary Ann Trimble**; died Edgar Co., IL; married **Solomon Hayworth**. Child:

2-239. Martha.

2-75. **William A. Trimble**; born ca. 1827; married **Mary _____**. Child.

2-240. Mary Ellen; born 1854.

2-76. **Andrew Jackson Trimble**; harness maker and farmer; born 1827 or 1828; died 1892; married **Louisa Mitchell Hanson** (born New Jersey, 1822; died 1904). Children; see Jones Co., IA, 1860 census family 40, page 402; possibly others:

+ 2-241. Allen Smith; born 1854; died 1910.

+ 2-242. Alva James; born 1856; died Eurka Springs, AR.

2-78. **William Francis Trimble**; lawyer and judge; born 1830; died 1888; married **Caroline Raleigh**. Children as given by Elsie Trimble:

2-243. William Alfred; born 1874; died 1938.

2-244. Raleigh Patrick.

2-245. Annie Caroline.

William Francis Trimble lived in Flemingsburg, KY, where he edited and published the Maysville Eagle for a short time between 1857 and 1860; in 1870 he was in Oregon and there served on the Supreme Court.⁴⁶

2-79. **Mary Marshall Trimble**; born 1832; died 1916; married **Samuel Williams** (born 1832; died 1928). Children as given by Elsie Trimble:

2-246. Alberta; born 1859.

2-247. Walter; died at the age of four.

2-248. Brent; 1st Sgt., Battery A, Puerto Rico, Spanish American War.

2-249. Susanne.

2-250. Mollie; married Burgess Trimble; no issue.

2-81. **Elizabeth H. Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, 1835; died 1907; married in or near Fleming Co., KY, Feb. 5, 1856, **Charles Redmon** (born Bourbon Co., KY, Sept. 13, 1816; living Bourbon Co., KY, 1882). Children numbered three:

2-251. Charles.

+ 2-252. Castleman N.

⁴⁶Collins, *History of Kentucky*.

+ 2-253. Stella.

2-85. **Manlius Henry Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, 1848; died possibly in Texarkana, AR; believed to have married Sept. 15, 1870, **Margaret Alice Lee**. Possible children:

- 2-254. Guy.
- 2-255. Fred.
- 2-256. Henry.
- 2-257. Mary.
- 2-258. Susan.

2-86. **John Warren Trimble**; born Fleming Co., KY, 1850; died possibly Chillicothe, MO, 1919; believed to have married **Minnie Bolts**. Possible children:

- 2-259. Susannah; believed to have married Herbert Crowe of Peoria, IL.
- 2-260. Cordelia.
- 2-261. Thomas; was instructor at University of Wisconsin (?).

2-90. **Mary Jane Trimble**; born Kanawha Co., VA (now West Virginia), 1825; died Arkansas, 1895; married November 29, 1843, **John Field**; lived in Arkansas. Children:

- 2-262. John P.; died in infancy.
- 2-263. Louisa; born 1845; married In Arkansas, 1864, John J. Grinstead.
- + 2-264. Mary; born 1846.
- 2-265. Frances F.; married Hempstead Co., AR, June 22, 1870, John P. Lowry.
- 2-266. William; born Arkansas, ca. 1854; died a single person.

2-91. **Almedia Clark Trimble**; born Kanawha Co., VA, 1832; died Texarkana, AR, June, 1909; married March 16, 1848, **David Block**. Children:

- + 2-267. Rosena "Rosa"; born 1849; died 1908.
- 2-268. Abraham; born 1851; died 1901; a single person.
- 2-269. Walter; born 1855; died New Orleans, LA, a single person.
- + 2-270. Frances.
- 2-271. Estelle; born 1859; died 1886; married Elmore Baird; no children.
- 2-272. Ellen; born 1862; married George Alston; no children.
- + 2-273. Juliet.

2-92. **Martha Gordon Trimble**; born Kanawha Co., VA, 1836; married first, Nov. 27, 1855, **Samuel Harrison Harvey (Dr.)**. Children:

- 2-274. Charles; born 1856.
- 2-275. Robert G.; born 1858.
- 2-276. David B.; born 1860.
- 2-277. Samuel Harrison; born 1862.

Martha Gordon Trimble married second, Sept. 10, 1866, **L. B. Cunningham**.

2-93. **Robert C. Trimble**; presumably is the Robert C. Trimble; surveyor; born Tennessee, 1799-1801; died in or near Fairview (Howard County), TX, ca. 1880; reported to have married and had a son:

2-278. Alexander "Red"; born ca. 1857; died ca. 1935; is the grand-father of Gregory A. Trimble of 8827 Brigadoon, San Antonio, TX 78250, who also indicated his great-grandfather was R. C. Trimble, surveyor of Bexar Co., TX.

Robert C. Trimble married second, **Margarate** _____ (born Texas, 1847 or 1848; living 1880) and they were living in Wilson Co., TX in 1880- with children shown in Wilson County, TX, in 1880.⁴⁷

2-279. Mary E., born Texas, 1870 or 1871.

2-280. Andrew C., born Texas 1872 or 1873.

2-94. **James Harvey Trimble**; born Knox Co., TN, Aug. 3, 1808; died June 21, 1857; married first, Tuscumbia, AL, Nov. 18, or Dec. 16, 1835, **Sarah Ann Pope** (born Richmond VA, Nov. 18, 1816; died at Frankfort, AL, June 21, 1857; daughter of Major Thomas S. Pope). Children:

2-281. Laura E.; born Tuscumbia, AL, Nov. 19, 1836; died Clarksdale, MS, July 28, 1890; married Frankfort, AL, Aug. 7, 1856, C. G. Bobo (son of S. H. and L. S. Bobo).

2-282. Charles Shines; born Tuscumbia, AL, Jan. 6, 1838 or 1839.

+ 2-283. Jessie Dudley; (female); born Aug. 7, 1841.

2-284. James Harvey; born Sept. 6, 1849.

James Harvey Trimble married second, Franklin Co., AL, May 20, 1858, **Ann Stratton Harris** (born Franklin Co., AL, 1828; daughter of John W. and Judith Harris). Children:

2-285. Sarah Ann; born Frankfort, AL, 1859.

2-286. John Walter; born Frankfort, AL, May 15, 1863; died 1891.

2-97. **Green W. Trimble**; physician; born Limestone Co., AL, May 22, 1822; living at Grenada, Grenada County, MS, 1896; married first, 1842, **Ella Barksdale** (born Pickens Co., AL; died 1846; daughter of John and Anna Barksdale). Child:

2-287. Joseph H.; born ca. 1843; died 1875; served in Civil War.

Green W. Trimble married second, 1856, **Mrs. Rebecca (Bullock) Thomas** (born Old Fort, S. C.). Children:

2-288. Mary; born Tallahatchie Co., MS, ca. 1857; married Curtis H. Guy, Jr.

2-289. Charlie; born ca. 1859.

2-102. **Mary Gibson Trimble**; born Mississippi, April 10, 1810; married Feb. 11, 1829, **Justus M. King** (born Aug. 21, 1809; died July 18, 1843). Children:

⁴⁷Wilson County, TX, 1880 census, Precinct #2, Sup. Dist. 135, Enumeration Dist. 148, p. 28, dwelling 200, family 219:

- 2-290. John V.; born March 15, 1830; died Aug. 15, 1833.
- 2-291. Robert T.; born Feb. 13, 1832; died Feb. 20, 1832.
- 2-292. Ester Ann; born March 15, 1833; died April 1, 1834.
- 2-293. William R.; born Feb. 4, 1835; died June 4, 1837.

2-104. **Ann Elizabeth Trimble**; born Aug. 16, 1817; married Jefferson Co., MS, Dec. 19, 1839, **Edward McPherson** (died Jan. 7, 1852); had four children.

2-105. **Alexander Gibson Trimble**; born Claiborne Co., MS, ca. 1808; died ca. 1842-45; living in Mississippi in 1829; moved to Carroll Parish, LA, ca. 1839 where he was living in 1840; married March 8, 1833, **Lousia Ann Davis** (born Maryland, 1809-10; died after 1850).

Children:

- 2-294. Cornelia E.; born Mississippi, 1833-34.
- 2-295. Margaret G.; born Mississippi, 1835-36.
- 2-296. John Alexander; born 1838; see below.
- 2-297. Julia W.; born Mississippi, 1839-40.
- 2-298. Andrew J.; born Louisiana, 1839-40.
- 2-299. Lousia J.; born Louisiana, 1841-42; living 1860; married W. W. Chaney of Arkansas Co., AR (DeWitt).

The 1840 Census for Carroll Parish, LA, shows Alexander G. Trimble with males 2-0-0-0-3, and females 1-1-0-0-2. Lousia Ann Davis Trimble married second, ca. 1846, Thomas J. Couch (born Alabama, 1811-12) and had Harrison J. Couch born 1847-48, and Sebastain Couch born 1848-49.

2-106. **Editha W. Trimble**; not of age in 1831; living Carroll Parish, LA, 1849; married first, probably in Mississippi a **Mr. Climber** (living Carroll Parish, LA, 1844); married second, Carroll Parish, LA, 1849, **Amos Clark**.

2-108. **Robert Curran Trimble**; born Mississippi, 1824 or 1825; died June 10, 1862; [mentioned in the will dated 1831 of his uncle Walter Trimble]; married Feb. 21, 1850, **Elizabeth Adelaide Wade** (born Mississippi, April 23, 1831; died Dec. 16, 1876. Children from census and probate record:

- 2-300. Elizabeth; born April 27, 1851.
- 2-301. Martha Jane; born April 5, 1853; died Sept. 28, 1901.
- 2-302. Sarah A.; born 1855; died 1900.
- 2-303. Matilda Adelaide; born Sept. 20, 1857.

2-111. **John Pickens Trimble**; born Mississippi, Dec. 3, 1834; died after 1890 (?); married Jefferson Co., MS, Dec. 6, 1860, **Denicia A. Hamberlin**. Children all born in Mississippi:

- 2-304. Cary H.; born 1865 or 1866; living Jefferson Co., MS, 1890.
- 2-305. Percy E.; born 1867 or 1868; died young shortly after 1880 census.
- 2-306. Bellezora Eugenia; living Jefferson Co., MS, 1890.

- 2-307. Franklin W.; died at the age of 1 year, 2 weeks, and 4 days.
- 2-308. Zadie; born 1874 or 1874.
- 2-309. John P.; born 1877 or 1878.

2-112. **William Albert Trimble**; born Dec. 3, 1834; not traced but is probably the William A. Trimble who enlisted at Bowling Green, KY, in October, 1861; died May 10, 1862 in Tensas Parish, LA; served in Tensas Calvery, Co., A, Adams Regiment, from Mississippi, buried Jefferson Co., MS (see Louisiana State Archives); married Rodney, MS, Nov. 11, 1859, **Cleora Tullis** (born 1839 or 1840; living 1904).

FIFTH GENERATION

2-118. **Harriet Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1823; married first, **H. J. Wren** (blacksmith, born Kentucky, 1821). Children all born in Arkansas:

- 2-310. James; born 1841 or 1842.
- 2-311. Matilda; born 1843.
- 2-312. William J.; born 1846
- 2-313. Shadrack M., born 1849.

Harriet Trimble married second, a **Mr. Black**; no issue; and married third, **Dr. Creswell** of Calico Rock, AR; no issue.

2-119. **Matilda Trimble**; born IZARD Co., AR, Oct. 12, 1825; died Dec. 18, 1900; buried Wayland Arbor Cemetery, IZARD Co., AR; married **John E. Hall** (born April 7, 1832; died Sept. 27, 1875; a Methodist Revivalist). Children:

- 2-314. Finis Ewing; born April 5, 1851; died March 7, 1937.
- 2-315. William J.; born Oct. 1, 1853; died Oct. 31, 1925.

2-120. **John Newton Trimble**; born Dolph, IZARD Co., AR, April 14, 1827; died Harrison, AR, March 23, 1915; married first, April 17, 1849, **Mary Cooper** (born Tennessee, March 25, 1834; died March 13, 1879). Children:

- 2-316. Allen Cooper; born June 4, 1850.
- 2-317. Eliza; born July 31, 1851; died July 30, 1874.
- 2-318. Marion Jasper; born 1853.
- 2-319. James McGregor; born March 1, 1854..
- 2-320. Caroline; born 1855; died 1856.
- 2-321. Catherine; born 1857.

John Newton Trimble married second, **Sarah Elizabeth Hunt** (Hammons) Cole (born June 2, 1841; died Harrison, AR, March 18, 1891; her second marriage). children:

- 2-322. Mary Elizabeth; born June 15, 1881.
- 2-323. Martha Jane; born Dec. 27, 1882; married a Mr. Caldwell
- 2-324. Matilda Josephine; born Oct. 31, 1885.

2-325. John Buchanon; born Sept. 21, 1888; died Feb. 22, 1930.

2-121. **James Trimble**; born Izard Co., AR, between June 15 and July 5, 1828; died Baxter Co., AR, 1907; married **Cynthia** _____ (born Tennessee, 1829). Children:

2-326. William F.; born Izard Co., AR, 1847.

2-327. Matilda; born Izard Co., AR, 1849.

James Trimble married second, **Mary A.** _____. Children:

2-328. Theo L.; born Arkansas, 1862.

2-329. James; born Arkansas.

2-330. Ellen A.; born Arkansas.

2-331. R. M.; born Arkansas.

2-332. Rosina A.; born Missouri, 1870.

2-333. Benjamin L.; born Missouri, 1873

2-122. **William Jasper Trimble**; Confederate Soldier; born Izard Co., AR, between July 16 and Oct. 8, 1830; died Izard Co., AR, Aug. 29, 1863; married ca. 1850, **Rhoda Allen Whitfield** (born Tennessee, 1835; died Arkansas, 1868). Children:

2-334. A daughter; died an infant.

+ 2-335. George Washington; born Dec. 11, 1852; died July 25, 1939.

2-336. Jasper.

2-337. William Henry.

2-338. Bralley; born 1859.

2-123. **Finis Ewing Trimble**; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1833; died Bell Co., TX, 1883-1891; married **Catherine J.** _____ (born Tennessee, ca. 1836; died Texas 1903; buried Kimball Bend, TX on old Chisholm Trail; had a sister Becky). Children as given by Mrs. Carlton Trimble of Thayer, MO:

2-339. Eliza J.; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1858.

2-340. Sarah E.; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1860.

2-341. Finis Ewing; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1862.

2-342. Phoebe Carrie; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1865.

2-343. James A.; born Izard Co., AR, ca. 1866.

2-344. William H.; born Illinois, ca. 1868; died Tarrant Co., TX.

2-345. Matilda J.; born Texas Co., MO, ca. 1870.

2-346. John N.; born Texas Co., MO, ca. 1872.

2-347. Mary "Mollie"; born Texas Co., MO, ca. 1874; died Tarrant Co., TX, ca. 1901; married a Mr. Dickerson in Fort Worth, TX.

2-348. George F.; born Texas Co., MO, ca. 1877.

2-349. Robert M., born Bell Co., TX, ca. 1879.

2-124. **Jane Trimble**; born Union Township, Izard Co., AR, 1837; died Iuka, AR, 1900; married a **Mr. McNeill**. Children:

- 2-350. James; lived in Baxter Co., AR; had several children.
- 2-351. William; lived in or near Iuka, AR; had several children.

Jane Trimble married second, **William Swan** (merchant and business man); no children.

2-143. **James Henry Trimble**; born Bear River, near Wheatland, CA, June 20, 1865; operated a ranch in Sierra Valley, Plumas Co., CA, from 1887 to 1903 when he moved to Modoc Co., CA; married **Elizabeth Jackson** (daughter of Andrew Jackson). Children:

- 2-352. Elizabeth Esther.
- 2-353. May.
- 2-354. Marie.
- 2-355. Harriet.
- 2-356. James Edward.

2-146. **James Conway Trimble**; publisher; born Van Buren Co., AR, December, 1838; died Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX, 1912; married Dec. 28, 1890, **Della Windham** (born December, 1870; died Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX, 1965). Children:

- 2-357. Joel Clay; born January, 1893; married Aline Kirk and had two daughters: Betty Trimble (Mrs. William T. Edwards, Jr.) of Odessa, TX, and Patricia Trimble (Mrs. Eugene O. Olson) of Lafayette, LA.
- 2-358. Mary; born November, 1897; lived in Dallas, TX; married Ted H. Buschhaus.

On July 15, 1851, Jackson S. Trimble was appointed guardian of James Conway Trimble, a minor under the age of 21 and "heir at law of Walker Trimble."

2-148. **Samuel Walker Trimble**; born Del Rio, TX, Aug. 20, 1848; died Del Rio, Valverde Co., TX, Feb. 21, 1914; married **Harriet Merrit Spear** (born January, 1861; died 1931; buried Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX). Children:

- 2-359. May; born Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., TX, Sept. 2, 1876; died Luling, Caldwell Co., TX, July 13, 1928; married David C. Robinett.
- + 2-360. Wesley Walker; born 1878; died 1944.
- 2-361. Lena (Pauline?); born 1879.
- 2-362. Ira; born 1882; killed 1911 in railroad accident.
- 2-363. Addie; born Dec. 1883; lived at Dryden, Terrell Co., TX; married Oliver Prestiss.
- 2-364. Dee (Maggie?); born February, 1885; married first, George McConaughy; married second, D. Bosworth.
- 2-365. Frances E.; born September, 1888; died Kerrville, TX, ca. 1978; single person.

Source for the above: Jerry A. Simpson, 500 Becky Drive, Tyler, TX 75703, May 9, 1986.

2-161. **Elvira Trimble**; born Independence Co., AR, Aug. 15, 1852; died Jan. 10, 1932; married

Joseph Wright (born May 20, 1839; died Nov. 29, 1927). Children:

- 2-366. G. R. or L. R.; born Oct. 5, 1872; died April 7, 1918.
- 2-367. George; born Nov. 12, 1875; died April 19, 1963.
- + 2-368. Charles; born October, 1879.
- 2-369. W. S.; buried Sulphur Rock Cemetery

2-166. **Ann Maria Warnock**; born May 5, 1850; died Dec. 26, 1839; married **Charles Granville McCulloh** (born Rowan Co., NC, Oct. 14, 1833, died Greenbrier Township, Independence Co., AR, May 1, 1907) . Child:

- + 2-370. Jim Irene.

2-170. **Sarah Ann Wood**; born Arkansas, 1833 or 1834; living 1850; married first, **Aaron Nipps** (died in Civil War; buried in Cowskin Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO; son of widow Dorothy Nipps shown in 1850 Marion Co., AR, census); married second, a **Mr. Page**; descendants are James Arthur Holmes, Sr. and Jr.

2-177. **Sarah Trimble**; born Missouri, 1835-37; living Marion Co., AR, 1850; married Arkansas, ca. 1853, a **Mr. Lance** (probably deceased by 1850). Children born Arkansas, as appear from 1860 census:

- 2-371. (Sansantha?) J.; born 1853 or 1854.
- 2-372. Mary E.; born 1855 or 1856.
- 2-373. Sarah C.; born 1857 or 1858.

2-181. **Mary M. Trimble**; born Arkansas, 1843-46; married first, 1862, **William "Yellville" Coker** (son of William Coker, Jr. and grandson of William Coker, Sr.). Child:

- 2-374. Calvin.

Mary M. Trimble married second, **James King**.

2-182. **Milton Trimble**; grocer; born Arkansas, 1847-48; living Sugar Loaf Township, Boone Co., AR, 1880; married prior to 1869, ____ (died prior to 1880). Children as appear in 1880 census:

- 2-375. Elizabeth; born 1868 or 1869.
- 2-376. William T.; born 1869 or 1870.

2-194. **George Harrison Pearce**; born June 11, 1854; married Independence Co., AR, Sept. 20, 1877, **Martha Louise Barnett** (daughter of W. H. and Frances M. Barnett). Children:

- 2-377. Lucy M.; born July 27, 1879; married Riley Tidwell.
- 2-378. Sheppard F.; born Oct. 23, 1881; married Exie .
- 2-379. Laura C.; born March 6, 1884; married Dave Ratliff.
- 2-380. William A.; born Dec. 4, 1885; married Bernice Chance.
- 2-381. Joseph A.; born Jan. 9, 1888; married Ollie M. C. Seymour and had a daughter, Dorothy Hall, 507 S. Locust, Sulphur Spring, TX 75482.

- 2-382. Rosie V.; born April 7, 1890.
- 2-383. George Everett; born Oct. 4, 1891; married Martha Thomas.
- 2-384. Anna L.; born April 19, 1895; married Will Rice.
- 2-385. Wiley C.; born Oct. 25, 1897; married Lillie M. Menty.
- 2-386. Little Doctor; born Oct. 7, 1900; died 1904.
- 2-387. Charles R.; born Jan. 7, 1903; married Minnie Harred.
- 2-388. Finis C.; born July 2, 1906; married Cordie Hall Fite.

2-202. **Armenta F. Trimble**; born Buffalo Fork Township, Marion Co., AR, 1864; living Cherokee Nation June 15, 1900; married **John Hineman** Patton (born Alabama, August, 1846; lived in Chelsea, OK, where all her children were born. Children shown in 1900 and 1910:

- + 2-389. William W.; born May, 1879; living 1910.
- 2-390. Lizzie; born January, 1885.
- 2-391. John H.; born June, 1889.
- + 2-392. Emma; born July, 1892.
- 2-393. Louella; born November, 1894.
- 2-394. Robert J.; born October 1898.

2-212. **Nancy Ellen Trimble**; born Edgar Co., IL, March 13, 1839; married Lawrence Co., Mo., May 21, 1854, **Thadey Roberson**.

2-213. **Josiah Trimble**; born Edgar Co., IL, Aug. 30, 1841; married Lawrence Co., MO, Nov. 24, 1858, **Elijah Phillips**. Children:

- 2-395. John.
- 2-396. Sarah Lydia; born March 7, 1862; died April 13, 1924; married Charles Henry Brill.
- 2-397. James.
- 2-398. Josephine.

2-214. **Aneline Trimble**; born Edgar Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1845; died San Bernardino, CA, March 26, 1925; married Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, Jan. 16, 1870, **John Luther Leyerly** (born July 20, 1834; died Aug. 20, 1917. Children; all born Miller, Lawrence Co., MO:

- 2-399. Aaron Clarke; born Nov. 5, 1871; died Sept. 28, 1912.
- 2-400. James Lucious; born Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, Feb. 9, 1872; died Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, Oct. 29, 1873.
- 2-401. Mary Emma; born May 25, 1873; died Stroud Creek, OK, Dec. 15, 1911; married Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, June 16, 1892.
- 2-402. William Allen; born May 19, 1875; died Jan. 31, 1951; married March 8, 1899, Julia C. Stoffle.
- 2-403. John Wesley; born May 14, 1877; died Aug. 22, 1878.
- 2-404. Rose Etta; born Nov. 5, 1878; died Oct. 3, 1905; married Dona Charles.
- 2-405. Robert Daniel; born Feb. 15, 1880; died July 23, 1956.
- 2-406. Cora Effie; born April 4, 1881; died Jan. 27, 1962; married Carthage, Jasper Co.,

- MO, Dec. 12, 1906; Henry H. Haggard.
- 2-407. Sarah Angeline; born Jan. 20, 1884; died Feb. 25, 1948; married Jan. 20, 1902, William A. Clyman.
- 2-408. George Henry; born Jan. 18, 1886; died Sept. 23, 1886.
- 2-409. Perry K.; born Jan. 11, 1888; died Feb. 29, 1964.
- 2-410. Perle H.; born June 8, 1889; died Nov. 2, 1983; married 1910, Audrey Muriel Robinson.
- 2-216. **William Hardin Trimble**; born Lawrence Co., MO, April 6, 1850; died Fair Play, Polk Co., MO, Aug. 14, 1923; married Jan. 20, 1870; **Nancy Elizabeth Blackburn**.
- 2-222. **William Clark Trimble**; born March 10, 1847; born Illinois March 10, 1847; living Lawrence Co., MO, 1880; died 1918; married **Alice M. _____** (born 1851 or 1852; living 1880). Children; all born Missouri:
- 2-411. Alva Ulyssess; born 1872 or 1873; living Lawrence Co., MO, 1894; deputy recorder of deeds.
- 2-412. Elbert A.; born 1875 or 1876.
- 2-413. Earl Clark; born 1880.
- 2-223. **Andrew Jackson Trimble**; born Illinois, Aug. 5, 1849; married May 14, 1871, **Margaret Jane Greer** (born Feb. 3, 1853; died April 27, 1934). Children; all born Pierce City, Lawrence Co., MO:
- 2-414. Albert Marion; born Feb. 11, 1873; died May 26, 1958.
- 2-415. Charles Elmer; born March 14, 1875; died Oct. 5, 1956.
- 2-416. Edith Mellvina; born Dec. 30, 1878; died March 15, 1968.
- 2-417. Laura Gertrude; born Dec. 25, 1883; died Jan. 16, 1963.
- 2-418. William Fredrick; born Jan. 8, 1890.
- 2-419. Clarence Greer; born June 7, 1892; died Feb. 1, 1968.
- 2-420. Andrew W. Jesse; born Dec. 31, 1894; died March 9, 1914.
- 2-224. **Francis Marion Trimble**; carpenter; born May 7, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1929; lived in California; married **Alice Kegley**. Children:
- 2-421. James.
- 2-422. Jeanette.
- 2-423. Ruth.
- 2-424. Dollie.
- 2-425. Francis C.
- 2-227. **Emma Molvina Trimble**; born Sept. 30, 1859; died Bonham, TX, 1940; married **E. Foster**. Children:
- 2-426. Florence F.; married and had two sons who were physicians.
- 2-229. **Walter Ulyesses Trimble**; born Aug. 8, 1867; died Durant, Bryan Co., OK, Dec. 2,

1912; married **Mary Adeline Cobb** (born Jan. 31, 1879; died Aug. 13, 1957; daughter of Jesse Cobb and Loucettia Livingston). Child:

2-427. Emma Mae; born Bonham, Fannin Co., TX, July 31, 1900; married July 10, 1920, Henry Bryan Metcalf; lived Durant, OK.

2-230. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born June 22, 1842; died Gorman, Eastland, TX, Dec. 27, 1924; married April 24, 1859, **Benjamin F. Bowles**. Children:

2-428. Susan; married Felix Fairchild.

2-429. Laura; married Louis Jones.

2-430. John David "Dee".

2-431. Thomas "Tommie"; married Barbara Brooks.

2-432. Joshua "Gus".

2-433. George.

2-434. Jephiah.

2-435. Seth; born 1882; died Gorman, Eastland Co., TX, 1973.

2-232. **Andrew Jackson Trimble**; born March 18, 1848; died April 21, 1923; married May 8, 1870, **Rebecca Ann Plank**. Children:

2-436. James Allen; born Feb. 21, 1871; died Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, May 3, 1956; married Presis Cleona Howe.

2-437. Oscar Preston; born Springfield, Green Co., MO, Jan. 30, 1873; died Jan. 7, 1953; married April 8, 1896, Martha Ellen Pearce.

2-233. **Phoebe Jane Trimble**; born June 20, 1850; died Dec. 16, 1931; married **John Russell Bagwell** (born March 26, 1842; died April 4, 1880). Children:

2-438. William Alfred; born Nov. 11, 1871; died Gorman, Eastland, TX, Oct. 10, 1942; married Nov. 20, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Mangum.

2-234. **George Washington Trimble**; born Lawrence Co., MO, 1852; died Everton, Dade Co., MO, 1918; married **Luvana Stogsdale** (born 1855; died 1944). Children:

2-439. Troy; born Pilgrim, Dade Co., MO, Jan. 5, 188?.

2-440. Walter.

2-441. Emmit.

2-442. Ada.

2-443. Certie; married Rank Ranklin.

2-235. **Josiah** or **Joseph Samuel Trimble**; born Lawrence Co., MO, Feb. 8, 1855; died Hope, Eddy Co., NM, Jan. 9, 1914; married first, **Elizabeth J. Earvin** (born Sept. 21, 1860). Children:

2-444. Elizabeth Ann.

2-445. Luther Ira.

2-446. Samuel Robert.

Josiah or Joseph Samuel Trimble married second, **Mary Aneline Hargus** (born Aug. 5,

1863; died Jan. 2, 1922). Children:

- 2-447. Mary Angeline or May; born Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, Aug. 29, 1887; died Dec. 28, 1961; married Nov. 17, 1907, John Wiley Teel.
- 2-448. Elizabeth Jane; born Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, June 3, 1889; married Sept. 30, 1906, David R. Jesse Beckett.
- 2-449. Fannie Pearl; born Stonewall, TX, Oct. 8, 1891; married March 14, 1909, Clint Brooks (died Hot Spring, N. M., March 8, 1938).
- 2-450. Josiah William; born Roby, Fisher Co., TX; married Jan. 17, 1920, Cynthia Viola Wake.
- 2-451. Alice Lanora; born Sept. 19, 1895; died Feb. 19, 1974; married Dec. 16, 1916, William H. Syultemeier.
- 2-452. Carl Fredrick; born Fisher Co., TX, Jan. 27, 1899; married June 30, 1951, Violet Evelyn Solheim.
- 2-453. Roy Elmer; born Hope, Eddy Co., NM, Nov. 5, 1903; single.
- 2-454. Carrie Irene; born Hope Eddy Co., NM; married July 17, 1926, Bufford Edwin Wrather.

2-241. **Allen Smith Trimble**; born 1854; died 1910; married **America Kegley** (born Wythe Co., VA, 1856; died 1892). Children:

- 2-455. James Andrew; born 1878; died Waterloo, IA, 1946.
- 2-456. George Willis; born 1879; died Monmouth, IA, 1945.
- 2-457. Elsie A.; born ca. 1881; died 1948.
- 2-458. Aletha Louisa; married Lee M. Allen; lived in Wyoming, IA.

2-242. **Alva James Trimble**; born 1856; died Eurka Springs, AR, 1890; married **Lettie Waugh**. Children:

- 2-459. Maud; born 1880; married Hugh Lovelee.
- 2-460. Edna; born 1882; died 1887.

2-252. **Castleman N. Redman**; died 1942; married **Sallie Bett**. Child, according to Elsie A. Trimble:

- 2-461. Jason.

2-253. **Stella Redman**; reported to have married first, **James Lee** (a dentist). Child:

- 2-462. Connetta; married Nevius Sloan.

2-264. **Mary Field**; born 1846; died in New Mexico; married first, 1866, **William R. Walker**.

Mary Field married second, **Thomas H. Simms**. Children:

- + 2-463. Mary.
- 2-464. Albert G.; physician; married first, Mrs. Ruth Hanna McCormick; lived New Mexico; no children.
- 2-465. John F.; Governor of New Mexico; married Anne Schluter; lived Albuquerque,

N. M.

2-466. Myra; married Albert Brack of Little Rock, AR; had a daughter.

2-267. **Rosena "Rosa" Block**; born Washington (Hempstead Co.), AR, 1849; died Texarkana, AR, 1908; married Dec. 15, 1870, **Joel Dyer Conway, Jr.** (Judge). Children:

2-467. Eola Conway; born 1871; died 1929; married Thomas Frederick Booker, Jan. 9, 1895; no children.

2-468. Bessie; married Texarkana, AR, 1903, John Thomas; no children.

2-469. David Block; unmarried.

2-470. Gray; married Norma Hill; no children.

+ 2-471. Josie.

2-472. Charles Mitchell; unmarried.

2-473. George Taylor; married May O'Dwyer; six children.

+ 2-474. Walter Block.

2-475. Rose; married Homer Carpenter; no children.

2-476. Charlotte; married Marcus Morgan; no children.

2-270. **Frances Block**; born 1856; married **Dr. William Johnston**. Children:

2-477. Mary "Mammie"; married Walter Simms; no children.

+ 2-478. Walter.

2-479. Almedia; married Horace Harner; no children.

+ 2-480. Jane.

2-481. David; married Fay Hudgens; no children.

2-482. Fewell; unmarried.

2-483. Eugene; unmarried.

2-273. **Juliet Block**; born Oct. 3, 1864; died Texarkana, AR, Feb. 21, 1914; married **Paul Booker**. Children:

+ 2-484. Leila Estelle.

+ 2-485. Pauline Almedia.

+ 2-486. Eola Gertrude.

2-283. **Jessie Dudley Trimble**; (female); born Tuscumbia, AL, Aug. 7, 1841; married Coahoma Co., MS, Nov. 28, 1864, **Thomas B. Glenn** (from Newberry, SC; son of James B. and Rebecca V. Glenn). Child:

+ 2-487. Mattie T.

2-296. **John Alexander Trimble**; farmer; reported to have been a Captain in Confederate Army; born Carroll Parish, LA, 1838; tradition says he died after Nov. 27, 1865 in Texas, and apparently after 1870; lived Carroll Parish, LA, 1857; married Oct. 23, 1856, **Emily Knox Chaney** (born East Feliciana Parish, LA, 1841). Children:

+ 2-488. Jessie Beatrice; born 1857.

- 2-489. Newitt; (male) born 1860.
- 2-490. Louisa J.; married in Arkansas.
- 2-491. Ida; born Texas, June, 1864; living 1938 at Gillett, AR; married in Arkansas, a Mr. Mattmiller.
- + 2-492. Roe Rigney; born June 13, 1869.
- 2-493. Addie; married in Arkansas.
- 2-494. Willie; (female); living in Hugo, OK, in 1938; married a Mr. Wayne in Arkansas.

John Alexander Trimble moved to East Texas near Honey Grove, probably Fannin County and apparently died there. John A. Trimble and wife Emily K., acknowledged a deed at Paris, Lamar Co., TX, on Nov. 27, 1865. Emily Chaney Trimble moved the family to Arkansas County, AR (*Arkansas Post*).

SIXTH GENERATION

2-335. **George Washington Trimble**; born IZARD Co., AR, Dec. 11, 1852; died Thayer, MO, July 25, 1939; married first, Dec. 17, 1872, **Mary Elizabeth Blundell** (born Bedford Co., TN, July 12, 1857; died Myrtle, MO, Sept. 14, 1901). Children:

- 2-495. John Riley; born 1874; died 1970.
- 2-496. William Jasper; born 1876; died 1931.
- 2-497. Jesse Lee; born 1878; died 1901.
- 2-498. Dave George; born 1881; died 1956.
- 2-499. Meda Ann; born 1883; died 1959.
- 2-500. Finis "Jack" Wayne; born 1885; died 1958.
- 2-501. Henry Jefferson; born 1888.
- + 2-502. James Elmer; born March 7, 1890.
- 2-503. Homer Ezra; born 1892.
- 2-504. Amos; born 1895.
- 2-505. Margie Viola; born 1897.
- 2-506. Marva Vera; born 1900.

George Washington Trimble married second, **Laura Newton Looney** (born April 17, 1872; died June 18, 1946). Children:

- 2-507. James Everett; born 1905; died 1950.
- 2-508. Roy Columbus; born 1906.
- 2-509. Coy Washington; born 1906.
- 2-510. Rhoda Arlene; born 1907; died 1911.
- 2-511. Leshmon Perry; born 1908; died 1973.
- 2-512. Manuel Harrison; born 1909; died 1910.
- 2-513. Leta Novella "Nova"; born 1911; died 1964.
- 2-514. Lola May.

2-360. **Wesley Walker Trimble**; born 1878; died 1944; married **Rosa Mae Edwards** (born San

Antonio, TX, May, 1883; died October, 1961; daughter of Stephen Thorne Edwards and Lucille Harriet Schrier). Children:

2-515. Lucille; born 1907.

2-516. Ira; born 1908.

2-517. Sadie; born 1909.

2-518. Jeffie; born 1911.

2-519. Julia; born 1913.

2-520. David; born 1915.

2-521. Gardner; born 1916.

2-522. Jack; born 1921.

2-368. **Charles Wright**; born October, 1879; married and had one child:

2-523. Glenn; married and had one child: Julie Wright, 1225 Leonard, Pasadena, CA 91107.

2-370. **Jim Irene McCulloh**; married **James A. Pate**. Child:

2-524. Jimmie Jean; married Eugene D. Bowman; has supplied much of the research included in this paper; has extensive genealogies on her lines and that of Eugene D. Bowman.

2-389. **William W. Patton**; born May, 1879; living Rogers Co., OK, 1910; married March 28, 1901, **Maggie M. Heaps**. Children shown in 1910:

2-525. Amos W.; born 1901 or 1902.

2-526. William W.; born 1905 or 1906.

2-527. Sylva L.; born 1907 or 1908.

2-392. **Emma Patton**; born July, 1892; married **Charles Oscar Langley**. Children:

2-528. Lionel.

2-529. Allen.

2-530. Alwie.

2-531. Elmer; living at 16397 Acorn Drive, Sonora, CA 95370, in 1978.

2-532. Herman.

2-533. Woodrow.

2-534. Josephine.

2-463. **Mary Simms**; married **William Sels**. Child:

2-535. Letitia.

2-471. **Josie Conway**; married **Adam Offenhauser**. Child:

2-536. Katrina.

2-474. **Walter Block Conway**; married **Posey Trippett**. Child:

2-537. Walter B., Jr.

- 2-478. **Walter Johnston**; married **Winifred Mercer**. Children:
 2-538. Frances; married; had children.
 2-539. Walter; married; had children.
 2-540. Winifred; married; had children.
 2-541. Alex; married; had children.
- 2-480. **Jane Johnston**; married **William Harrison**. Children:
 2-542. Frank; died young,
 2-543. William, married and had children.
- 2-484. **Leila Estelle Booker**; married **Granville M. McClerkin**. Children:
 + 2-544. Mary Ellen; born Nov. 6, 1920.
 + 2-545. Juliet Clem.
- 2-485. **Pauline Almedia Booker**; married **Jacob Monroe Carter, Jr.** Child:
 + 2-546. Juliet Nell.
- 2-486. **Eola Gertrude Booker**; married **Cecil Whitmarsh Watson**. Child:
 + 2-547. Juliet Cecile.
- 2-488. **Jessie Beatrice Trimble**; born Carroll Parish, LA, 1857; died 1916; married a **Mr. McGraw**. Child; possibly others:
 2-548. A son; married ____ (born ca. 1890; living 1983); and had a daughter killed in an automobile accident in Fort Worth, TX in 1958, and another daughter Cleo (Mrs. R. D. Morrison) of 1117 Jackson, Borger, TX 79007; and another daughter Mrs. Charlene E. Ferrell, 909 Jackson Street, Borger, TX 79007.
- 2-488. **Mattie T. Glenn**; married **William Angus Reese** (son of E. F. Reese). Child:
 2-549. Flora; married James Lewis Dunn.
- 2-492. **Roe Rigney Trimble**; born Fannin Co., TX, June 13, 1869; died at the age of 69 at his home east of Gillett in Arkansas Co., AR; married Nov. 21, 1898, **Mae Ponders**. Children numbered five boys and four girls:
 2-550. Daughter; married L. N. Hagler of Hickory Ridge.
 2-551. Daughter; married J. B. Boats of Clarendon.
 2-552. Daughter; married M. W. Henderson of St. Charles.
 2-553. Eugene; of Gillett.
 2-554. Aubry of Crossett.
 2-555. Rutledge of Little Rock, AR.

At time of death Roe Rigney Trimble was survived by his widow, three daughters, three

sons, 12 grandchildren, and two sisters.⁴⁸

SEVENTH GENERATION

2-502. **James Elmer Trimble**; born Myrtle, Oregon Co., MO, March 7, 1890; married Aug. 3, 1910, **Nora Harder**. Child:

2-556. Carlton Waymon; born Many Springs, Oregon Co., MO, Aug. 7, 1911.

2-544. **Mary Ellen McClerkin**; born November 6, 1920; married April, 1943, **Collins Gaines, Jr.** Children:

2-557. Mary Susan; born San Mateo, CA, July 1, 1945; married Dallas, TX, July 20, 1968, Richard Allen Coleman.

2-558. John Granville; born Temple, TX, Aug. 5, 1952.

2-559. Jeffrey Collins; born Dallas, TX, Nov. 11, 1954.

2-545. **Juliet Clem McClerkin**; born California, Aug. 24, 1923; married San Mateo, CA, June, 1943, **Albert Hershel Branson**. Children:

+ 2-560. Linda Jean; born 1946.

2-561. Paul Michael; born San Mateo, CA, May 1, 1951.

2-546. **Juliet Nell Carter**; born Texarkana, AR, Oct. 20, 1923; married Texarkana, TX, Sept. 4, 1948, **Joseph Hindman Fenton** (son of Hode J. and Aimee [Hindman] Fenton). Child:

2-562. Joseph Hode; born Wichita Falls, TX, Aug. 4, 1952.

2-547. **Juliet Cecile Watson**; born Dec. 15, 1932; married first, Nov. 20, 1954, **Thomas Lloyd Naylor**. Children:

2-563. Elizabeth Lloyd; born Shreveport, LA, Oct. 19, 1958.

2-564. Juliet Amadea; born Shreveport, LA, Nov. 5, 1962

Juliet Cecile Watson married second, Ft. Worth, TX, May 2, 1967, **Philip Randall Bishop**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2-560. **Linda Jean Branson**; born California, Nov. 23, 1946; married Dec. 26, 1966, **James Harrison Byrd**. Children:

2-565. James Harrison, Jr.; born June 30, 1968.

2-566. Andrew Clinton; born June 17, 1969.

Persons interested in the genealogy of the descendants of Walter and Rosannah Trimble:

⁴⁸*Grand Prairie [Arkansas] Historical Society Bulletin*, April, 1982, pages 61-62.

Mrs. Jimmie Jean (Pate) Bowman (Mrs. Eugene E. Bowman)
9415 Primrose
Shreveport, LA 71118
Telephone 318-686-2559

Ms. Charlene Ferrell
909 Jackson Street
Borger, TX 79007

Mrs. Wanda June (Trimble) Hutcheson (Mrs. Robert Hutcheson)
Route 1, Box 353
Lead Hill, AR 72644
Telephone 501-436-5749

Mr. Clint Ronald Jordan
16 143rd Street, S. E.
Lynnwood, WA 98037
Telephone 206-743-0374
(son of Lena Mae Brooks and Thomas Jordan;
grandson of Fannie Pearl Trimble and Clint Brooks)

Mrs. Dolly W. Langley (Mrs. Elmer Langley)
16397 Acorn Drive
Sonora, CA 95370
Telephone 209-532-3916
(her husband is a Trimble descendant)

Mrs. Nerva Tharese (Overstreet) Trimble
(Mrs. Carlton Waymon Trimble)
Route 2, Box 132
Thayer, MO 65791

Mrs. Patty J. Woodzell
1 Holly Place
Midway, GA 31344
Telephone 1-912-884-2086
(mother of Lydia Eastman
2446 Monteray Drive
Sidney, NE 69162)

John Trimble
born probably Northern Ireland, ca. 1705;
died Augusta County, VA, 1790

3-1. **John Trimble**; born ca. 1705; emigrated from Northern Ireland; arrived in Orange (later Augusta) Co., VA, 1733-34; survey to him in Beverly Manor, dated May 10, 1738; died Augusta Co., VA, 1790; married **Ann** _____ (living 1789). Children as shown in will, dated Oct. 29, 1789, probated Oct. 19, 1790, of John Trimble; order unknown:

- 3-2. Margaret; born prior to May 22, 1740; married a Mr. McClenachan.
- 3-3. Mary; born prior to May 22, 1740; married a Mr. Philson.
- 3-4. Jean; baptized Oct. 20, 1741 at North Mountain Meeting House.
- + 3-5. Walter; born ca. 1736; of age by March 15, 1757 .
- + 3-6. John; "born 1742"; baptized March 9, 1744 .
- + 3-7. Joseph; died 1789, and prior to Oct. 29th .
- 3-8. James; baptized June 1, 1746; possibly the James Trimble who was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.
- + 3-9. Robert .
- 3-10. Elizabeth; married prior to Nov. 19, 1771, James Elliott.

SECOND GENERATION

3-5. **Walter Trimble**; born prior to 1737; of age by March 15, 1757; married **Agnes** _____; died without issue; purchased land from Robert Phillips March 15, 1757; purchased land from his father March 16, 1765; will probated Augusta Co., VA, March 27, 1814.

3-6. **John Trimble**; "born 1742"; baptized March 9, 1744; died near Swope (Augusta Co.), VA, April 22, 1824; will recorded May 24, 1824; married **Margaret** _____ (died 1837). Children; shown in the wills of John and Margaret:

- 3-11. William.
- + 3-12. James; born Dec. 10, 1784; died Sept. 10, 1860 .
- + 3-13. Joseph; born 1788 .
- 3-14. Elijah; married Sept. 14, 1820, Augusta Co., Va., Jane Bowman.
- 3-15. Jane; married Adam Sterrett.
- + 3-16. Mary K. "Polly." .
- 3-17. Peggy Ann; married John Sterrett after her uncle Walter's will was written.

3-7. **Joseph Trimble**; died 1789 and prior to Oct. 29th; married **Jean Finley**. Child; as shown in will of John Trimble (No. 3-1.):

- + 3-18. John.

3-9. **Robert Trimble**; land owner in Augusta Co., VA, Feb. 5, 1782; married _____. Probable

children; according to family tradition one or two other sons went west:

- 3-19. Jane; married Augusta Co., VA, March 16, 1793, Robert or John Evans (refer to original record for proper given name).
- 3-20. Ann; married Augusta Co., VA, Sept. 9, 1799, David Torbet.
- + 3-21. James B.; born 1785; died Feb. 2, 1863; shown as eldest son in father's will.

THIRD GENERATION

3-12. **James Trimble**; born Dec. 10, 1784; died Sept. 10, 1860; purchased land March 1, 1806; married **Eliza S. Ralston** (died April 23, 1854); both living Augusta Co., VA, Feb. 3, 1849; buried Glebe Burying Ground. Children:

- 3-22. Susan J.; born 1830-31; living 1850; died a young woman; unmarried.
- 3-23. John David; born Nov. 21, 1833; died Aug. 4, 1900; never married.
- 3-24. Elizabeth M.; born 1835-36; married a Mr. Rogers and moved to Missouri about 1898; no children.
- 3-25. James W.; killed at Spotsylvania, VA, May, 1864; Confederate soldier; unmarried.
- + 3-26. Joseph A.; born Feb. 26, 1843; died June 12, 1902.
- + 3-27. George W.; born Feb. 12, 1847; died April 1, 1920.

3-13. **Joseph Trimble**; born 1788; moved in 1845 to Lewis Co., VA, (now Upshur Co., WV); living 1850; married **Sarah R. _____** (died between Nov. 28, 1839 and Oct. 10, 1844). Children:

- 3-28. Probably a daughter Margaret; born 1828; married Joseph Groves.
- 3-29. Faney; born 1829.
- 3-30. Mary; born 1832.
- 3-31. Mansfield; born Virginia, 1835.

3-16. **Mary "Polly" K. Trimble**; married Nov 14, 1809, **William Young**. Child:

- 3-32. Margaret.

3-18. **John Trimble**; David Finley was appointed guardian of John Trimble in Augusta Co., VA, Dec. 15, 1789; not traced with certainty but it appears that he possibly was the John Trimble that Walter Trimble (3-5) raised. Walter Trimble in his will recorded in Augusta Co., VA, devised property to John Trimble son of his brother John (sic.) Trimble (3-6). Walter had no children of his own. John Trimble (3-6) and his wife Margaret both left wills in which neither mentions a son John. If John Trimble (3-6) did indeed have a son John it is very strange that he is not mentioned in his father's will and is not mentioned in his mother's will. It is much more likely that the John Trimble devisee of Walter Trimble is the John Trimble (3-18) mentioned in the will of John Trimble (3-1) as a grandson and the son of Joseph Trimble, deceased (3-7). A copying error possibly was made in recording the will of Walter Trimble in that the wording should have read "to John Trimble son of my brother Joseph Trimble."

John Trimble who was raised by Walter Trimble, died Augusta Co., VA, 1840; married Dec. 15, 1794, **Mary DePriest** (died prior to 1840; sister of Charles DePriest). Probable

children:

- 3-33. Mary; married Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1821, Samuel C. Jameson.
- 3-34. Margaret Ann; married at Hebron Church, Jan. 20, 1825, John Travis.
- + 3-35. Charles DePriest; born 1807.
- 3-36. William D. W.; of Buchanan Co., MO, in 1844.

3-21. **James B. Trimble**; born 1785; died Augusta Co., VA, Feb. 2, 1863; married Nov. 20, 1806, **Margaret "Peggy" Wilson** (born Nov. 28, 1781; died Feb. 28, 1860; daughter of James and Mary _____ Wilson). Children:

- 3-37. Mary; married March 27, 1878, Ephriam Geeding (farmer); lived Churchville, VA; no children.
- + 3-38. John W.; born May 9, 1809; died May 31, 1871.
- + 3-39. William W.; born Dec. 26, 1810.
- + 3-40. Rebecca; born Oct. 21, 1812; died June 23, 1877.
- + 3-41. Jane.
- + 3-42. Elizabeth Belle; born 1815-16.
- + 3-43. James Wilson; born July 16, 1818; died Jan. 2, 1891.
- + 3-44. Joseph Baxter; born Aug. 21, 1820; died July 31, 1909.
- + 3-45. Margaret; born Nov. 17, 1822; died Nov. 24, 1904.
- 3-46. Nathaniel C.; born 1826-27; went to Missouri, ca. 1870; never married.

FOURTH GENERATION

3-26. **Joseph A. Trimble**; born Feb. 26, 1843; died June 12, 1902; married **Alice V. Trimble** (3-78.; born Jan. 11, 1848; died Aug. 3, 1900 or 1909; daughter of Joseph Baxter Trimble and Rachel Ann Crawford). Children:

- + 3-47. William Baxter; died Feb. 18, 1954.
- + 3-48. Janie.
- 3-49. Rachel; Opie Lamb; had children.
- + 3-50. Andrew Crawford.

3-27. **George W. Trimble**; born Feb. 12, 1847; died April 1, 1920; married **Sallie Isabelle Wilson** (daughter of John and Martha [Anderson] Wilson). Children:

- 3-51. John Wilson; born July 31, 1878; died March 14, 1904; unmarried.
- 3-52. Kelley Walker; born Feb. 21, 1884; married Oct. 11, 1920, Charlotte Dufour; no children.
- + 3-53. Harry Tucker; born Sept 12, 1886; died Feb. 1, 1950.
- 3-54. Elizabeth Virginia; born April 9, 1889; died Sept. 10, 1953; married Nov. 21, 1929,
William H. East (died 1948; state senator); no children.

3-35. **Charles Depriest Trimble**; born 1807; moved in 1845 to Lewis (now Upshur Co., W.

VA.,) VA; moved to Holt Co., MO, 1857; married Augusta Co., VA, Oct. 19, 1830, **Sarah Hoover** (born 1811). Children:

- 3-55. Mary E.; born 1831.
- + 3-56. John M.; born Aug. 8, 1835.
- 3-57. Margaret J.; died at age of 16 years and 4 months; died on or about March 15, 1853, at Buckhannon, VA.
- 3-58. Robert Porterfield; born 1839.
- 3-59. Catherine Y.; born 1850.

3-38. **John W. Trimble**; born May 9, 1809; died May 31, 1871; married **Felicia Baylor** (born March 17, 1813; died July 19, 1853). Children:

- 3-60. George; married Mary Jane Sterrett (she married second, Mr. Travis of Ralls Co., MO).
- + 3-61. Mary Margaret; born March 30, 1833; died Feb. 22, 1917.

3-39. **William W. Trimble**; (Rev.); pastor of Timber Ridge Church, VA, later of Missouri; married first, **Jane Minor McDowell** of Romney, VA. Children:

- 3-62. John McDowell; married; no issue.
- + 3-63. Mary Virginia; born Jan. 26, 1846; died April 25, 1928.

William W. Trimble; married second, 1852, **Elizabeth Gilkeson** (born 1820; daughter of David Gilkeson and Polly Humphries; granddaughter of Hugh Gilkeson and Elizabeth Guthrie). Children:

- 3-64. James G.; married.
- 3-65. William Stuart; married; no issue.
- 3-66. Margaret Jane; died quite young; no issue.

3-40. **Rebecca Trimble**; born Oct. 21, 1812; died June 23, 1877; married Feb. 7, 1833, **James Gilkeson** (born Feb. 11, 1805; died Jan. 17, 1889); lived Augusta Co., VA. Children:

- + 3-67. William Grattan.
- + 3-68. Mary Margaret.

3-41. **Jane Trimble**; married Dec. 17, 1836, **David McCutchen**; lived Augusta Co., VA.

Children:

- 3-69. James Newton.
- 3-70. Margaret Elizabeth.

3-42. **Elizabeth Belle Trimble**; married **Rev. Peter Shickel**. Child:

- + 3-71. Laura.

3-43. **James Wilson Trimble**; born July 16, 1818; died Jan. 2, 1891; married Feb. 16, 1846, **Isabella E. Sterrett** (born Sept. 20, 1822; died April 30, 1895); lived Sante Fe, MO; buried South Fork Church, MO. Children:

- + 3-72. William Sterrett, Rev.; born June 24, 1848; died April 16, 1926.
- + 3-73. Manie.
- 3-74. George S.; married Mary Renick; had two children.
- 3-75. John; married Rebecca ____; no issue.
- 3-76. Thomas T.; (Presbyterian Minister); married; lived in Louisiana.
- 3-77. Joseph Woodrow; married; had two children; lived in Missouri.

3-44. **Joseph Baxter Trimble**; born Aug. 21, 1820; died July 31, 1909; married Nov. 19, 1846, **Rachel Ann Crawford** (born July 4, 1821; died March 18, 1899); buried Hebron Church.

Children:

- 3-78. Alice V.; born Jan. 11, 1848; died Aug. 3, 1900 or 1909; married Joseph A. Trimble (3-26.; born Feb. 26, 1843; died June 12, 1902; son of James Trimble and Eliza Ralston).
- + 3-79. Crawford McChesney; born Dec. 1, 1849; died Jan. 13, 1927.
- + 3-80. Nannie W.
- + 3-81. James Baxter.
- + 3-82. John E.
- + 3-83. Robert Lee.
- 3-84. Sallie Jane.

3-45. **Margaret Trimble**; born Nov. 17, 1822; died Nov. 24, 1904; married Sept. 19, 1843, **Christian Bear**; lived Churchville, VA. Children:

- 3-85. William Harvey; killed during Civil War.
- + 3-86. Ephriam Baxter.
- + 3-87. John Trimble.
- 3-88. Mary Elizabeth; married Robert Dunlap; no issue.
- + 3-89. Henrietta.
- + 3-90. James Edwin.

FIFTH GENERATION

3-47. **William Baxter Trimble**; born Santa Fe, MO; died Swope, Va., Feb. 18, 1854; married **Laura A. Lange**. Children:

- 3-91. Winston L.: lived Swope, VA.
- 3-92. Mary.
- 3-93. Lelia.
- 3-94. William B.; lived Swope, VA.
- 3-95. Catherine.
- 3-96. James G.; lived Swope, VA.

The son-in-laws were Alfred B. Grove of Fisherville, VA, and O. A. Van Lear, Jr. of Churchville, VA.

3-48. **Janie Trimble**; married **Milton E. Green**. Children:

- 3-97. Frances Virginia.
- 3-98. Sarah.
- 3-99. Mary E.
- 3-100. Nimrod.
- 3-101. Joseph E.
- 3-102. Helen.

3-50. **Andrew Crawford Trimble**; married first, **Mary Lange**; no children.

Andrew Crawford Trimble married second, **Elsie Van Fossen**. Children:

- 1-103. Dorothy.
- 3-104. Weldon.

3-53. **Harry Tucker Trimble**; born Sept. 12, 1886; died Feb. 1, 1950; married **Katheryn Henderson**. Child:

- 3-105. Jean Wilson; unmarried as of 1953; of Swope, VA.

3-56. **John M. Trimble**; born Aug. 8, 1835; in Lewis Co., WV, in 1850 and in Holt Co., MO, in 1857; married second, March 11, 1875, **Loma A. Boyd** (daughter of B. F. Boyd of Ohio).

Children:

- 3-106. John B.; born Dec. 23, 1875.
- 3-107. Lizzie R.; born Aug. 3, 1877.
- 3-108. Edna M.; born Dec. 7, 1879.
- 3-109. A son; born Oct. 31, 1881.

3-61. **Mary Margaret Trimble**; born March 30, 1833; died Feb. 22, 1917; married Oct. 27, 1860, **George A. Hanger** (born Nov. 24, 1830; died April 22, 1890). Children:

- + 3-110. John T.
- + 3-111. Harry Baylor.
- 3-112. George H.; never married.
- + 3-113. Willa George; born July 15, 1861; died March 24, 1950.

3-63. **Mary Virginia Trimble**; born Jan. 26, 1846; died April 25, 1928; married first, **William Botts**. Children:

- 3-114. McDowell; (Dr.).
- 3-115. William F.; (Dr.).
- 3-116. Emmett.

Mary Virginia Trimble married second, her cousin, Dec. 28, 1886, **William Sterrett Trimble** (No. 3-70.). Child:

- + 3-117. Harry Evans; (M. D.); born Oct. 21, 1888.

- 3-67. **William Grattan Gilkeson**; married Jan. 25, 1864, **Mary E. J. McPheeters**. Children:
3-118. William Preston.
3-119. Manie.
3-120. Scottie.
3-121. Cora.
3-122. Archie.
- 3-68. **Mary Margaret Gilkeson**; married **Henry L. Hoover**. Child.
3-123. Annie
- 3-71. **Laura Shickel**; married **Dr. Painter** (President of Roanoke College in Virginia). Child:
3-124. Elizabeth; married H. W. A. Hanson (President of Gettysburg College in Pennsylvania).
- 3-72. **William Sterrett Trimble**; (Rev.); born June 24, 1848; died April 16, 1926; married first, **Mary Virginia (Trimble) Botts**; one child, Harry Evans Trimble; see 3-117.
- 3-73. **Manie Trimble**; married **William McCutchen**. Children:
3-125. Mada.
3-126. Trimble (Rev.); married Mary Wilson.
3-127. Hugh.
3-128. Culton; (daughter).
- 3-79. **Crawford McChesney Trimble**; born Dec. 1, 1849; died Jan. 13, 1927; married **Georgia Hughart**. Children:
3-129. Emma C.; married C. B. Lohr (Dr.).
3-130. Isabel; married Charles Glass.
3-131. Maizy; married W. H. P. Cropp.
3-132. Eddie; married Arthur Spitler.
3-133. Rachel; married first, John Mason Lee and second, Wallace Braxton.
3-134. Agnes; married Hugh C. Braxton.
3-135. Jennie Booker; married Arthur Kennedy.
- 3-80. **Nannie W. Trimble**; born May 26, 1852; died Nov. 28, 1927; married **Edward J. Wayland**. Children:
3-136. Annie; married D. J. O'Connell.
3-137. Susie Stewart.
3-138. Josie M.
3-139. Sallie T.; married William Wallace Trimble (3-141.).
- 3-81. **James Baxter Trimble**; born Nov. 21, 1854; died Feb. 16, 1931; married **Henrietta Ann Eidson**. Child:
3-140. Joseph Baxter; married first, Sug McCoy, and second, Julia Abell.

3-82. **John E. Trimble**; born March 12, 1859; died 1941; married June 9, 1887, **Fannie Bell Thompson**. Children:

- 3-141. William Wallace; born March 20, 1888; married Sallie T. Wayland (3-139.).
- 3-142. Joseph Marshall; born Jan. 19, 1890.
- 3-143. James Edwin; born April 30, 1896; lived near Boligee, AL; not married 1940.

3-83. **Robert Lee Trimble**; born April 24, 1861; died June 21, 1932; married first, **Ella M. Shuey**. Children:

- 3-144. Minnie; never married.
- 3-145. Katherine; married Elwood Friend.

Robert Lee Trimble married second, **Katherine H. Clemmer**. Children:

- 3-146. Howard.
- 3-147. Charles
- 3-148. Homer.
- 3-149. Elmer.
- 3-150. Robert.
- 3-151. Elwood.
- 3-152. Frederick
- 3-153. Harry.

3-86. **Ephriam Baxter Bear**; married **Marie Antoinette Shuey**. Children:

- 3-154. Charlotte.
- 3-155. May; married Rev. Jas. Harris.
- 3-156. William T.; married Blanche Harvey.
- 3-157. Margaret; married Eugene Buchanan of Rockbridge, VA.
- 3-158. Franklin; married Mary B. White.

3-87. **John Trimble Bear**; married **Nannie Martin**. Children:

- 3-159. James M.
- 3-160. Albert C.
- 3-161. Mary Elizabeth.
- 3-162. John T.
- 3-163. Henry Hoover (Rev.).

4-89. **Henrietta Bear**; married **Rev. Daniel Love Wilson** (son of James H. and Margaret [Brown] Wilson). Children:

- 3-164. Lacy. H.
- 3-165. Frank.
- 3-166. Margaret.
- 3-167. Elizabeth.

3-90 **James Edwin Bear**; missionary to China; married **Mrs. Laura Duval**. Children.

- 3-168. James E., Jr.
- 3-169. Robert.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 3-110. **John T. Hanger**; married **Cornelia Houseman**. Children:
 - 3-170. Willa.
 - 3-171. Julian.
 - 3-172. Pearl.
 - 3-173. Felicia.
 - 3-174. John T.
 - 3-175. Virginia.
 - 3-176. Lillie.

- 3-111. **Harry Baylor Hanger**; married **Elizabeth Arnold**. Children:
 - 3-177. Harry Baylor.
 - 3-178. Arnold.
 - 3-179. Paul.
 - 3-180. Elizabeth.

- 3-113. **Willa George Hanger**; married October, 1882, **Edward A. Hamilton**. Children:
 - 3-181. Henry; married Katherine Howell.
 - 3-182. Willa Belle; married Nathaniel C. Waller.
 - 3-183. Margaret; married Otis Latham.
 - 3-184. Elbert; married Annie C. Hopkins.
 - 3-185. Frank; married Hattie W. Fancher.

- 3-117. **Harry Evans Trimble**; (M. D.); born Oct. 21, 1888; married Dec. 18, 1919, **Agnes Malley** (born May 10, 1894. Children:
 - 3-186. William Malley; born Feb. 20, 1923.
 - 3-187. Mary Ellen; born June 21, 1926.
 - 3-188. John McDowell; born Aug. 30, 1927.

**_____ Trimble of Northern Ireland; father of
William Trimble (born 1705; died 1795);
James Trimble (born 1707; died 1792); and
Hugh Trimble (died 1760);
all three sons of Pennsylvania**

4-1. _____ **Trimble**; married and lived in Northern Ireland. Children, possibly among others:

- + 4-2. William; born 1705; died 8 month 5, 1795.
- + 4-3. James; born 4 month (June O. S.) 24, 1707; died 11 month 21, 1792.
- + 4-4. Hugh; died May, 1760.

The above three are said by Lewis Palmer to be brothers and along with possibly another brother are said to have arrived in Pennsylvania, the 6 month (August), 1729.⁴⁹

SECOND GENERATION

4-2. **William Trimble**; born County of Antrim, Ireland, 1705; died 8 month 5, 1795; buried at Concord Friends' grounds, Concord (Delaware Co.), PA; married **Ann Palmer** (born Concord, Pa., 1706; died 10 month 11, 1755; daughter of John Palmer). Children, all born in Concord, (Chester, now Delaware Co.), PA.

- + 4-5. John; born 6 month (Aug. O. S.)24, 1735; died 6 month 25, 1772.
- + 4-6. William; born 9 month 9, 1737; died 2 month 6, 1821.
- + 4-7. Joseph; born 7 month 17, 1739; died 10 month 16 1824.
- + 4-8. Samuel; born 7 month 17, 1741; died 7 month 13, 1818.
- + 4-9. Hannah; born 8 month 22, 1743; died 5 month 8, 1834.
- + 4-10. Daniel; born 12 month 1, 1745; died 2 month 2, 1807.
- + 4-11. Rachel; born 4 month 11, 1748; died 9 month 27, 1832.
- + 4-12. Ann; born 1 month 19, 1752; died 9 month 30, 1837.

"These children were born under the Old Style calendar except the last, who was born in the first month of the first year of the new style."

4-3. **James Trimble**;⁵⁰ born in County of Antrim, Ireland, 4 month (June O. S.) 24, 1707; died Bradford (Chester Co.), PA, 11 month 21, 1792; buried Friends' grounds at Marshallton; married

⁴⁹ Lewis Palmer, *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble of Concord, Delaware County, Pa., and James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble of West Bradford, Chester County, Pa.*, New Edition (1910).

⁵⁰Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Contributed public service in Pennsylvania.

at Concord Meeting 10 month 3, 1735, **Mary Palmer** (born ca. 1708; daughter of John Palmer and sister of Ann (Palmer) Trimble). Children:

- + 4-13. Mary; born 8 month 8, 1736; died 7 month 4, 1807.
- 4-14. John; born 1 month 3, 1738; died 2 month 7, 1748.
- + 4-15. James; born 12 month 28, 1739; died 7 month 16, 1819.
- + 4-16. Ann; born 11 month 17, 1741; died 4 month 8, 1828.
- + 4-17. Sarah; born 8 month 28, 1744; died 4 month 2, 1833.
- + 4-18. Isaac; born 4 month 6, 1747; died 3 month 28, 1824.
- + 4-19. Hannah; born 8 month 9, 1752; died after 1820.

4-4. **Hugh Trimble**; Justice of the Peace; member of the Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly for four years 1756-1760; born Northern Ireland, died Middletown (Chester now Delaware County), PA, May, 1760; married **Margaret** _____. Children:

- 4-20. James; died a few months after his father, unmarried.
- 4-21. Thomas; was left money in 1760 for his learning.
- 4-22. Samuel.
- 4-23. Margaret.

THIRD GENERATION

4-5. **John Trimble**; born Concord (Chester, now Delaware Co.), PA, First Day, 6 month (Aug.) 24, 1735; died 6 month (June) 25, 1772; married at Concord Meeting House, 11 month 24, 1762, **Lydia Thomas** (born born 12 month 4, 1740; died 11 month __, 1780; first marriage; daughter of Richard Thomas and Phebe Ashbridge). Children:

- 4-24. Phebe; born 8 month 27, 1763; died 8 month 19, 1784; unmarried.
- + 4-25. William; born 12 month 10, 1766; died 6 month 10, 1842.
- 4-26. Thomas; born 3 month 23, 1769; died 6 month 17, 1773.
- 4-27. John; born 9 month 16, 1771; died 6 month 23, 1773.

4-6. **William Trimble**; born Seventh Day, 9 month 19, 1737; died 2 month 6, 1821; married first, at Uwchlan Meeting House 9 month 11, 1766, **Grace Thomas** (born 11 month 3, 1742; died 9 month 14, 1781; sister of Lydia and Hannah Thomas). Children:

- + 4-28. Richard; born 8 month 15, 1767; died 2 month 7, 1847.
- 4-29. Susanna; born 9 month 18, 1769; died young.
- 4-30. Hannah; born 3 month 4, 1772; died young.
- + 4-31. Lydia; born 8 month 12, 1774; died 11 month 6, 1824.
- 4-32. Ann; born 2 month 16, 1778; died young.

William Trimble married second, 7 month 27, 1785, **Ann Taylor** (born 12 month 26, 1748; died 9 month 14, 1827; widow of Robert Parke and second, widow of Benjamin Taylor having children by each; daughter of George Edge and Ann Pennell). Children of William Trimble and Ann (Edge) Taylor:

- + 4-33. Phebe; born 7 month 21, 1786; died 12 month __, 1816.

- + 4-34. John; born 1 month 31, 1788; died 10 month 28, 1855.
- + 4-35. Grace; born 12 month 24, 1789; died 8 month 17, 1867.
- + 4-36. William; born 3 month 12, 1793; died 12 month 18, 1863.

4-7. **Joseph Trimble**; farmer; born second day, 7 month 17, 1739; died 10 month 16, 1824; buried at Concord Meeting House, PA; married Concord Meeting House, 5 month 14, 1783, **Hannah Thomas** (born 5 month 5, 1749; died 5 month 2, 1829; sister of Lydia and Grace Thomas); no children.

4-8. **Samuel Trimble**; born fifth day, 7 month 17, 1741; died 7 month 13, 1818; married at Concord Meeting House, 4 month 15, 1767, **Esther Brinton** (born 1742; died 2 month 30, 1821; daughter of John Brinton and Margaret Williamson); went to Nottingham in 1756 and later to Philadelphia; returned to Concordville, PA. Children:

- + 4-37. Margaret; born 6 month 8, 1769; died 4 month 30, 1850.
- 4-38. Ann; born 7 month 16, 1771; died 10 month 16, 1857; married at Concord Meeting, 4 month 10, 1817, George Williams (died 1850 in his 88th year; son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams); resided in Philadelphia, PA; no children.
- 4-39. John; born 7 month 29, 1773; died young.
- + 4-40. Joseph; born 12 month 4, 1775; died 7 month 19, 1840.
- + 4-41. Samuel; born 10 month 27, 1782; died 4 month 1, 1843.

4-9. **Hannah Trimble**; born Seventh day, 8 month 22, 1743; died 5 month 8, 1834; married at Uwechlan Meeting, 9 month 18, 1766, **Isaac Jacobs** (born 4 month 13, 1741; died 3 month 3, 1815; son of John Jacobs, Jr. and Mary Hayes of New Providence, Montgomery Co., PA). Children; all born in Whiteland, Chester Co., PA:

- 4-42. Mary; born Feb. 7, 1768; died in 1818; unmarried.
- 4-43. Anne; born Aug. 14, 1769; died July 23, 1771.
- 4-44. Phebe; born June 9, 1771; died March 22, 1849; unmarried.
- 4-45. William; born Aug. 15, 1773; died June 4, 1795; unmarried.
- + 4-46. Hannah; born Dec. 25, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1833.
- + 4-47. Elizabeth; born Nov. 22, 1777; died October, 1843.
- 4-48. Sarah; born March 4, 1780; died Feb. 23, 1815; unmarried.
- + 4-49. Isaac; born April 14, 1782; died Oct. 23, 1862.
- 4-50. John; born July 4, 1784; died December, 1785.
- 4-51. Joseph; born June 17, 1786; died March 19, 1842; unmarried.
- 4-52. Rachel; born Sept. 3, 1788; died April 26, 1796.

4-10. **Daniel Trimble**; born 12 month 1, 1745; died 2 month 2, 1807; married first, Uwechlan Meeting, 6 month 20, 1776, **Mary Downing** (born 7 month 31, 1752; died 1 month 29-30, 1779; daughter of Richard Downing and Mary Edge of East Caln). Children:

- + 4-53. Thomazine D.; born 4 month 25, 1777; died 12 month 26, 1808.
- 4-54. Thomas; born 11 month 18, 1778; died 12 month 8, 1778.

Daniel Trimble married second, **Phebe Jones** (born 3 month 1759; died 8 month 12, 1786). Children:

- + 4-55. Mary; born 8 month 30, 1783; died 11 month __, 1860.
- 4-56. John; born 7 month 28, 1786; died 8 month 4, 1786.

Daniel Trimble married third, at Falls Meeting, Bucks Co., PA, 1 month 23, 1799, **Ann Warner** (born 1 month 30, 1758; died near Downingtown, PA, 4 month 4, 1840; daughter of Abraham Warner and Anne Yardley). Children:

- 4-57. Sarah; born 11 month 13, 1799; died 3 month 30, 1814.
- + 4-58. Daniel; born 2 month 14, 1801; died 10 month 9, 1850.
- + 4-59. Ann; born 7 month 28, 1803; died 12 month 2, 1863.

4-11. **Rachel Trimble**; born 4 month 11, 1748; died 9 month 27, 1832; married Concord Meeting House, 3 month 1787, **Amos Garrett** (died 4 month 21, 1825; his second marriage; son of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Hatton); no issue.

4-12. **Ann Trimble**; born First day 1 month 19, 1752; died 9 month 30, 1837; married at Concord Meeting, 5 month 20, 1789, **Joshua Sharpless** (born 12 month 28, 1746-47; died 9 month 21, 1826; his second marriage; son of Benjamin Sharpless and Marth Mendenhall). Children:

- 4-60. William; born 1 month 15, 1791; died 3 month 5, 1793.
- 4-61. Phebe; born 3 month 22, 1793; died 4 month 30, 1850.

4-13. **Mary Trimble**; born 8 month, 8, 1736; died 7 month 4, 1807; married Bradford Meeting House, 10 Month, 9. 1755, **Joseph Downing** (born 4 month, 30, 1734; died 10 month 7, 1804; son of Thomas Downing and wife Thomazine); settled to the eastward of Downingtown. Children:

- + 4-62. Thomas; born 10 month 14, 1758; died 10 month 31, 1829.
- + 4-63. Jane; born 7 month 27, 1761; died 6 month 20, 1813.
- + 4-64. Mary; born 10 month 14, 1763; died 6 month 20, 1813.
- + 4-65. Thomazine; born 3 month 31, 1765; died 4 month 1823.
- + 4-66. Joseph I.; born 4 month 9, 1769; died 12 month 28, 1841.
- 4-67. James; born 4 month 11, 1771; died 7 month 31, 1831; unmarried.
- + 4-68. Sarah; born 8 month 26, 1773; died 1857.
- 4-69. Richard; born 6 month 26, 1775; died 7 month 2, 1807; unmarried.
- 4-70. Ann; born 3 month 1, 1778; died 8 month --, 1811; married William Todd (M. D.); lived Downingtown, PA; no children.

4-15. **James Trimble**; born 12 month 28, 1739; died 7 month 16, 1819; married Bradford Meeting House, 11 month 1, 1770, **Mary Sellers** (born 12 month (Feb.) 2, 1746-47; died 4 month 21, 1790; daughter of Samuel Sellers and Jane Wood. Children:

- 4-71. James; born 11 month 21, 1771; died 10 month 13, 1792; unmarried.
- 4-72. Mary; born 6 month 27, 1774; died 9 month 8, 1820.

- + 4-73. Samuel; born 6 month 28, 1776; died 10 month 29, 1806.
- 4-74. Jacob; born 10 month 9, 1778; died New Orleans, La., 11 month 3, 1813; unmarried.
- + 4-75. Isaac; born 1 month 7, 1781; died 5 month 31, 1860.
- 4-76. Lydia; born 3 month 26, 1783; died 10 month 13, 1805.
- + 4-77. John; born 5 month 8, 1785; died 1 month 21, 1854.
- + 4-78. Phebe; born 6 month 18, 1787; died 11 month 13, 1869.
- 4-79. Joseph; born 4 month 12, 1790; died 6 month 20, 1790.

4-16. **Ann Trimble**; born 11 month 17, 1741; died 4 month 18, 1828; married 5 month 6, 1762, **Abiah Taylor** (born 9 month 29, 1738; died 12 month 3, 1801; from 1795 to 1801 was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature; son of Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley). Children:

- + 4-80. Mary; born 6 month 16, 1763; died 4 month 7, 1836.
- 4-81. Samuel; born 12 month 27, 1764; died 7 month 14 or 16, 1842; unmarried.
- + 4-82. Sarah; born 2 month 21, 1767; died 5 month 11, 1845.
- 4-83. Ann; born 8 month 4, 1769; died 12 month 5, 1828; unmarried.
- 4-84. Abiah; born 5 month 9, 1772; died 11 month 8, 1852; unmarried.
- 4-85. Deborah; born 4 month 13, 1774; died 6 month 5, 1852; unmarried.
- 4-86. George; born 2 month 25, 1775; died 6 month 24, 1817; unmarried.
- 4-87. James; born 12 month 4, 1782; died 5 month 4, 1863; unmarried.

4-17. **Sarah Trimble**; born 8 month 28, 1744; died 4 month 2, 1833; married 1 month 1, 1789, **Abraham Taylor** (born 8 month 5, 1744; died 1819; his second marriage; son of Samuel Taylor and Deborah Darlington). Child:

- 4-88. Sarah; died unmarried.

4-18. **Isaac Trimble**;⁵¹ miller; born 4 month 6, 1747; died Baltimore, Md., at the home of his son John, 3 month 28, 1824; married 5 month 8, 1771, **Elizabeth Walter** (born 2 month 24, 1754; died 12 month 1, 1787; daughter of Joseph Walter and Jane Brinton); lived in Chester Co., PA, until ca. 1785 when they removed to Deer Creek, MD. Children:

- + 4-89. Joseph; born 6 month 19, 1772; died 3 month 17, 1870.
- + 4-90. John; born 7 month 17, 1774; died 2 month 28, 1856.
- 4-91. Isaac; born 10 month 16, 1776; died 8 month 2, 1777.
- + 4-92. Mary; born 6 month 1, 1778; died 2 month 17, 1817.
- 4-93. Jane; born 5 month 2, 1781; died 1863.
- 4-94. James; born 9 month 9, 1783; died 1 month 11, 1819; unmarried.
- 4-95. Isaac; born 2 month 5, 1786; died New Orleans, La., 12 month 13, 1812.

4-19. **Hannah Trimble**; born 8 month 9, 1752; died between 1820 and 1825; married at Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE, Dec. 1, 1771, **John Faddis** (born ca. 1750; died ca. 1815).

⁵¹Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Served as a Private in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- + 4-96. Rachel; born December, 1772; died June 9, 1844.
- 4-97. Abiah; born ca. 1773; married and had children.
- + 4-98. David; born ca. 1774; died Jan. 15, 1830.
- 4-99. John; born ca. 1776; died ca. 1826; unmarried.
- + 4-100. Mary; born June 1, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1856.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-25. **William Trimble**; state legislator 1804-1809; born 12 month 10, 1766; died 6 month 10, 1842; married 9 month 10, 1795, **Mary Mather** (born 6 month 12, 1773; died 1 month 13, 1849; daughter of Isaac Mather and Mary Morris of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., PA.); lived at Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., PA. Children:

- 4-101. Lydia; born 8 month 2, 1796; died 8 month 18, 1879.
- 4-102. Phebe M.; born 12 month 9, 1797; died 5 month 11, 1801.
- 4-103. Maria M.; born 6 month 30, 1799; died 5 month 17, 1801.
- 4-104. Isaac M.; born 1 month 22, 1801; died 1 month 4, 1887.
- 4-105. Mary M.; born 1 month 9, 1803; died 8 month 28, 1778.
- 4-106. Phebe M.; born 1 month 2, 1805; died 5 month 23, 1863.
- 4-107. Hannah T.; born 1 month 8, 1807; died 5 month 31, 1884.
- 4-108. William; born 10 month 27, 1808; died 8 month 24, 1884.
- 4-109. Joseph M.; born 2 month 15, 1811; died 11 month 18, 1898.
- 4-110 John; born 1 month 22, 1814; died 3 month 19, 1864.

4-28. **Richard Trimble**; born 8 month 15, 1767; died 2 month 7, 1847; married at Uwchlan Meeting House, 10 month 17, 1792, **Ann Roberts** (born 6 month 20, 1768; died 11 month 19, 1850; daughter of John Roberts and Jane Downing); lived for a time at Newberg on the Hudson River, NY; returned to West Chester, PA, where they died. Children:

- 4-111. George T.; born 8 month 17, 1793; died 5 month 16, 1872.
- 4-112. John R.; born 12 month 28, 1795; died 5 month 22, 1829.
- 4-113. William Richard; born 3 month 23, 1797; died 11 month 5, 1799.
- 4-114. Thomazine R.; born 2 month 26, 1800; died 6 month 27, 1885
- 4-115. Jane Tunis; born 10 month 8, 1801; died 10 month 14, 1820.
- 4-116. Richard; born 5 month 2, 1804; died 9 month 3, 1877.

4-31. **Lydia Trimble**; born 8 month 12, 1774; died 11 month 6, 1824; married Uwchland Meeting House, 9 month 19, 1793, **John Baldwin** (born 7 month 5, 1765; died 6 month 21, 1816; son of William Baldwin and Mary Edge). Children:

- 4-117. William T.; born 7 month 6, 1794; died 10 month 28, 1821.
- 4-118. George; born 12 month 3, 1796; died 4 month 12, 1827.
- 4-119. Grace; born 8 month 19, 1799; died 8 month 21, 1799.
- 4-120. Joseph T.; born 6 month 8, 1801; died 7 month 19, 1840.
- 4-121. Catherine W.; born 5 month 9, 1804; died 1827.

- 4-122. Thomas; born 12 month 12, 1805; died 7 month 18, 1806.
- 4-123. Thomas; born 8 month 9, 1807; died 11 month 15, 1887.
- 4-124. Lydia T.; born 11 month 29, 1909; died 6 month 29, 1892.
- 4-125. Richard T.; born 9 month 3, 1815; died 9 month 17, 1815.

4-33. **Phebe Trimble**; born 7 month 21, 1786; died at Columbia, Pa. 12 month --, 1816; married 1807, **Vincent King** (M. D. born 11 month 12, 1781; died 12 month 2, 1825; son of Vincent King and Mary Brown). Children:

- 4-126. Mary Ann; born 6 month --, 1807; died 1820.
- 4-127. Lydia Trimble; born 6 month 2, 1809; died 4 month 5, 1900; unmarried.
- 4-128. Jane P.; born 6 month 30, 1812; died 1 month 14, 1892.
- 4-129. William T.; born 1814; died 1816.
- 4-130. Jeremiah; born ca. 1816; died in infancy.

4-34. **John Trimble**; farmer; born 1 month 31, 1788; died 10 month 28, 1855; married Uwchlan Meeting House, 12 month 18, 1817, **Thomazine Downing** 9 a descendant of James Trimble and Mary Palmer); lived West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-131. Thomas; born 11 month 9, 1818; died 3 month 6, 1905.
- 4-132. Mary Ann; born 9 month 8, 1820; died 4 month 5, 1868.
- 4-133. William I.; born 9 month 4, 1823; died 1 month 16, 1897.
- 4-134. Sarah D.; born 9 month 6, 1825; died 10 month 19, 1898.
- 4-135. Joseph D.; born 1 month 16, 1828; died 2 month 5, 1829.
- 4-136. John; born 2 month 2, 1831; died 8 month 7, 1831.

4-35. **Grace Trimble**; born 12 month 24, 1789; died 8 month 17, 1867; married at Uwchlan Meeting House, 5 month 26, 1814, Joseph Evans (born 9 month 28, 1789; died 12 month 10, 1871; son of Jonathan Evans, Jr. and Hannah Bacon); resided Springfield Township, Delaware Co., PA. Children:

- 4-137. Ann; born 3 month 21, 1815; died 9 month 30, 1888.
- 4-138. Hannah; born 2 month 15, 1817; died 4 month 1, 1826.
- 4-139. William; born 10 month 2, 1819; died 4 month 14, 1821.
- 4-140. Mary; born 5 month 23, 1823.
- 4-141. Joseph; born 7 month 9, 1825; died 3 month 27, 1826.
- 4-142. Thomas; born 8 month 24, 1830; died 2 month 12, 1910.
- 4-143. John T.; born 8 month 23, 1833; died 5 month 5, 1851.

4-36. **William Trimble**; born 3 month 12, 1793; died 12 month 18, 1863; married at Oley or Exeter Meeting House, Berks Co., PA, 6 month 5, 1823, **Sarah Vickers** (born 6 month 22, 1793; died 9 month 5, 1883; daughter of Abraham Vickers and Mary Eastwick of Philadelphia, PA).

Children:

- 4-144. Mary V.; born 2 month 17, 1824; died 8 month 17, 1850.
- 4-145. Abraham V.; born 6 month 12, 1826; died 1 month 12, 1877.
- 4-146. Anna; born 7 month 23, 1828; died 5 month --, 1904.

- 4-147. Catherine B.; born 12 month 1, 1830; died 6 month 9, 1904.
4-148. William Charles; born 9 month 3, 1833; died 8 month 20, 1836.

4-37. **Margaret Trimble**; born 6 month 8, 1769; died 4 month 30, 1850; married at Concord Meeting House, 3 month 18, 1794, **Thomas Pierce** (born 9 month 5, 1770; died 11 month 1, 1826; son of Caleb Pierce and Ann Mendenhall). Children:

- 4-149. William; Feb. 19, 1795; died April 26, 1882.
4-150. Robert; born April 11, 1797; died March 27, 1874.
4-151. Caleb; Sept. 23, 1799; died Jan. 13, 1877.
4-152. Hetty Ann; Dec. 24, 1801; died Sept. 2, 1858.
4-153. Phebe; born April 24, 1804; died March 15, 1860.
4-154. Samuel T.; born April 18, 1806; died Aug. 16 1827.
4-155. James Emlen; born Jan. 10, 1809; died July 21, 1814.
4-156. Thomas J.; born Aug. 7, 1811; died Dec. 26, 1888.

4-40. **Joseph Trimble**; Justice of the Peace; born 12 month 4, 1775; died at McVeytown, in Mifflin Co, PA, 7 month 19, 1840; married 10 month 22, 1801, **Jane H. Brinton** (born 9 month 19, 1780; died 5 month 29, 1854; daughter of George Brinton and Christiana Hill of Thornbury); lived at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., and later lived on the Juniata River, at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., PA. Children:

- 4-157. Harriet; born Aug. 15, 1802; died March 22, 1873.
4-158. Christiana B.; born June 9, 1804; died 9 month --, 1804.
4-159. Ann W.; born Jan. 14, 1807; Sept. 4, 1890.
4-160. Phebe; born March 9, 1810; died Sept. 14, 1894.
4-161. Amanda H.; born June 16, 1811; died Sept. 4, 1829.
4-162. Esther B.; born July 8, 1819; died Dec. 5, 1883.

4-41. **Samuel Trimble**; born 10 month 27, 1782; died 4 month 1, 1843; married 3 month 21, 1808, **Rebecca Mendenhall** (born 3 month 28, 1787; died 3 month 14, 1876; daughter of Stephen Mendenhall and Margaret Farlow, of Concord Township); resided Concord Township. Children:

- 4-163. John B.; born Feb. 29, 1809; died Oct. 29, 1809.
4-164. Stephen M.; born April 10, 1810; died Sept. 12, 1898.
4-165. Samuel; born March 19, 1812; died Sept. 17, 1824.
4-166. Esther; born May 4, 1814; died Sept. 29, 1824.
4-167. Margaret M.; born July 31, 1818; died Jan. 9, 1854.
4-168. George W.; born Dec. 14, 1820; died July 12, 1846.
4-169. Samuel; born March 5, 1825; died Dec. 17, 1854.
4-170. Ann; born Aug. 25, 1827; died Aug. 14, 1890.

4-46. **Hannah Jacobs**; born Dec. 25, 1775; died Nov. 3, 1833; married May 18, 1798, **David Thomas** (first marriage; born June 5, 1776; died Nov. 5, 1859; son of David Thomas and Mary Richardson of Montgomery Co., PA); lived Cayuga Co., NY. Children:

- 4-171. William J.; born Sept. 13, 1799; died March 30, 1818.
- 4-172. Mary T.; born Dec. 25, 1800; died March 11, 1899.
- 4-173. Isaac J.; born May 1, 1802; died Sept 11, 1824.
- 4-174. Able; born May 15, 1804; died Jan. 20, 1846.
- 4-175. Edward; born Feb. 21, 1806; died May 20, 1832.
- 4-176. Anna; born Nov. 22, 1807; died Sept. 16 1865.
- 4-177. John J.; born Jan. 8, 1810; died Feb. 22, 1895.
- 4-178. Joseph; born Feb. 22, 1811; died Dec. 24, 1891.

4-47. **Elizabeth Jacobs**; born Nov. 22, 1777; died October, 1843; married April 30, 1805, **George Mechem** (born March 3, 1778; died 1838; son of John Mechem and Jane Stanley); lived in Cayuga Co., NY and Calhoun Co., MI. Children:

- 4-179. Hannah J.; born April 9, 1806; died July 31, 1850.
- 4-180. John; born Nov. 25, 1807; died Dec. 5, 1881.
- 4-181. Isaac J.; born July 11, 1810; died Aug. 5, 1888.
- 4-182. Mary; born Dec. 7, 1812; died Jan. 12, 1814.
- 4-183. Ann; born Dec. 13, 1814; died Dec. 20, 1844.
- 4-184. Elizabeth; born Feb. 5, 1817; died Oct. 27, 1899.
- 4-185. Mary; born July 4, 1819; died Jan. 1, 1856.
- 4-186. Stanley; born July 7, 1823; died April 23. 1897.

4-49. **Isaac Jacobs**; born April 14, 1782; died Oct. 23, 1862; married April 26, 1810, **Susanna Lightfoot** (born Jan. 8, 1786; died April 4, 1873; daughter of Thomas Lightfoot and Rachel Hunt); lived at Cayuga Co., NY. Children:

- 4-187. Rachel; born Feb. 23, 1811; died October, 1823.
- 4-188. Thomas Lightfoot; born Dec. 19, 1812; died Sept. 6, 1879.
- 4-189. William; born Dec. 22, 1814; died Dec. 16, 1909.
- 4-190. Sarah; born Feb. 1, 1817; died Jan. 25, 1894.
- 4-191. Isaac; born Feb. 5, 1819; died Dec. 10, 1906.
- 4-192. Benjamin Lightfoot; born Feb. 5, 1821; died Jan. 23, 1847.
- 4-193. Hannah M.; born May 12, 1823; died March 7, 1842.
- 4-194. Mary; born June 19, 1825; died March 1, 1842.
- 4-195. Joseph; born Nov. 16, 1827; died April 26, 1846.
- 4-196. Anna Thomas; born Sept. 6, 1831; died July 2, 1879.

4-53. **Thomazine D. Trimble**; born 4 month 25, 1777; died 12 month 26, 1808; married January, 1797, **Thomas Jenks** (first marriage; born Feb. 4, 1772; died Feb. 27, 1828; son of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson); lived in Bucks Co., PA. Children:

- 4-197. Daniel T.; born March 26, 1798; died June 1, 1860.
- 4-198. Mary Downing; born Oct. 8, 1799; died July 2, 1879.
- 4-199. Rebecca; born Aug. 15, 1802; died August, 1802.
- 4-200. Theodore; born July 28, 1805; died Aug. 3, 1805
- 4-201. Sarah Ann; born Nov. 16, 1806; died Jan. 1, 1807.

4-55. **Mary Trimble**; born 8 month 30, 1783; died 11 month --, 1860; married Dec. 10, 1808, **Joseph Pleasants** (born June 14, 1774; died March 19, 1824; son of Samuel Pleasants and Mary Pemberton); lived in Philadelphia, PA. Children:

- 4-202. William; born Sept. 19, 1809; died June 29, 1848.
- 4-203. Sarah; born Jan. 16, 1811; died March, 1876.
- 4-204. Edward; born July 26, 1812; died July, 1877.
- 4-205. Samuel; born Sept. 16, 1814; died Feb. 24, 1864.
- 4-206. Daniel; born Sept 26, 1816; died July 18, 1867.
- 4-207. Joseph; born Feb. 18, 1818; died Sept. 4, 1853.
- 4-208. Mary; born June 29, 1822; died Sept. 20, 1831.

4-58. **Daniel Trimble**; merchant; born 2 month 14, 1801; died 10 month 9, 1850; married Feb. 9, 1825, **Mary Hauxhurst** (born Nov. 3, 1793; died ca. July, 1878 or 1879; daughter of Daniel Hauxhurst and Hannah Brown); lived in New York; no children.

4-59. **Ann Trimble**; born 7 month 28, 1803; died 12 month 2, 1863; married Nov. 1, 1826, **Charles Downing** (born Oct. 16, 1798; died May 3, 1863; son of Joseph R. Downing and Ann Worrall); lived Downingtown Borough, Downingtown, PA. Children:

- 4-209. Mary; born Feb. 22, 1828; died Jan. 8, 1868.
- 4-210. Sarah; born July 13, 1832.
- 4-211. Daniel Trimble; born June 20, 1834; died Oct. 2, 1836.
- 4-212. Charles; born Dec. 9, 1837; died Nov. 10, 1910.
- 4-213. Joseph R.; born May 26, 1841.
- 4-214. Edward; born Oct, 4, 1843.

4-61. **Phebe Sharpless**; born 3 month 22, 1793; died 4 month 30, 1850; married Oct. 6, 1836, **Nathan Middleton** (his second marriage; son of Samuel and Ann Middleton of Nottingham, Burlington Co., NJ); no children.

4-62. **Thomas Downing**; born 10 month 14, 1758; died 10 month 31, 1829; married 1784, **Sarah Smith** (born 11 month 29, 1765; died 11 month 19, 1835; daughter of George Smith and Elizabeth White); lived near Downingtown, Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-215. George; born 1 month 10, 1785; died 4 month 3, 1853.
- 4-216. Joseph; born 9 month 2, 1786; died 6 month 8, 1822.
- 4-217. Elizabeth D.; born 2 month 3, 1788; died 12 month 18, 1858.
- 4-218. Mary Ann; born 4 month 3, 1792; died 2 month 15, 1824.
- 4-219. Thomazine; born 2 month 14, 1794; died 2 month 18, 1831.
- 4-220. William S.; born 11 month 15, 1800; died 8 month 12, 1875.
- 4-221. Thomas, Jr.; born 11 month 8, 1802; died 11 month 28, 1851.
- 4-222. Sarah; born 1 month 7, 1805; died 8 month __, 1890.

4-63. **Jane Downing**; born 7 month 1761; died 6 month 20, 1813; married **John Gordon** (first marriage; born 4 month 2, 1759; died 4 month 20, 1823); lived Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-223. Margaret; born 4 month 16, 1786; died 10 month 28, 1821.
- 4-224. Hannah; born 11 month 25, 1787; died 11 month 26, 1865.
- 4-225. Joseph; born 11 month 29, 1789; died 2 month 27, 1875.
- 4-226. Thomas; born 2 month 18, 1792.
- 4-227. John, Jr., born 11 month 10, 1794.

4-64. **Mary Downing**; born 10 month 14, 1763; died 6 month 20, 1813; married **Dennis Whelan, Jr.** (born 1 month 19, 1761; died 1819; son of Dennis Whelan and Sarah Thompson); lived Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-228. Mary; died young.
- 4-229. Thomazine; died Sept. 22, 1813.
- 4-230. George Washington; born 3 month __, 1799; died July 3, 1877.
- 4-231. Sarah; died ca. 1818.
- 4-232. Joseph; died probably young.

4-65. **Thomazine Downing**; born 3 month 31, 1765; died 4 month __, 1823; married Wilmington, DE, Oct. 11, 1794, **Samuel Kennedy** (died ca. 1797). Children:

- 4-233. Mary; born 2 month 28, 1796; died in infancy.
- 4-234. Ann D.; born 12 month 22, 1797; died 1 month 9, 1871.

4-66. **Joseph I. Downing**; born 4 month 9, 1769; died 12 month 28, 1841; married 4 month 25, 1799, **Elizabeth Webster** (born 4 month 15, 1777; died 4 month 1, 1840; daughter of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith of Harford Co., MD); lived East Caln Township, Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-235. Wesley R.; born 2 month 19, 1800; died 10 month 2, 1804.
- 4-236. Mary S.; born 3 month 26, 1803; died 3 month 3, 1875.
- 4-237. Phebe; 12 month 23, 1807.
- 4-238. Richard J.; born 1 month 24, 1810; died March 12, 1890.
- 4-239. Sarah W.; born 10 month 22, 1812; died 10 month 20, 1823.
- 4-240. Thomazine J.; born 10 month 27, 1819; died 10 month 8, 1823.

4-68. **Sarah Downing**; born 8 month 26, 1773; died 1857; married ca, 1796, **Samuel Webster** (Methodist minister; died 1807; son of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith); lived Harford Co., MD. Children:

- 4-241. Richard; born 1797; died 9 month __, 1870.
- 4-242. Thomas; born 1799; died 11 month __, 1854.
- 4-243. Samuel; born 9 month 3, 1800; died 1 month 6, 1889.
- 4-244. James; born 3 month 26, 1802; died 2 month 22, 1884.
- 4-245. John; born 9 month 3, 1803; died 3 month 27, 1883.
- 4-246. Isaac; born 12 month 5, 1805; died 2 month 20, 1884.
- 4-247. Joseph; born 2 month 11, 1808; died 1 month 4, 1855.

4-73. **Samuel Trimble**; born 6 month 28, 1776; died 10 month 29, 1806; married **Amy Pim**

(first marriage; born 1 month 8, 1785; died 2 month 26, 1825; daughter of Isaac Pim and Hannah Cope); lived near his father. Children:

4-248. Isaac P.; born 8 month 20, 1804; died 9 month 27, 1890.

4-249. Lydia; born 3 month 11, 1806; died 12 month 14, 1836.

4-75. **Isaac Trimble**; born 1 month 7, 1781; died 5 month 31, 1860; married 5 month 29, 1814, **Anna Jefferis** (born 2 month 19, 1797; died 11 month 28, 1884; daughter of Emmor Jefferis and Charity Grubb); lived at Trimbleville, West Bradford Township, Chester Co., PA. Children:

4-250. Mary S.; born 6 month 26, 1815; died 6 month 21, 1866.

4-251. Charity Ann; born 9 month 15, 1817; died 10 month 6, 1875.

4-252. Lydia; born 11 month 23, 1819; died 12 month 23, 1900.

4-253. Phebe H.; born 12 month 22, 1821; died 5 month 9, 1902.

4-254. Jacob; born 5 month 5, 1824; died 11 month 9, 1904.

4-255. John; born 7 month 10, 1826; died 11 month 20, 1901.

4-256. Anna; born 11 month 12, 1828.

4-257. Sarah; born 3 month 11, 1831; died 2 month 13, 1837.

4-258. Elizabeth; born 6 month 2, 1834; died 10 month 26, 1897.

4-259. William Henry; born 11 month 9, 1836; died 9 month 20, 1839.

4-260. Isaac; born 5 month 16, 1839; died 7 month 19, 1902.

4-77. **John Trimble**; farmer; born 5 month 8, 1785; died Muskingum Co., OH, 1 month 21, 1854; married 11 month 24, 1814, **Lydia Harlan** (born 10 month 29, 1789; died 6 month 16, 1872; daughter of Caleb Harlan and Hannah Edwards of Chester Co., PA); lived in Blue Rock Township, Muskingum Co., OH). Children:

4-261. Elisha I.; born 2 month 6, 1815; died 7 month 2, 1874.

4-262. James; born 2 month 20, 1817; died 2 month 9, 1895.

4-263. Caleb Harlan; born 10 month 5, 1819; died 6 month 14, 1900.

4-264. Mary; born 2 month 24, 1822; died 3 month 29, 1897.

4-265. Edward; born 10 month 22, 1824; died 9 month 20, 1895.

4-266. Isaac; born 5 month 29, 1828; died 3 month 8, 1834.

4-267. Willis D., Jr.; born 2 month 18, 1831; died 2 month 26, 1834.

4-268. John N.; born Feb. 6, 1834; died Oct. 25, 1866.

4-269. Phebe H.; born 9 month 20, 1836; living 1906.

4-78. **Phebe Trimble**; born 6 month 18, 1787; died 11 month 13, 1869; married 1808, **Benjamin House** (born 2 month 23, 1785; died 2 month 4, 1853; son of Amos House and Martha Edwards); lived in Pocopson, Chester Co., PA. Child:

4-270. James T.; born 6 month 15, 1809; died 5 month 27, 1879.

4-80. **Mary Taylor**; born 6 month 16, 1763; died 4 month 7, 1836; married 5 month 8, 1783, **Thomas Underhill** (died 4 month 1, 1806; son of Thomas and Rachel Underhill of Cecil Co., MD); no children.

4-82. **Sarah Taylor**; born 2 month 21, 1767; died 5 month 11, 1845; married 11 month 3, 1785, **John Baily** (born 2 month 17, 1762; died 4 month, 9, 1832; son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey of East Marlborough, Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-271. Lydia; born 8 month 10, 1786; died 3 month 11, 1850.
- 4-272. Abiah; born 5 month 23, 1788; died 6 month 9, 1868.
- 4-273. Joel; born 2 month 1, 1791; died 7 month 9, 1862.
- 4-274. Ann; born 4 month 7, 1794; died 11 month 13, 1794.
- 4-275. Hannah; born 8 month 25, 1797; died 1 month 15, 1872.
- 4-276. Mary; born 12 month 28, 1798; died 8 month 2, 1882.
- 4-277. John; born 5 month 13, 1804; died 10 month 20, 1886.
- 4-278. George T.; born 8 month 19, 1806; died 3 month 20, 1883.

4-89. **Joseph Trimble**; born 6 month 19, 1772; died Harford Co., Md., 3 month 17, 1870; married 4 month 17, 1822, **Ann Cheyney** (born 3 month 14, 1802; died 1 month 31, 1870; daughter of Jesse Cheyney and Rachel Clayton); Joseph moved to Maryland with his father and later moved to Baltimore where he entered into a shipping and mercantile trade; still later moved to Harford Co., MD. Children:

- 4-279. Phebe; born 2 month 13, 1823; died 10 month 20, 1910.
- 4-280. Rachel; born 1 month 4, 1825; died 3 month 23, 1888.
- 4-281. Elizabeth; born 3 month 1, 1827; died 5 month 22, 1857.

4-84. **John Trimble**; merchant; born Chester Co., PA, 7 month 17, 1774; died Camden, NJ (at the home of his son Joseph), 2 month 28, 1856; married 3 month 15, 1798, **Elizabeth Brown** (born 11 month 15, 1778; died 11 month 28, 1834; daughter of David Brown and Elizabeth Matthews of Baltimore, Md.); lived first in Harford Co., MD, and then Baltimore, MD, where he was in business with his brother Joseph and then with his cousin Jacob. Children:

- 4-282. Mary; born 3 month 13, 1799; died 7 month 21, 1804.
- 4-283. Elizabeth; born 3 month 7, 1801; died 2 month 29, 1892.
- 4-284. Isaac; born 12 month 2, 1802; died 1 month __, 1837.
- 4-285. Mary; born 9 month 20, 1804; died 3 month 6, 1852.
- 4-286. Jane; born 3 month 25, 1807; died 11 month 9, 1883.
- 4-287. John; born 3 month 24, 1809; died 8 month 8, 1833.
- 4-288. David Brown; born 5 month 29, 1813; died 9 month 4, 1901.
- 4-289. Joseph; born 1 month 17, 1815; died 7 month 30, 1884.
- 4-290. James; born 11 month 28, 1819; died 6 month 10, 1871.

4-92. **Mary Trimble**; born 6 month 1, 1778; died 2 month 17, 1817; married March, 1796, **George Peters** (second marriage; born Jan. 16, 1769; died March 17, 1850); lived in Baltimore, MD. Children:

- 4-291. Elizabeth; born 7 month 1, 1798.
- 4-292. Jesse Trimble; born 9 month 20, 1800; died 7 month 7, 1867.
- 4-293. John; born 12 month __, 1802; died 11 month 21, 1841.
- 4-294. George; born 2 month 21, 1808; died 8 month 29, 1865.

- 4-295. Mary; born 11 month 1, 1810; died 12 month 13, 1843.
- 4-296. Catharine Jane; born 9 month 12, 1812; died 1 month 1, 1862.

4-96. **Rachel Faddis**; born December, 1772; died June 9, 1844; married **John McCormick**; lived Chester Co., PA. Children:

- 4-297. James.
- 4-298. John.
- 4-299. Ann.
- 4-300. Mary.
- 4-301. Hannah; died April 16, 1844.
- 4-302. William.
- 4-303. Robert; born April 4, 1807; died Oct. 16, 1866.
- 4-304. Martha; born ca. 1809; died Jan. 26, 1831.
- 4-305. Lydia Ann; born 1811.
- 4-306. Lewis; born ca. 1813; died young.

4-98, **David Faddis**; born ca. 1774; died Jan. 15, 1830; married **Margaret Johnson** (born Aug. 4, 1792; died Jan. 28, 1808; daughter of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth ____). Children:

- 4-307. Hannah; born Aug. 27, 1809.
- 4-308. Joseph; born Sept. 26, 1811; died June 8, 1888.
- 4-309. Elizabeth; born March 26, 1814; died Jan. 1, 1890.
- 4-310. Phebe; born Nov. 14, 1816.
- 4-311. John T.; born June 25, 1819; died Sept. 15, 1892.
- 4-312. James H.; born March 27, 1822; died June 29, 1874.
- 4-313. Lydia Ann. born July 25, 1824; died Feb. 3, 1837.
- 4-314. William; born May 9, 1827; died Feb. 1, 1911.
- 4-315. Thomas J.; born Jan. 26, 1830; died June 20, 1911.
- 4-316. David; born March 15, 1833; died Feb. 13, 1837.

4-100. **Mary Faddis**; born June 1, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1856; married 1804, **Joseph White, Jr.** (born Sept. 26, 1777; died April 9, 1857; son of Joseph White and Rebecca Chalfant); lived Downingtown, PA. Children:

- 4-317. Washington; born 1804; died 1874.
- 4-318. Jefferson; born ca. 1806; died 1847.
- 4-319. Rebecca; born ca. 1808; died Oct. 13, 1878.
- 4-320. James T.; born July 20, 1810; died July 12, 1882.
- 4-321. Joseph; born Dec. 25, 1811; died May 9, 1885.
- 4-322. Isaac T.; born Jan. 9, 1814; died Aug. 24, 1889.
- 4-323. Lewis; born Nov. 21, 1815; died Nov. 10, 1883.
- 4-324. Hannah T.; born June 6, 1817; died May 5, 1902.
- 4-325. John; born ca. 1818; died October, 1856.
- 4-326. Robert; born Nov. 27, 1819; died May 31, 1897.

William Trimble
of County Antrim Northern Ireland; said to have
died at sea while on the way to America, ca. 1741

5-1. **William Trimble**; of County Antrim, Northern Ireland; tradition says that he and his wife **Mary** ___ died ca. 1741 at sea while on their way to America. Child; possibly among others:
+ 5-2. Joseph; born July 10, 1720; died early part of 1784.

5-2. **Joseph Trimble**;⁵² born County Antrim, Northern Ireland, July 10, 1720; died Cecil Co., MD, early part of 1784; married Jan. 31, 1744-45 (other sources say Oct. 31, 1744 or Nov. 30, 1744), **Sarah Churchman** (born Feb. 17, 1716; died Aug. 2, 1750; daughter of John Churchman of Sothron, Waldon, England, and Hannah Cone; and granddaughter of Thomas Cone of Oxford, Oxfordshire, England). Children:

- + 5-3. William; born Oct. 1, 1745; died May 30, 1819.
- + 5-4. John; born Dec. 16, 1746; died ca. 1809.
- 5-5. Mary; born July 11, or Aug. 11, 1748; married a Mr. Hanson.

Joseph Trimble married second, Feb. 22 or 25, 1753, **Ann Chandler** (died at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD, Dec. 31, 1793). Children:

- + 5-6. Joseph; born Oct. 29, 1754.
- + 5-7. Thomas; born May 4, 1756.
- 5-8. Jacob; born Feb. 27, 1758.
- 5-9. Sarah; born May 23, 1760; died June, 1833; married Job Sidwell.
- + 5-10. James; born April 20, 1762; died Dec. 5, 1831.
- + 5-11. Elisha; born March 18, 1765 died Aug. 28, 1848.

There are several accounts of Joseph Trimble's family such as: (1) *The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*, 1904, Volume VII, Columbus, Ohio; published by The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, 187 East Broad Street, 1904, pages 74 and 75; (2) *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble of Concord, Delaware County, Pa., and James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble of West Bradford, Chester County, Pa.; New Edition* Compiled by Lewis Palmer 1910; Press of Chester Times.

The marriages of Joseph Trimble and son John Trimble are shown in the records of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, abstracts of which are on cards at the Maryland Historical Society, and have been published in *Maryland Marriages 1634-1777*, compiled by Robert Barnes and published by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1975.

The marriage record of Joseph Trimble shows his father to be "William Trimble" -

⁵²Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Provided Public Service.

another source erroneously shows the father to be "John."

5-3. **William Trimble**; born East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD, Oct. 1, 1745; died Baltimore, MD, May 30 1819; another source shows date of death as Feb. 2, 1819 in 75th year of his age; married first, _____ (died Feb. 16, 1783 at Fells Point, Baltimore, MD); married second, Baltimore, MD, Feb. 8, 1786, Hannah Collins (born between Dec. 25, 1745 and Dec. 24, 1746; died Dec. 24, 1816). Children shown in will of William Trimble:

- + 5-12. William; living Baltimore, MD, 1830.
- + 5-13. John; died 1847.
- 5-14. James; born sometime between Feb. 11, 1782 and Feb. 10, 1783; buried Friends burying ground on Harford Road, Baltimore, MD; died Feb. 10, 1823 in his 41st year.

5-4. **John Trimble**,⁵³ born Nottingham Township, Chester Co., PA, Dec. 16, 1746; moved from Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., MD, April 1, 1775 to Hopewell Friends in now Frederick Co., VA, until ca. 1797; died near Chillicothe, OH, in or about 1809; married first, Dec. 10, 1772, **Katherine Wilson** (daughter of Samuel and Catherine Wilson of Linden Grove, Chester Co., PA). Children:

- 5-15. (Nancy?) Ann; born Aug. 15, 1774; died June 16, 1840; married Joshua Woodrow and settled in Hillsboro, OH.
- 5-16. Samuel; born Feb. 16, 1777; killed when a boy, by a log from his father's mill.
- + 5-17. David; born April 18, 1778 or Oct. 22, 1779 or June, 1782; died Oct. 20 or 26, 1842 (another source says February or March, 1843).

John Trimble married second, Frederick Co., VA, April 10, 1788, **Rachel Ridgway** (daughter of Richard and Charity [Beeson] Ridgeway of Hopewell Meeting, Frederick Co., VA). Children:

- + 5-18. Sarah Churchman "Sallie"; born 1789.
- 5-19. Charity; born July 29, 1790; married James Bennett (born 1785; died 1862); and married second, March 11, 1811, James McClintock.
- 5-20. Catherine; born 1791 or 1792; married Josiah Morris of Wilmington, OH.
- + 5-21. John; born 1793(?).
- + 5-22. William; born April 13, 1797; died ca. 1855.
- + 5-23. Isaac Ridgeway; born May 15, 1802 or 1804; died Jan. 2 or 3, 1888.

5-6. **Joseph Trimble**; born Oct. 29, 1754; not definitely traced but apparently is the Joseph Trimble who died in Bono (Lawrence Co.), IN, July 15, 1825, "aged 70 yrs 8 mo"; married **Elizabeth Tibbs** (born February, 1757; died Bono, IN, Oct. 5, 1830); both buried Jolly Cemetery, Lawrence Co., IN. Children of the Joseph and Elizabeth (____) Trimble of Bono, IN,

⁵³*Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934, Frederick County, Virginia*, printed by Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, Va., 1936, page 660 (index).

as reported by descendants Alberta Payton, 702 Road 303, Parachute, CO 81635; and Hal Trimble (died 1983), Route 2, Bloomington, IL 61701:

- + 5-24. Elisha; born 1784; died June 21, 1857.
- 5-25. Rebecca; died before 1860; buried Talbott (one half mile from the grave of Joseph Trimble); married Stephen Dilly.
- 5-26. Jane; born Virginia, 1787; died Lawrence Co., IN, Sept. 9, 1854; married first, _____ Andrew; married second, Warren Co., OH, prior to 1811, Christopher Briney.
- 5-27. James; born Virginia March 13, 1790; died Shelby Co., IN, April 15, 1860; see enclosed will in which brothers and sisters are named; buried Pelham Cemetery, Fountaintown, IN; unmarried.
- 5-28. Elizabeth; born ca. 1793; died 1849; married Warren Co., OH, Dec. 12, 1811, Charles F. Johnston.
- 5-29. John; born Virginia, Sept. 11, 1794; died Shelby Co., IN, March 22, 1873; buried Pelham Cemetery; married Warren Co., OH, Jan. 14, 1817, Tammie Drake.
- 5-30. Joseph; died before 1860.
- + 5-31. Stephen; born 1798.
- 5-32. Nancy; died before 1860; married _____ Hinkley.

"I, James Trimble, of the county of Shelby and state of Indiana, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: I give and bequeath to my brother, John Trimble, a note that I hold on him for five hundred dollars with all interest that has or may accrue on said note, he paying the expenses of my last sickness and funeral expenses and furnishing good decent grave stone set up at my grave. I give and bequeath to James Andrews of the county of Lawrence and the state afore said, a land warrant that I now hold, it being number 20669, calling for eighty acres of land; and after the expenses of administration are all paid, I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate to my brother, Stephen Trimble, and the heirs of my brother Elisha Trimble, and to the heirs of my sister, Elizabeth Johnson, and the heirs of my sister, Jane Briney, and to the heirs of my sister Nancy Hinkley, and to the heirs of my sister Rebecca Dilly, to be divided into seven equal parts.

Signed, March 24, 1860.

James Trimble

Will on file in County records at Shelbyville, IN.

Mr. Hal Trimble wrote in 1982, "With Rebeckah buried at Talbott - one half mile from the grave of Joseph, I'm convinced that Joseph Jr. is the paternal grandparent we have been trying to find. We know the Andrews - Brineys - Dilleys - James Trimble and Elisha Trimble all owned land within two miles of those cemeteries. It is frustrating when you can't find estate records. Joseph had just purchased land prior to 1820."

The possibility of two Joseph Trimbles being born in 1754 and both marrying someone named Elizabeth and both living in Virginia is rather remote and for these reasons it is thought that this identification is reasonably certain.

James Trimble (bachelor, presumed son of Joseph Trimble) of Shelby Co., IN, left a will in which he named all his brothers and sisters shown above, so we know that the above children were siblings. At the moment, however, there is no document naming the above nine as children of Joseph and Elizabeth Trimble of Bono, IN - just proximity.

Joseph Trimble, father of the above children, is believed by descendants to be the Joseph Trimble (born Oct. 29, 1854) son of Joseph Trimble (born July 10, 1720; died early part of 1784) and Ann Chandler of Cecil Co., MD). Joseph Trimble, Jr. signed as witness when in 1772, John Trimble and Catherine Wilson were married. John Trimble was the son of Joseph Trimble (born July 10, 1720; died 1784).

In a genealogy of the Chandler Family (page 445), Joseph Trimble, born Oct. 29, 1754 is shown as dying Dec. 5, 1831, and married ____ Tibbs, and went to Ohio. The Joseph Trimble of Bono, IN, is said to have married Elizabeth Tibbs.

Joseph Trimble, Jr. signed as witness in 1772 when his brother, John Trimble and Catherine Wilson were married. John Trimble was also the son of Joseph Trimble (born 1720; died 1784).

5-7. **Thomas Trimble**; born East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD, May 4, 1756; not traced; but probably is the Thomas Trimble who married Cecil Co., MD, Dec. 29, 1779, **Jane Holland** (reference Cecil Co., MD, Marriage Records, page 19).

5-10. **James Trimble**; born East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD, April 20, 1762; died Dec. 5, 1831; aged 69 yrs., 7mos. and 1/2; married March 20, 1788, **Sarah Job** (born March 11, 1760; died Feb. 7, 1807; daughter of Archibald and Margaret Job of East Nottingham, MD). Children:

- 5-33. Joseph; born March 7, 1789; died Jan. 31, 1872; unmarried.
- 5-34. Job; born Feb. 23, 1791; died 1866 in Illinois.
- 5-35. Thomas; born May 5, 1793; died Illinois, 1856.
- + 5-36. Ann; born Feb. 20, 1795; died May 25, 1848.
- 5-37. Rees; born Jan. 10, 1797; died in Indiana.
- + 5-38. James; born Feb. 23, 1799.
- 5-39. Reuben; born June 14, 1803; died July 1, 1803.

James Trimble married second, May 10, 1809, **Elizabeth Wilkinson** (died Oct. 4, 1820, "aged 48 yrs, 9 mos. and upward;" daughter of Francis and Hannah Wilkinson).

James Trimble married third, Jan. 10, 1822, **Mrs. Elizabeth Giles Chandler** (a widow; daughter of Nathan Oldham and Elizabeth his wife).

5-11. **Elisha Trimble**; born Cecil Co., MD, March 18, 1765; died Aug. 28, 1848; married April 4, 1799, **Anna Wilson** (died Dec. 8, 1857; aged 85 years; daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Wilson of East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD). Children:

- + 5-40. William; born Jan. 23, 1800; died Nov. 5, 1846; aged 46 years, 9 mos., and 18 days.
- 5-41. Sarah; born Feb. 1, 1802.
- + 5-42. James W.; born March 14, 1804; last will dated or proved April, 1886; estate appraised and sold August, 1891.
- 5-43. Joseph; born April 4, 1806; died May 9, 1810; aged 4 years.
- + 5-44. Thomas; born May 18, 1808; living 1850.
- 5-45. Benjamin; born Nov. 15, 1810; died Jan. 23, 1876.
- 5-46. Lydia; born Dec. 6, 1813.

5-12. **William Trimble**; not traced but possibly is the William Trimble who died Baltimore, MD, Dec. 7, 1830; married March 3, 1812, **Elizabeth Zacharias** (of Baltimore, MD; born July 5, 1780/July 6, 1781; died Baltimore, MD, July 4, 1853; Elizabeth had a sister Mary who married John Reese).

5-13. **John Trimble**; last will proved November, 1847; died Baltimore, MD, 1847; married first, _____ and had children:

- 5-47. William H.; living 1819.
- 5-48. Hannah D. or W.; living 1819; married Feb. 25, 1821, Andrew T. Leakin (reference Bartow).
- 5-49. Elizabeth; living 1809.
- 5-50. Thomas; living 1809; a minor.

5-17. **David Trimble**; U. S. Representative; born Frederick Co., VA, April 18, 1778 or born Oct. 22, 1779, or June, 1782; died at Trimble's Furnace, Greenup Co., KY, Oct. 10 or 16, 1842; unmarried.

5-18. **Sarah "Sallie" Churchman Trimble**; born Frederick Co., VA, 1789; married Dec. 14, 1806, **Pearson Starr**. Children:

- 5-51. Sarah Ann; married Joseph McDowell Trimble son of Allen Trimble (first Governor _____ of Ohio).
- 5-52. A daughter; name not known.

5-21. **John Trimble**; born Frederick Co., VA, 1793 (?); married April 25, 1838, **Elizabeth Anne Winn** of Winchester, KY. John Trimble pledged five pounds on Jan. 6, 1778 to be used to pay the Indians for their lands [signed at Hopewell Meeting - now Frederick Co., VA]; Receiver of Public Moneys at Batesville, AR; and later in 1821 was living in Mt. Sterling, KY; was clerk of the Greenup Co., KY, Court; was a brother of Judge William Trimble of Arkansas.

5-22. **William Trimble**; born Frederick Co., VA, April 13, 1797; died Clarksville, Red River Co., TX, ca. 1853; married Mound Prairie, AR, Nov. 24, 1821, **Luenetta Stuart** (born Christian Co., KY, ca. 1804). Children; all born Arkansas, except Isaac G.:

- + 5-53. David; born Aug. 24, 1824; died Nov. 28k 1881.

- 5-54. Sarah; born ca. 1828.
- 5-55. Lucinda C.; born 1831 or 1832.
- 5-56. John E.; born 1833 or 1834.
- 5-57. William W.; born 1835 to 1838.
- 5-58. Mariah L.; born 1837 or 1838.
- 5-59. James Henry; born 1839 to 1842.
- 5-60. Isaac Gordon; born 1850 or 1851.

William Trimble was a Territorial Judge of Arkansas; moved to Red River Co., TX, about 1840 where he practiced law until his death.

5-23. **Isaac Ridgeway Trimble**; Major General in the Confederate Army; born in Culpeper Co., VA, May 15, 1802 or 1804; died in Baltimore, MD, Jan. 1 or 3, 1888 [correct dates are believed to be May 15, 1802 and Jan. 2, 1888]; married first, July 4, 1831, **Maria Cattell Presstman** (died 1855; of Charleston, SC). Children:

- + 5-61. David Churchhill; born April 18, 1832; living 1888.
- 5-62. William P.; born March 27, 1836; living 1888; married Jan. 1, 1861, Elizabeth Emory of Manor Glen, Baltimore, Co., MD).

Isaac Ridgeway Trimble married second, **Ann Ferguson Presstman**, sister of his first wife.

"A full-length portrait of Major General Isaac Ridgeway Trimble by Samuel B. Waugh, 1852, gift of Dr. Isaac Ridgeway Trimble, has recently been restored through the generosity of the Jacob and Annita France Foundation. The portrait has been handsomely restored and now hangs in the Confederate Room. General Trimble was the ranking Confederate army officer from Maryland.⁵⁴

5-24. **Elisha Trimble**; born Virginia, 1784; died Fountaintown, (Shelby Co.), IN, June 21, 1857; buried Phelam Cemetery; was in Campbell Co., KY, 1810; was in Lawrence Co., IN, 1820; married first, **Helen Wallerman**; apparently no children.

Elisha Trimble married second, Campbell Co., KY, 1808, **Helen** or **Hester Hawkins** (born July 18, 1780; died July 18, 1840; a widow). Children:

- + 5-63. Ambrose; born Feb. 14, 1814; Sept. 10, 1890.
- 5-64. Robert; died Jasper Co., IL; buried in Redford Cemetery; married Eliza Kearns of Jasper Co., IL.
- 5-65. Sarah "Sally"; born Kentucky, April 14, 1813; died Fountaintown, IN, buried in Phelam Cemetery; married June 14, 1832, David Franklin Ferris (of Fountaintown, IN).

⁵⁴"*Maryland History Notes*" Volume 29, Winter 1972, number 4; Published Quarterly by the Maryland Historical Society, 201 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, MD, 21201.

5-66. Priscilla; married Hiram Tracy of Rose Hill, IL.

5-67. Betsy; married Caleb Higgins; of Wisconsin, Nebraska, and Washington.

5-31. **Stephen Trimble**;⁵⁵ born Virginia, 1797 or 1798; died probably in Cowley County, KS, after 1874; living there in 1870 and 1875; married Lawrence Co., IN, Feb. 14, 1822, **Mary**

Huldah Fidler (born Kentucky, 1802 or 1803; living 1875). Children:

5-68. Joseph; born Indiana, 1826 or 1827; living Cedar Creek Township, Cowley Co., KS, 1870.

+ 5-69. John; died prior to 1865.

5-70. Chris; born Missouri, 1841 or 1842; living Cedar Creek Township, Cowley Co., KS, 1870.

5-36. **Ann Trimble**; born East Nottingham, Cecil Co., MD, Feb. 20, 1795; died Chester Co., PA, May 25, 1848; married Nov. 12, 1812, **William Philips** (born October, 1785; died July 9, 1874; son of John and Lydia Philips). Children:

5-71. Clarkson; born July 9, 1813 (sic.).

5-72. James Trimble; born Dec. 25, 1814; died Burlington, Iowa.

5-73. Sarah Ann; born Sept. 15, 1816.

5-74. Newton; born Nov. 7, 1820.

5-75. Elizabeth; born Feb. 26, 1822.

5-76. Mary; born Sept. 6, 1824.

5-77. Isaac; born Dec. 15, 1826.

5-78. Lydia; born July 10, 1828.

5-79. Joseph T.; born Nov. 25, 1830.

5-80. Rebecca; born Sept. 6, 1836.

5-38. **James Trimble**; born Cecil Co., MD, Feb. 23, 1799; living 1888 in Kennett, Chester Co., PA; married May 31, 1838, **Hannah Mendenhall** and moved to Fairville, Chester Co., PA, in 1856.

5-40. **William Trimble**; born Jan. 23, 1800; died Nov. 5, 1846; not traced; possibly is the William Trimble who married at Friends meeting, May 16, 1822, **Mary Brown** (died May 1, 1836 at the age of 35; in her 36th year). Or possibly **William Trimble** is the William Trimble who married Baltimore, MD, April 11, 1838, **Rachel M. Matthews** (born Oct. 23, 1802/Oct. 22, 1803; died Oct. 22, 1851; daughter of Thomas Matthews). These William Trimbles, both of Baltimore, may be the same.

5-42. **James W. Trimble**; born Pennsylvania, March 14, 1804; will dated or proved April, 1886; from 1826 lived ten miles north of Winchester, VA; estate appraisal and sale August, 1891;

⁵⁵Material on Stephen Trimble was furnished by Mrs. Floyd K. Clark, 1116 La Paloma Street, Amarillo, TX 79106. Other material on the brothers and sisters of Stephen is from John Farley Trimble, *Trimble Families of America*, page 327.

married **Mary Ann Hackney** of Frederick Co., VA (will - April, 1886). Children:

- + 5-81. Joseph; died ca. 1893.
- 5-82. Mary S.
- 5-83. Elizabeth; married Joseph Janney of Ohio; had four children.
- 5-84. Rahael G.
- + 5-85. William D.; born Virginia, 1834 or 1835; living 1880.
- 5-86. Martha Anna.
- 5-87. Eliaha; died when young.
- 5-88. James; died when young.
- 5-89. Hannah R.; married William Smiley of West Chester, Pa.; no issue.

5-44. **Thomas Trimble**; born Cecil Co., MD, May 18, 1808; living Edgar Co., IL, 1850; married **Rachel ____** (born Washington Co., TN, 1806 or 1807; living 1850). Children as indicated in 1850 census:

- 5-90. James W.; born Frederick Co., VA, 1832 or 1833.
- 5-91. David; born Washington Co., TN, 1834 or 1835.
- 5-92. Mary J.; born Washington Co., TN, 1835 or 1836.
- 5-93. Benjamin F.; born Vermillion Co., IL, 1837 or 1838.
- 5-94. Sarah C.; born Edgar Co., IL, 1842 or 1843.
- 5-95. John P.; born Edgar Co., IL, 1843 or 1844.
- 5-96. Joseph E.; born Edgar Co., IL, 1846 or 1847.

5-53. **David Trimble**; born Arkansas, Aug. 24, 1824; died Wise Co., TX, Nov. 18, 1881; married Clarksville, TX, May 31, 1847, **Eunice Eleanor Sims** (called Ellen; born Arkansas, ca. 1824; died Clarksville, TX, ca. 1858; daughter of James Warren Sims). Children:

- 5-97. James Warren; born March 12, 1847.
- 5-98. Julia Catherine; born April 27, 1850.
- 5-99. William D.; born 1852.
- + 5-100. Monroe Stuart; born Nov. 14, 1853; died Dec. 26 1900.

David Trimble married second **Mrs. Cornelia A. Hopkins** (born Alabama). Child:

- 5-101. Charles E.; born ca. 1870.

5-61. **David Churchhill Trimble**; born April 18, 1832; living 1888; married Nov. 12, 1859, **Sally Scott Loyd** (daughter of Edward Loyd who was at one time president of the Maryland Senate, and Alicia McBlair; granddaughter of Governor Loyd; of Baltimore, MD). Child:

- 5-102. Isaac Ridgeway; physician of Baltimore, MD, born Oct. 10, 1860; died Feb. 23, 1908 from blood poisoning contracted from a patient on whom he operated; married Margaret E. ____ who survived her husband.

5-63. **Ambrose Trimble**; born Shelby Co., IN, Feb. 14, 1814; died Shelby Co., IN, Sept. 10, 1890; married first, ____, no children.

Ambrose Trimble married second, **Sarah Roan**. Children:

- 5-103. John R.; born March 7, 1843; settled in Cloud Co., KS; married twice and had children by first marriage; none by second.
- + 5-104. Esther Eleanor; born July 23, 1844.
- 5-105. Jane; born Oct. 6, 1846.
- 5-106. Prissa; born April 7, 1848; married a Mr. Kelley; lived in Rushville, IL.
- 5-107. Melissa; born April 7, 1848; died in 1868.
- + 5-108. Melvin Frank; born Aug. 6, 1850; died Nov. 7, 1927.
- 5-109. Mary Elizabeth; born Aug. 26, 1852; died 1871.
- 5-110. Marian; born Aug. 26, 1852.

5-69. **John Trimble**; died prior to 1865; married **Lulla Innman** (died prior to 1865). Child:

- + 5-111. Marion Franklin (probably twin); born 1860.
- 5-112. Mary Ellen (probably twin); born Arkansas, 1859 or 1860.
- 5-113. Delilah Adeline; born Kansas, 1862.

John Trimble filed for land in Parker Co., TX, in 1859 along with Stephen Trimble and Joseph Trimble; all applications were witnessed by William Trimble.

5-81. **Joseph Trimble**; died ca. 1893; of Frederick Co., MD; married **Harriet Griffith**.

Children:

- 5-114. James A.; died 1934; died a single person.
- 5-115. Margaret; died 1884; married Frances Pine.
- 5-116. Robert; died 1895; died a single person.

5-85. **William D. Trimble**; born Virginia, 1834 or 1835; living Frederick Co., VA, 1880; married **Mary F. Hyatt**. Children:

- 5-117. Margaret A.; died at the age of 17; a single person.
- 5-118. Sallie S.; born 1862 or 1863; died at age of 30.
- 5-119. Richard Arthur; born 1866 or 1867; living 1936; married Emma Grim; no issue.
- 5-120. Laura V.; born 1869 or 1870; died 1892.
- 5-121. William H.; born 1871 or 1872; married Virgie Herbert of Maryland, and had three daughters.
- 5-122. Robert S.; born 1873 or 1874; lived in Ohio; single in 1936.
- 5-123. Ellen Gertrude; born 1875 or 1876; married Ernest Rowe.
- 5-124. Flavius F.; born 1878 or 1879; lived in Frederick Co., VA, 1936.

5-100. **Monroe Stuart Trimble**; born Clarksville, Red River Co., TX, Nov. 14, 1853; died Rapides Parish, LA, Dec. 26, 1900; married Oct. 9, 1878, **Eugenia C. Whittington** (born Bayou Rapids in Rapides Parish, LA, June 26, 1859; died Dec. 3, 1896). Children numbered ten:

- 5-125. Julia Sophronia; born Sept. 26, 1879.
- 5-126. Emma Eugenia; born April 16, 1881.
- 5-127. William Stewart; born Jan. 5, 1883.

- 5-128. David Sims; born March 5, 1885.
- 5-129. Margaeritte Ellener; born March 17, 1888.
- + 5-130. William White Whittington; born Nov. 27, 1890; died Nov. 10, 1935.
- 5-131. Monroe Stewart; born Nov. 27, 1890.
- 5-132. Eugene Neal; born Nov. 25, 1892.
- 5-133. Iva Hortense; born Sept. 21, 1894.
- 5-134. Eugenia Ruth; born Dec. 3, 1896.

5-104. **Esther Eleanor Trimble**; born July 23, 1844; married a **Mr. Copple**; resided in or near Cloud Co., KS. Child, among others:

- 5-135. Adam; eldest child; lived in Olympia, WA.

5-108. **Melvin Frank Trimble**; born Shelby Co., IN, Aug. 6, 1850; died Jasper Co., IL, Nov. 7, 1927; was brought to Illinois by an uncle; married Oct. 2, 1872, **Mary Ann Nichols** (born Oct. 8, 1852; died Jasper Co., IL, June 20, 1929; daughter of Henry and Jane Dittamore Nichols.

Children:

- 5-136. William Marian; born Oct. 8, 1873; died April 19, 1954; married first, Sonora Bloomfield; married second, Maude Marks; married third, Hettie Rowell.
- 5-137. Lillie Ellen; born March 7, 1875; died Aug. 20, 1882.
- 5-138. Edward Ambrose; born Nov. 7, 1876; died Nov. 21, 1965; married March 6, 1901, Belle Ward (born 1876; died 1965).
- 5-139. Robert Franklin; born Nov. 3, 1878; married Cora Ellen Newlin (born 1877).
- 5-140. Hiram Alexander; born Oct. 6, 1880; died Sept. 15, 1882.
- 5-141. Laura Jane; born Nov. 1, 1882; died June 23, 1965; married John Spesard (born 1880; died 1958).
- 5-142. Albert Grover; born Oct. 12, 1884; died Nov. 5, 1962; married Susan Grisson (born 1887; died 1948).
- 5-143. Jessie; born July 27, 1886; married Phil Isley (died 1962).
- 5-144. Maude; born Jan. 25, 1888; died Jan. 3, 1947; married Orville E. Isley (born 1884; died 1957).
- 5-145. Clay; born Nov. 30, 1889; died July 24, 1969; married Dec. 18, 1910, Lucy Alice Myers (born 1889; died 1970).
- 5-146. Franc; born Oct. 10, 1891; married Homer Isley (born 1890; died 1964).

5-111. **Marion Franklin Trimble**; born Kansas, "Indian Territory, 1860"; married ____.

Children; possibly among others:

- 5-147. Willie Orlena (oldest daughter); born 1888; living 1974.
- + 5-148. Franklin Porterfield; born 1890.
- 5-149. Viola Ethel.
- 5-150. Minnie Bell.
- 5-151. Robert Lee; born 1898.
- 5-152. Flora Ellen; born 1902.

5-130. **William White Whittington Trimble**; born Nov. 27, 1898; died Monroe, LA, Nov. 10, 1935; married Monroe, LA, Aug. 16, 1916, **Eula Elva Medaires**. Children:

+ 5-153. William Whittington; born Nov. 26, 1917.

5-154. John David (Jack); born Nov. 7, 1921; died Pomona, CA, July 7, 1961.

5-155. Joseph Hood; born Monroe, La., Dec. 23, 1925,; died Monroe, LA, June 1929.

5-156. Dan Medaires; Dr.; born at 2709 South Grand Street, Monroe, LA, Nov. 5, 1928.

5-130. **William Whittington Trimble**; born Nov. 26, 1917; married **Catherine Mullis**.

Children:

5-157. William Hunter (adopted son).

5-158. Jeffrey Danie.

5-159. Kevin David.

5-160. Brian Cravey.

5-148. **Franklin Porterfield Trimble**; born Paris (Lamar Co.), TX, 1890; died Amarilla, TX, 1966; married _____, Child:

5-161. Deane; married Floyd K. Clark; living 1116 La Paloma Street, Amarillo, TX 79106, in 1974.

Dr. Dan Medaires Trimble, 3810 Woodside Drive, Monroe, LA 71201, has researched his Trimble line and prepared an excellent genealogy. The above summary is taken from his manuscript which was furnished to the writer. Others interested in this line are:

Mrs. Alberta Payton
702 Road 303
Parachute, CO 81635

Mrs. Delphine P. Trimble
R. R. 2
Bloomington, IL 61701

**_____ Trimble, of Northern Ireland;
father of James (died 1776), Moses (died 1783),
David (died 1799), John (died Sept. 13, 1764),
all of Augusta County, VA, and Alexander Trimble
(died prior to 1769) of Philadelphia, PA (five brothers)**

6-1. _____ **Trimble**; did not come to America; married, and had five sons who emigrated ca. 1740 from Armagh, Northern Ireland to America. Children; possibly among others:

- + 6-2. James.
- + 6-3 Moses.
- + 6-4. David.
- + 6-5. John.
- + 6-6. Alexander.

SECOND GENERATION

6-2. **James Trimble**; born probably in Armagh, Northern Ireland; will proved April, 1776 in Botetourt Co., VA; married **Sarah McCrady** (resided on the Cowpasture River in Virginia; inventory recorded in Will Book I, p. 308, Rockbridge Co., VA, 1787); buried in Old Monmouth Cemetery; lived at Blue Spring near Lexington, Rockbridge (later Botetourt) Co., VA. Children:

- + 6-7. Jane or Jean.
- + 6-8. John; born Aug. 24, 1749; died 1783.
- + 6-9. Agnes; born Sept. 4, 1751; died ca. 1822.
- + 6-10. Isaac; born Oct. 24, 1753; died Nov. 6, 1836.
- 6-11. James; born Nov. 20, 1755; inventory recorded in Rockbridge Co., VA, 1779; no issue.
- + 6-12. Moses; born Oct. 2, 1757; died 1821.
- 6-13. Sarah; born Feb. 15, 1760; married Samuel Steele and they moved to Tennessee where she died; some of her children were living in Tennessee and Alabama in 1845.
- + 6-14. Alexander; born Feb. 15, 1762; died 1816.
- 6-15. William; born April 4, 1764; died 1794; will recorded Will Book I, p. 468 in Rockbridge Co., VA; died while sheriff of Rockbridge Co., VA; no issue.
- 6-16. Rachel; born Sept. 8, 17??; married Joseph Caruthers and they moved west.

May 18, 1778, James Trimble's executors John, Isaac and James Trimble of Rockbridge Co., VA, deeds Woolderick Conrod. Feb. 13, 1770, James Trimble was a Justice in the first court of Botetourt Co., VA.

6-3. **Moses Trimble**; born probably in Armagh, Northern Ireland (one estimate being 1718); died in Washington, Co., VA, 1783; will dated Jan. 3, 1783 and probated May 20, 1783; married

Jane _____ (died after 1783). Children as shown in will of Moses Trimble:

- 6-17. Moses; named as one of the executors of his father's will dated Jan. 2, 1783 so would be born prior to Jan. 2, 1761, possibly ca. 1746.
- 6-18. Jane; probably not the Jean who married in Washington Co., VA, Nov. 1, 1796, James Tygart (married by Edward Crawford).
- 6-19. Thomas; a juror May 19, 1779, Washington Co., VA; received a grant Feb. 1, 1781 of 250 acres on north west side of Camp Mountain on a branch of Long's Entry Creek;⁵⁶ not traced.
- + 6-20. James; appraisal recorded Nov. 19, 1823.

Ruth Trimble, a descendant of Moses Trimble, has estimated the birth of James to be 1744; the birth of Moses, Jr. to be 1746; the birth of Thomas to be 1748; and the birth of Jane to be 1750.

In 1755 for the territory from North Branch to Andrew Baxter's and John Hay's mill, David Dryden and William Hall processioned for Moses McClure, Alex. McClure, Robert Allison, Moses Trimble, Robert Hudson, Samule Lyle, etc.

Moses Trimble was living Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1747 when he purchased 345-1/2 acres on the Timber Ridge from Benj. Borden; corner to Samuel Gray; corner to David Edmiston; corner to Daniel Lyle.⁵⁷ Moses Trimble received Aug. 3, 1771 a grant of 210 acres on head of Buffalo.⁵⁸

Will and appraisal of Moses Trimble of Washington Co., VA, appear in Will Book 1, pages 65 and 83; will recorded May 20, 1783.

6-4. **David Trimble;**⁵⁹ born probably in Armagh, Northern Ireland; died Bourbon Co., VA; married _____; moved to Kentucky about Oct. 1, 1792. Children as shown in will dated Sept. 6, 1798 and probated June, 1799, of David Trimble recorded in Bourbon Co., KY:

- + 6-21. James; baptized Aug. 2, 1747; died 1815.
- 6-22. Nancy; living Sept. 6, 1798; married a Mr. King.
- 6-23. Thomas; living 1798; records of Augusta Co., VA, Nov. 27, 1771 mention Thomas Trimble son of David Trimble; probably is the Thomas Trimble who married in Greenbrier Co., VA, Nov. 1 or 5, 1785, Abigail Gatliff and is shown there in 1783 and 1786 tax lists and in the 1790 census (*Virginia Valley Records*, by John W. Wayland, p. 158).

⁵⁶F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia Frontier*, Patent Book D, page 406.

⁵⁷Deed Book 1, page 434.

⁵⁸F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia Frontier*, Patent Book 40, page 567.

⁵⁹Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Did public service in Virginia.

20, 6-24. Mary "Polly"; living Sept. 6, 1798; living 1820; married Augusta Co., VA, Sept.

1785, John McKinney; living in Bourbon Co., KY, Sept. 6, 1798 and as late as 1820.

- + 6-25. George; born 1756; died 1814.
- + 6-26. Isaac; living June, 1799.
- + 6-27. David; born 1760; died 1827.
- + 6-28. William; born 1760; died 1840.
- + 6-29. John; living Sept. 6, 1798.
- + 6-30. Elizabeth "Betsy"; born 1769.

June 17, 1763, David Trimble received a grant of 399 acres in Forks of James River (*Kegley's Virginia Frontier* by F. B. Kegley, 1938, page 44).

6-5. **John Trimble**; born probably in Armagh, Northern Ireland; killed by Indians in Augusta Co., VA, Sept. 13, 1764; married **Mrs. Mary (Christie or Christian) Moffett**. Child:

- + 6-31. James; born Feb. 25, 1753; died Oct. 14, 1804.

6-6. **Alexander Trimble**; born probably in Armagh, Northern Ireland; died in Philadelphia, PA; apparently is the Alexander Trimble, member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, who died in Philadelphia prior to May 5, 1769 and married at Abington Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, PA, June 20, 1754, **Eleanor Rogers** (of Abington, a sister of the Rev. John Rogers, Moderator of the first General Assembly in the United States). Children numbered "several" (only the eldest is known):

- + 6-32. James; born July 19, 1755; died Jan. 26, 1836.

THIRD GENERATION

6-7. **Jane or Jean Trimble**; married Dec. 26, 1769, **William McClure** (died 1785; will recorded at Lexington, VA); their home and lands located in Forks of James River; members of Monmouth Church. Children (reference: *The McClure Family*):

- 6-33. William; married Jan. 20, 1790, Mary Shields; moved to Kentucky.
- 6-34. James; died 1827; lived at Lexington, Ky.
- 6-35. Samuel; soldier War of 1812.
- 6-36. Alexander; soldier War of 1812; married Betty ____.
- + 6-37. John; died 1834.
- 6-38. Sarah.
- 6-39. Mary.
- 6-40. Agnes.

6-8. **John Trimble**; born Augusta Co., VA, Aug. 24, 1749; will recorded Aug. 21, 1783 in Rockbridge Co., VA; married **Mary Alexander** (daughter of Archibald Alexander and his second wife Jane McClure; Mary [Alexander] Trimble married second Lewis Jordan). Only

child of John Trimble and Mary Alexander:

- + 6-41. James; born July 5, 1781; died July, 1824.

Botetourt Co., Va., 1770, John Trimble was commissioned Deputy Surveyor by the President and Masters of William and Mary College.

6-9. **Agnes Trimble**; born Sept. 4, 1751; died ca. 1822; married May 26, 1787; **David Steele** (of Rockbridge family of that name). Children numbered five sons, only one of whom is known:

- + 6-42. Joseph; living 1845.

6-10. **Isaac Trimble**; born Oct. 24, 1753; died Nov. 6, 1836; married **Frances Matthews**.

Child:

- + 6-43. Sally.

6-12. **Moses Trimble**; born Oct. 2, 1757; died 1821; married April 9, 1793, **Mary Brawley** and resided in Rockbridge Co., VA. Children "one son and several daughters":

- + 6-44. James.
- 6-45. Susanna.
- 6-46. Elizabeth.
- 6-47. Sally; married 1820, James Miller.

6-14. **Alexander Trimble**; born Feb. 15, 1762; died at Holly Hill three miles east of Lexington, VA, 1816; married Dec. 12, 1793, **Martha Grigsby** (born Sept. 19, 1770; died Oct. 4, 1868; no issue.

6-20. **James Trimble**,⁶⁰ born estimated 1744; died Nov. 9, 1823; appraisal Washington Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1823 (Administration recorded Book 5, page 143; with William Trimble a devisee and administrator); married **Rachael Berry** (died before 1820; daughter of Francis Berry, Sr.).

Presumed children:

- + 6-48. James Moses, Jr.; born ca. 1780.
- 6-49. Jean; married Nov. 1, 1796, James Tygart.
- 6-50. Isabella; married Jan. 28, 1800, John Tygart.
- 6-51. Mary E.; married March, 20, 1806, Welcome Martin.
- 6-52. Hannah; married March 24, 1808, Thomas Rhea.
- + 6-53. William; living in 1846; died before July 15, 1848.
- + 6-54. John; born Feb. 2, 1779; died May 1, 1865.

Ruth Trimble,⁶¹ a descendant, gives in a well documented genealogy the children of James Trimble and Rachael Berry as: (i) James Moses Trimble, Jr. who married Jan. 20, 1803,

⁶⁰*Orange County, Indiana History*, reprint, page 296.

⁶¹Ruth Trimble, *Grandpa Moses Trimble and his progeny* (Kingsport, TN 37662, November, 1986).

Mary ‘Polly’ Berry; (ii) Jean Trimble who married Nov. 1, 1796, James Tygart; (iii) John Trimble born Feb. 2, 1779 who married May 24, 1808, Susan Jane Nuckolls; (iv) Isabella Trimble who married Jan. 28, 1800, John Tygart; (v) Mary E. Trimble who married March, 20, 1806, Welcome Martin; (vi) Hannah Trimble who married March 24, 1808, Thomas Rhea; and (vii) William Trimble who married Elizabeth.

Francis Berry died in Washington Co., VA, leaving a will in which he mentions his daughter Rachael Trimble. His son-in-law James Trimble was executor and John Trimble signed as a witness. In 1844, William Trimble and his wife Elizabeth sold 465 acres of land identical to the land grants given on Oct. 1, 1793 to James Trimble. William and Elizabeth were still living in 1846 but apparently William died soon after as Elizabeth, of Scotland Co., MO, sold the balance of her land to J. B. Gossett (Deed Book 21, page 43).

Marriages in Washington Co., VA by B. Fleet are: (1) Nov. 1, 1796, James Tygart and Jean Trimble by Edward Crawford; (2) Jan. 28, 1800, John Tygart and Isabella Trimble; (3) March 20, 1806, Wm. Martin and Mary Trimble by James Harper; and (4) March, 1808, Thomas Rhea and Hannah Trimble by Edward Crawford.

6-21. **James Trimble**,⁶² born Augusta Co., VA, baptized in 1747; died Montgomery Co., KY, 1815, where his will is recorded. Children shown in the will of James Trimble:

- 6-55. David; born 1775.
- 6-56. Hugh; apparently is the Hugh Trimble shown as head of a household in the 1830 census of Montgomery Co., KY.
- 6-57. Nancy; living 1815; married a Mr. Young.
- 6-58. Sally; living 1815; married a Mr. Johnson.
- 6-59. Jane; married a Mr. Northcutt and moved to Warren Co., MO, in 1820.
- + 6-60. Robert.
- 6-61. Thomas.
- 6-62. Betsy.
- + 6-63. John; born 1793 or 1794; died 1854.

6-25. **George Trimble**,⁶³ born Augusta Co., VA, Jan. 1, 1756; died Bourbon Co., KY, Dec. 14, 1814; married Oct. 4, 1792, **Jean** or **Jane Armstrong** (born Augusta Co., VA, Oct. 25, 1763; died Orange Co., IN, Aug. 26, 1839; daughter of William Armstrong). Children as shown in the will of Jane (Armstrong) Trimble (Orange Co., IN, wills Volume 1, page 43):

- 6-64. Mary; born July 30, 1793; died March 25, 1852, a single person .
- 6-65. Thomas; born Oct. 23, 1794; died Sept. 11, 1877, a single person.
- 6-66. Margaret; born Nov. 11, 1798; died Jan. 13, 1881, a single person.

⁶²Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as a Captain in Virginia. The wife’s name is shown as Jean or Jane Young. James’s birth is shown as 1735 in Virginia, however this seems to be too early as this Trimble group probably had not arrived in America by this date.

⁶³Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Served as a Private in Virginia.

- 6-67. George; born Dec. 11, 1804; died July 24, 1876, a single person.
- 6-68. Elizabeth; married late in life; no children.
- + 6-69. Sarah.

6-26. **Isaac Trimble**;⁶⁴ born Virginia; died Bourbon Co., KY, 1816; married Rockbridge Co., VA, June 14, 1787, **Mary "Polly" Graham** (sister of Fergus Graham who married Isaac's sister Elizabeth Trimble); a son David is mentioned in the will of David Trimble, father of Isaac Trimble. Children as given by John Farley Trimble:

- 6-70. David; living 1798.
- 6-71. Polly; married Samuel Gossett.

6-27. **David Trimble**; born Augusta Co., VA, 1760; died Montgomery Co., KY, 1827; moved from Greenbrier Co., VA (now WV) to Kentucky in 1797; married Greenbrier Co., VA, Aug. 28, 1781, **Lucy Lacey**. Children as given by John Farley Trimble:

- + 6-72. Mark; born 1782; died Aug. 2, 1861.
- + 6-73. Isaac.
- + 6-74. John.
- 6-75. Louisa; married Morgan Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1823, Solomon Cox.
- 6-76. Nancy; married a Mr. Carter.
- 6-77. Lucinda; married a Mr. Miner.
- 6-78. Polly; married a Mr. Stevens.
- 6-79. Jane; married a Mr. Maglee.
- 6-80. David Clarke.
- + 6-81. William; born 1787; died 1870.
- 6-82. Elizabeth "Betsy"; died prior to the date of her father's will; reported to have married Caleb Kash of Morgan (now Wolfe) Co., KY.

6-28. **William Trimble**;⁶⁵ [see Revolutionary Pension File]; born Augusta Co., VA, 1760; died Pulaski Co., KY, June 6, 1840; married in Greenbrier Co., VA (now West Virginia), April 19, 1787, **Mary Fleming** (born April 14, 1772; living in Pulaski Co., KY, Sept. 19, 1842). Children:

- + 6-83. David; born Jan 20, 1788; died Dec. 18, 1856.
- + 6-84. James; born ca. 1790.
- + 6-85. Betsey Raburn; born ca. 1792.
- + 6-86. William; born ca. 1795.
- 6-87. Polly; born ca. 1797; appears to have married Pulaski Co., KY, Nov. 8, 1814, Thomas (Caughron?); another source says she married Sept. 4, 1817, Thomas Drenin.
- + 6-88. John; born 1799 or 1800.
- 6-89. Joicy.

⁶⁴Ibid, Served as a Private in Virginia.

⁶⁵Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as a Private in Virginia "WPNS".

6-90. Telitha or Lelitha or Letisha.

6-91. Elizabeth "Ibby"; married Pulaski Co., KY, April 15, 1833, Jacob Tarter; William Trimble shown as father of bride.

6-29. **John Trimble**; married prior to 1788, **Margaret** ____; not traced; for possible identification see 33-1. John Trimble; born 1765; living in Virginia in 1798; died Williamson Co., TN, June 11, 1825; married July 27, 1787, Margaret ____ (born January, 1768; died Aug. 22, 1845); also see 13-1. John Trimble; born roughly ca. 1740 of Allegany Co., MD, died ca. 1802 and prior to August, 1803; married Margaret ____.

6-30. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born 1769; died Madison Co., OH; married Augusta Co., VA, March 13, 1787, **Fergus** or **Forgus Graham** (born Virginia; died in Indiana after moving from Ohio at an advanced age); moved from Kentucky to Madison Co., OH, in 1807. Children numbered twelve; one died in infancy:

6-92. James.

6-93. Washington.

6-94. Joseph.

6-95. Walker.

6-96. Jane Margaret.

6-97. Malinda.

6-98. Elizabeth.

+ 6-99. John.

+ 6-100. Robert.

+ 6-101. Polly.

The first seven children all married and settled in Indiana and Illinois; the remainder lived in Ohio.

6-31. **James Trimble**,⁶⁶ born near Stanton VA, Feb. 25, 1753; died in Kentucky, Oct. 14, 1804; married first, **Patsy McNair**. Child:

6-102. Hannah; born May 22, 1774; married Hugh Allen, son of Lieut. Hugh Allen who was killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.

James Trimble; married second, May 29, 1773, **Jane Allen** (born March 15, 1755; died in Hillsboro, OH, March , 1849; daughter of Capt. James and Margaret [Anderson] Allen).

Children:

6-103. John; born Jan. 9, 1780; accidentally killed in childhood.

+ 6-104. Allen; born Nov. 24, 1783; died Feb. 3, 1870.

6-105. William Allen; born Woodford Co., KY, April 4, 1786; died Washington, DC, Dec. 12, 1821 while U. S. Senator from Ohio; unmarried.

6-106. James Allen; born Feb. 25, 1788; died in Hillsboro, OH, April 14, 1866; married

⁶⁶Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as a Captain in Virginia.

Ann Shields; no children.

- + 6-107. Margaret Christian; born Nov. 9, 1790; living June 1, 1874.
- 6-108. Cary Allen; born Nov. 24, 1792; died Sept. 10, 1821; unmarried.
- 6-109. Mary Lewis; born Sept. 15, 1795; died Aug. 10, 1836; married Augusta Co., VA, Dec. 10, 1813, John M. Nelson.
- 6-110. Cyrus W.; born Dec. 30, 1797; died Oct. 5, 1822; unmarried.
- + 6-111. John Allen; born May 31, 1801; died 1885.

6-32. **James Trimble**;⁶⁷ was the first Deputy Secretary of the state of Pennsylvania; born Philadelphia, July 19, 1755; died Jan. 26, 1836; married **Clarissa Sidney (Claypoole) Hastings** (widow of John Hastings). Children:

- 6-112. Alexander; born March, 1783; died 1784.
- 6-113. Elizabeth; born Oct. 13, 1784; died young.
- 6-114. Elinor; born July 5, 1786; died in Philadelphia, PA, Nov. 2, 1809; married

William

Boyd.

- 6-115. Maria; born Aug. 3, 1788; died Sept. 12, 1790.
- 6-116. James; born April 18, 1790; died Huntingdon Co., PA, June 22, 1838.
- 6-117. Clarissa Sidney; born Jan. 31, 1792; died June 21, 1832; married Daniel Reigart.
- 6-118. Mary; born Jan. 20, 1794; died July 3, 1797.
- 6-119. Eliza; born Dec. 23, 1795; died June 14, 1797.
- 6-120. Susannah; born November, 1797; died Germantown, PA, 1798.
- 6-121. Thomas Rogers; born August, 1799; died Chester Co., PA, Sept. 8, 1868.
- 6-122. William Claypoole; born January 1802.

FOURTH GENERATION

6-37. **John McClure**; died Rockbridge Co., VA, 1834; married _____. Children:

- 6-123. James Madison.
- 6-124. John Trimble.
- 6-125. William Franklin.
- 6-126. Eglantine; married Addison J. Henderson.

6-41. **James Trimble**; born Rockbridge Co., VA, July 5, 1781; died Davidson Co., TN, July, 1824; last will dated April 18, 1823; recorded Dec. 3, 1824, Davidson Co., TN. Will Book 8, pages 368-369; married "**Letitia B. Clark**" (living 1823; this must be the marriage of James Trimble and Letitia Lyon in Roane Co., TN, Nov. 10, 1808). Children named in will:

- 6-127. Susan P.; "married Col. William Ramsey"; appears to have also married Davidson Co., TN, Nov. 13, 1828, a man named Washington.
- + 6-128. John; member U. S. House of Representatives from Tennessee; born Roane Co., TN, Feb. 7, 1812; died Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1884; married Davidson Co.,

⁶⁷Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975.

- TN, Sept. 7, or 16, 1835, Marguerita D. McEwen.
- + 6-129. Thomas Clark; born 1814 or 1815.
 - + 6-130. Mary Ann; shown in will erroneously as May Ann.
 - 6-131. Eliza Malvina; married Davidson Co., TN, April, 12, 1838, Adrian Van C. Lindsley.
 - + 6-132. Margaret Louisa.

History of Roane County, Tennessee, page 160, gives a son "Andrew" between Eliza Malvina and Margaret Louisa. This source may be confusing the Andrew (12-29) son of Judge James Trimble (12-5) with Judge James Trimble (6-41). Judge James Trimble (12-5) was a son of William Trimble of Kentucky.

In the *Tennessee Roane County Marriage Records 1801-1838*, page 21, appears the marriage of **James Trimble** to **Letitia Lyon**, Nov. 10, 1808, Bondsman William Lyon and Richard H. Love "Reference C. A." This is presumably, James Trimble born July 5, 1781; died July, 1824, son of John Trimble (born Aug. 24, 1749; died 1783 of Augusta Co., VA), the attorney of Nashville; however the surname of Letitia Lyon does not agree with the surname Letitia B. Clarke given in accounts of James of Nashville. James and Letitia had a son John Trimble who said he "John" was born in Roane Co., TN.

The widow, Letitia Trimble appears to have married in Davidson Co., TN, Nov. 13, 1828, a Mr. Washington.

6-42. **Joseph Steele**; living 1845, at "Holly Hill" which was three miles east of Lexington, VA; married **Martha Paxton**. Children:

- 6-133. Alexander Trimble; living in 1845 in New Orleans, LA, and practicing law with Richard Stockton.
- 6-134. David W.; graduate in 1844 of Washington College.
- 6-135. Joseph Grigsby.
- 6-136. Agnes.
- 6-137. Jane.
- 6-138. Eliza Frances.
- 6-139. Martha Grigsby.
- 6-140. Ary Ashley.
- 6-141. Sarah Josephine.
- 6-142. Phebe.

6-43. **Sally Trimble**; married **James McClaughlin**. Children; a son and two daughters:

- 6-143. A daughter; died in youth; single.
- 6-144. Mary; married James Dryden.
- 6-145. A son; a Baptist Minister; married 1845; lived in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

6-44. **James Trimble**; born Rockbridge Co., VA.; died in Kanawha Co., VA (now West

Virginia); married a daughter of Aaron Stockton and moved to the Falls of the Kanawha River "and left a large family of small children" according to Mrs. Martha (Grigsby) Trimble. Children as given by James Farley Trimble:

- + 6-146. Aaron.
- 6-147. Moses; lived in Fayette Co., WV; had one daughter.
- 6-148. Elizabeth; married a Mr. Smith and owned a hotel in Charleston, WV.
- 6-149. Nannie; married Mordecai Levi (a lawyer of Charleston, WV).
- 6-150. Sally; married 1820, James Miller.
- + 6-151. Osman.

6-48. **James Moses Trimble, Jr.**; born ca. 1780; soldier of the War of 1812; died Orange Co., IN, 1850; buried in Moores Ridge Cemetery, French Lick Township; married Washington Co., VA, Jan. 20, 1803, **Mary Berry** (born Aug. 13, 1778; died Sept. 25, 1840; married by Edward Crawford) moved to Orange Co., IN, 1819. Children numbered six - five of whom according to Ruth Trimble are:

- + 6-152. James Jackson; married April 9, 1854, Emily Kitner.
- 6-153. John Dixon; married Jan. 29, 1843, Edith Weeks.
- 6-154. Jane; married March 11, 1824, Barry Belcher.
- 6-155. Lucinda; married Oct. 6, 1827, Baily Leonard.
- 6-156. William B.; married Oct. 12, 1837, Susannah Clark.

6-53. **William Trimble**; living Washington Co., VA, 1846; died before July 15, 1848; married **Elizabeth ____** (born Virginia, 1787-88; living Scotland Co., MO, 1850). Children as given by a descendant Helen Trimble Bell (Mrs. Charles Bell) of 207 North William Street, Columbia, MO 65201:

- 6-157. James; born Virginia, 1818-19; living Scotland Co., MO, 1850.
- + 6-158. Robert C.; born 1820-21; living 1860.
- 6-159. Alexander; born Virginia, 1823-26; single in 1860.
- 6-160. Ann; born Virginia, 1824-25; living 1850; single in 1850.
- 6-161. Louise; born Virginia, 1829-30; living 1850.

6-54. **John Trimble**; born Feb. 2, 1779; died Galax, VA, May 1, 1865; married May 24, 1808, **Susan Jane Nuckolls** (born Virginia, 1788; died Aug. 30, 1833). Children:

- + 6-162. Charles Nuckolls; born June 16, 1809; died Dec. 31, 1896.
- + 6-163. Rachael Berry; born Dec. 21, 1810.
- 6-164. Polly Hix; born March 28, 1812; married Burr Wright; no issue.
- + 6-165. James Harrison; born July 16, 1813.
- 6-166. William Jackson; born April 26, 1815; died Virginia, Sept. 4, 1860; married Dec. 17, 1838 or 1839, Elizabeth Rector; had four sons and three daughters.
- 6-167. Nancy Franklin; born Aug. 11, 1816; married William Kain.
- + 6-168. John Bobbett; born Jan. 11, 1818; died Aug. 24, 1907.
- + 6-169. Sally Nuckolls; Aug. 13, 1819; died 1842.
- 6-170. Martin Isom; born Jan. 4, 1820; died in infancy.

- 6-171. Carolina Ward; born Dec. 11, 1821; married Churchwell O. Lundy.
- + 6-172. Jane Clements; born Nov. 20, 1823.
- + 6-173. George Washington; born July 13, 1825; died March 28, 1914.
- + 6-174. Christopher Columbus; born Feb. 27, 1828.

6-60. **Robert Trimble**; probably is the Robert Trimble; Major in the Kentucky Militia; born Virginia, Sept. 20, 1793; died Randolph Co., MO, Aug. 14, 1869; living Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY, in 1817; married in Kentucky, Nov. 24, 1814, **Elizabeth Young** (born March 24, 1795; died Randolph Co., MO, March 1, 1845); moved to Randolph Co., MO, between 1833 and 1838. Children numbered fifteen:

- 6-175. Nancy Ann; born Nov. 14, 1815; married Feb. 12, 1830, Thomas Egan (it is thought members of this family were living in Denton, TX, in 1896).
- + 6-176. Eli Hugh or Elihugh; born March 5, 1817; died Dec. 21, 1898.
- 6-177. Elizajane; born Feb. 1, 1819; married Feb. 20, 1840, Johnson A. Wright; see Macon Co., MO, Deed Books.
- 6-178. Margaret; born Jan. 8, 1821; married July 25, 1850, James Madison Patrick (Macon Co., MO, Deed Book Q, page 574, March 7, 1863, Margaret Patrick administratrix of James M. Patrick, deceased, sold land to Robert Trimble and in Randolph Co., MO, Deed Book, May 26, 1865, Robert Trimble sold land to Margaret Patrick).
- 6-179. Martha; born July 17, 1822; married May 1, 1854, Clayborn Wright.
- 6-180. Miranda; born Nov. 13, 1824; died Aug. 21, 1842.
- 6-181. John William; born Sept. 6, 1826; died Aug. 21, 1827.
- 6-182. James Thomas; born June 5, 1828; died March 1, 1851.
- 6-183. Samuel William; born March 25, 1830; died July 24, 1848.
- 6-184. Sarah Catherine; born March 1, 1832; died June 21, 1832.
- 6-185. Robert Franklin; born March 12, 1833; died June 25, 1833.
- 6-186. Elizabeth; born Sept. 24, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1857; married Dec. 22, 1853, William L. Corey.
- 6-187. Francis Marion; born March 22, 1837; apparently died an infant.
- + 6-188. George Wallis; born July 21, 1839.
- 6-189. Mary Susan; born May 6, 1841; married May 6, 1859, Herndon Wright.

6-63. **John Trimble**; born Kentucky, 1793 or 1794; died Callaway Co., MO, Oct. 30, 1854; married Montgomery Co., KY, Sept. 9, 1819, **Margaret Turley** (born Virginia, April 3, 1792; died Callaway Co., MO, Feb. 22, 1861). Children:

- 6-190. James; drowned when a boy.
- 6-191. William H.; died Audrain Co., MO, 1889; married Martha J. Hughes (born 1823; died 1876).
- 6-192. Thomas J.; living Callaway Co., MO, 1884.
- 6-193. Benjamin F.; died in California.
- 6-194. John; born in Missouri, 1827-28.
- + 6-195. Samuel A.; born March 12, 1830; died 1909.

- 6-196. Sarah Jane; born 1833-34; married John P. Truitt.
- 6-69. **Sarah Trimble**; married Orange Co., IN, March 20, 1829, **Nathan Martin**. Child:
6-197. A daughter; married D. W. Hamilton (living Belleville, KS, in 1899).
- 6-72. **Mark Trimble**; born Greenbrier Co., VA, 1782; died Johnson Co., KY, Aug. 2, 1861; married **Nancy Schubert** (born Virginia, 1785 or 1786); living in Morgan Co., KY, in 1850. Children as given by John Farley Trimble:
6-198. James.
6-199. William (Bill Dodger).
+ 6-200. David; born 1819; died 1915.
- 6-73. **Isaac Trimble**; born Virginia 1794; married 1821, **Mary Young** (drowned in the Red River flood in Kentucky); lived near Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY. Children:
6-201. James Harvey; born Feb. 9, 1821; died Feb. 9, 1910; married Harriet N. ____ (born Aug. 11, 1825; died July 2, 1886).⁶⁸
6-202. David Franklin "Dock"; killed during Civil War.
6-203. Ann; married a Kincaid; lived in Lee Co., KY.
6-204. Martha; married a Lamb; went to Missouri.
6-205. Emily; married a Knox; believed to have gone to Missouri.
6-206. Fannie; married a Murphey; lived in Morgan Co., KY.
6-207. Evelyn; married a Jameson; lived in Lee Co., KY.
- 6-74. **John Trimble**; born in what is now Monroe Co., WV, 1794; lived in Montgomery Co., KY; married **Nancy** _____. Children as shown in census record:
6-208. William; born 1825.
6-209. Sarah; born 1827.
+ 6-210. John Washington; born 1831.
6-211. Angeline; born 1834.
6-212. Lucinda; born 1835.
6-213. Richard Menifee; born August 12, 1837; died Feb. 21, 1909.
- 6-81. **William Trimble**; born Greenbrier Co., VA, 1787; died Wolfe Co., KY, 1870; married Montgomery Co., KY, 1814, **Eleanor "Ellen" O'Hair** (born Kentucky, 1797; died Wolfe Co., KY, 1855); both buried at Hazel Green, KY Children:⁶⁹
6-214. Eveline; married a Mr. McGuire.
+ 6-215. William Preston; born 1820.
+ 6-216. David Shelton; born June 23, 1821; died July 24, 1907.

⁶⁸Old Cemetery, Montgomery Co., KY; *Kentucky Cemetery Records*, published by Kentucky Society D. A. R.

⁶⁹ *History of Wolfe Co., Kentucky*, published 1958.

- 6-217. Carolyn; married a Mr. Swango.
- 6-218. Emily; married a Mr. Cockrill.
- 6-219. Rosa; married a Mr. Hensley.
- + 6-220. James Greeneville; born June 15, 1823; died 1919.
- 6-221. Louisa; married a Mr. Wilson.
- + 6-222. Francis Asbury; born 1826 or 1827; died ca. 1864.
- 6-223. Elizabeth; born 1833 or 1834; married a Mr. Turner.
- 6-224. Nelson; born 1835 or 1836.
- 6-225. Frank James; lived in Memphis, TN.

6-83. **David Trimble**; born Virginia, Jan. 20, 1788; died Pulaski Co., KY, Dec. 18, 1856; married Pulaski Co., KY, Nov. 15, 1821, **Nancy Tarter** (daughter of John Tarter). Children, possibly among others:

- 6-226. Celia; married Pulaski Co., KY, June 20, 1844, Lewis Lossen; consent given by her father David Trimble.
- 6-227. Telitha; married Pulaski Co., KY, Aug. 27, 1844, George D. Dutton.
- + 6-228. Jno.; died Pulaski Co., KY, Oct. 12, 1846; "son of David and Nana Trimble."
- 6-229. And probably, Wesley R.; married Pulaski Co., KY, Feb. 5, 1861, Angeline Polston.

6-84. **James Trimble**; born ca. 1790; living Wayne Co., KY, 1820 and 1830; married Wayne Co., KY, Feb. 12, 1812, **Nancy Turpin** (daughter of Martin Turpin).

6-85. **Betsy Rabun Trimble**; born ca. 1792; married Pulaski Co., KY, Nov. 4, 1817, **Christian "Christy" Tarter**, by Minister Jno. Black.

6-86. **William Trimble**; born Bourbon Co., KY, ca. 1795; lived Harrison Co., KY, from ca. 1796 to 1806 when he moved to Pulaski Co., KY, and about 1845 moved to Cole Co., MO; appears to have married first, Wayne Co., KY, June 18, 1813, **Susanna Hart** (daughter of Beasley Hart). Probable children:

- 6-230. Daughter; born ca. 1814.
- 6-231. Daughter; born ca. 1816.

William Trimble married second, Pulaski Co., KY, July 23, 1817, **Jane Davidson** (believed to have been a widow; this marriage is recorded in Pulaski Court Records and is not shown in marriage records). Probable children:

- + 6-232. David; born April 11, 1819.
- 6-233. Sarah; born ca. 1821; married April 6, 1844, William G. Goodrich.
- 6-234. Nancy; born ca. 1823, married Oct. 31, 1844, George Berry.
- 6-235. Mary; born ca. 1825.
- 6-236. William Douglas; born ca. 1828.
- 6-237. Pierce; born ca. 1830.
- 6-238. Eppie; born ca. 1832.

- 6-239. Real; born ca. 1835; believed to have died young.
- 6-240. John Wesley; born ca. 1837.

6-88. **John Trimble**; born 1799 or 1800; living Pulaski Co., KY, 1830, 1840 and 1850; married Pulaski Co., KY, Oct. or Nov. 4, 1822, **Milly Tarter** (daughter of John Tarter; in the 1850 census of Pulaski Co., KY, appears John Trimble with wife **Mary** _____, aged 40 who is apparently a second wife assuming the two John Trimbles are one and the same). Children as shown in 1850 census of Pulaski Co., KY:

- + 6-241. James; born 1831 or 1832.
- 6-242. Mary "Polly"; born 1833 or 1834; married Pulaski Co., KY, Nov. 11, 1852, William Carter; father of bride shown as John Trimble; James Trimble shown as witness.
- 6-243. William; born 1835 or 1836.
- 6-244. Cathy; born 1838 or 1839.
- 6-245. Thomas; born 1840 or 1841.
- 6-246. Elizabeth; born 1844 or 1845.

6-99. **John Graham**; died at the age of 83; married **Lydia Alkire**. Children:

- 6-247. Harrison.
- 6-248. Betsey.
- 6-249. Caroline.
- 6-250. Forcus.
- 6-251. Robert.
- 6-252. John Milton.
- 6-253. Emeline.
- 6-254. Margaret.
- 6-255. Maria.
- 6-256. Mary; died in infancy.

6-100. **Robert Graham**; married **Anna Davidson**. Children:

- 6-257. Margaret.
- 6-258. Emily.
- 6-259. Robert V.
- 6-260. W. H. H.
- 6-261. Taylor.
- 6-262. F. M. Trimble.
- 6-263. Elizabeth M.
- 6-264. James.
- 6-265. John.

6-101. **Polly Graham**; married **Isaac Alkire**. Children:

- 6-266. Betsey.
- 6-267. Forcus.

- 6-268. Jackson.
- 6-269. Cynthiann.
- 6-270. Lucinda.
- 6-271. W. H. Harrison.
- 6-272. George.
- 6-273. Martha.

6-104. **Allen Trimble**; first Governor of Ohio; born Augusta Co., VA, Nov. 24, 1783; died Hillsboro, OH, Feb. 3, 1870; married first, January, 1806, **Margaret McDowell** (died Jan. 21, 1809; daughter of Gen. Joseph McDowell of North Carolina). Children of Allen Trimble and Margaret McDowell:

- + 6-274. Joseph McDowell; born April 15, 1807.
- + 6-275. James Madison; born Sept. 27, 1808.

Allen Trimble married second, Jan. 10, 1811, **Rachel Woodrow** (born Sept 27, 1785; died Oct. 18, 1870; daughter of Joshua Woodrow and Elizabeth Watson). Children:

- + 6-276. William Henry; born Oct. 22, 1811.
- + 6-277. Cary Allen; born Sept. 13, 1813; died May 4, 1887.
- + 6-278. Eliza Jane; born Aug. 24, 1816.

6-107. **Margaret Christian Trimble**; born Nov. 9, 1790; living June 1, 1874; married in Augusta Co., VA, April 12, 1808, **James A. McCue**. Child, possibly others:

- 6-279. J. Marshall; born Virginia, 1816 or 1817.

6-111. **John Allen Trimble**; born Versailles, KY, May 31, 1801; died in New Vienna, OH, 1885; married in Augusta Co., VA, Nov. 5, 1829, **Lavina Boys** (born 1810; died 1891; daughter of Dr. William Boys and Jane St. Clair of Staunton, VA). Children; all born in Hillsboro, OH:

- 6-280. Jane St. Clair; born 1830; died 1839.
- 6-281. William Boys; born 1833; died 1837.
- 6-282. Mary Ella; born 1836; died 1860, a single person.
- 6-283. Rosa Augusta; born 1838; died 1839.
- 6-284. Cyrus Boys; born 1841; died 1867, a single person.
- 6-285. John Alexander; born 1844; died 1868, a single person.
- 6-286. Rodney Telfair; physician; born 1846; died in New Vienna, OH, 1908; married Dec. 15, 1897, Emma H. Smith; no children.
- 6-287. Alice M.; born 1848; unmarried in 1909.

FIFTH GENERATION

6-128. **John Trimble**; Member U. S. House of Representatives from Tennessee; born Roane Co., TN, Feb. 7, 1812; died Nashville, TN, Feb. 23, 1884; married Davidson Co., TN, Sept. 7, or 16, 1835, **Marguerita D. McEwen**. Children as shown in the 1860 census:

- 6-288. Mary C.; born 1840 or 1841; apparently is the Mary C. Trimble who married

Davidson Co., TN, March 27, 1861, Jno? Kereheral.

6-289. Letitia C.; born 1842 or 1843; apparently is the Letitia Trimble who married Davidson Co., TN, Oct. 18 or 22, 1862, R. McPhail Smith.

6-290. James; born 1845 or 1846.

6-291. John; born 1854 or 1855.

6-129. **Thomas Clark Trimble**; born 1814 or 1815; lived at Holly Springs, MS; married Davidson Co., TN, May 23, 1837, **Fannie Erwin Williams** of Nashville, TN, a sister of Joseph Williams (The History of Roane Co., TN gives her name as Penelope Williams). Children shown in Sumner Co., TN, 1860 Census (2-240):

6-292. James; born 1838.

+ 6-293. Nathaniel Williams; born Jan. 4, 1842; died March 2, 1918.

6-294. S. P. (female); born 1845 or 1846.

+ 6-295. Thomas Clark; born July 25, 1847; living 1915.

6-296. W. T. (male); born 1849 or 1850.

6-130. **Mary Ann Trimble**; married Davidson Co., TN, Dec. 28, 1839, **Neil S. Brown** (Governor of Tennessee; Minister to Russia under President Millard Fillmore). Children:

6-297. James Trimble; born Feb. 25, 1842.

6-298. George Tully; born December, 1843.

6-299. Neil; born Feb. 1, 1846.

6-300. Duncan; born Aug. 4, 1848.

6-301. Susan Louisa; born November, 1850.

6-302. Henry; born May 7, 1854.

6-303. Myra Letitia; born June 27, 1856.

6-304. John C.; born Dec. 28, 1858.

6-132. **Margaret Louisa Trimble**; married Knox Co., TN, May 15, 1844 (License) **John Reed** (or **Reid**). Child:

6-305. Frank Trimble.

6-146. **Aaron Trimble**; farmer; born Kanawha Co., WV, married **Corole Bowsman**; lived on Muddlety Creek in Nicholas Co., WV. Children:

+ 6-306. Elizabeth.

6-307. Nannie; married Richard McCoy of Nicholas County.

6-151. **Osman Trimble**; born Rockbridge Co., VA; died at Clifton (now Pratt), WV, Nov. 8, 1893; married March 19, 1845, **Jeanetta White**. Children as given by John Farley Trimble:

6-308. James William; born Jan. 7, 1851; died Aug. 22, 1918; married first, 1873,

Louella

Huddleston; married second, Sept. 28, 1892, Nannie Belle Miller; had eleven children by both marriages.

6-309. Mary; married Richard Smoot; lived in Hansford, WV; one adopted daughter.

- 6-310. Lee D.; born June 30, 1861; died May 29, 1928; married Alice Peyton; no children.
- 6-311. Minneapolis; born July 26, 1869; died Jan. 5, 1942; married July 26, 1899, John W. Walton and had two children.
- 6-312. Elizabeth; died at ten years of age.
- 6-313. Ida; died an infant.

6-152. **James Jackson Trimble**; born Virginia, Nov. 1, 1814; died Aug. 31, 1876; married April 3 or 9, 1854, **Mrs. Emily (Wilyard) Ketner** (born Stokes Co., NC, July 25, 1824. Children numbered four:

- 6-314. Volney; born French Lick Township, Jan. 9, 1855; married 1877, Anna Snipes (born Bartholomew Co., IN, in 1857).

6-158. **Robert C. Trimble**; born Virginia, 1810-11; living Scotland Co., MO, 1860; married **Caroline** ____ (born Missouri, 1823-24; living Scotland Co., MO, 1860). Children, all born in Missouri, as shown in 1860 census:

- 6-315. Margaret A.; born 1844-45.
- 6-316. Elizabeth; born 1848-49.
- 6-317. Robert A.; born 1849-50.
- 6-318. Orin S.; born 1852-53; had a granddaughter Mrs. Helen Trimble Bell (wife of Charles Bell) of 207 North William Street, Columbia, MO 65201.
- 6-319. James J. L.; born 1855 or 1856.

6-162. **Charles Nuckolls Trimble**; born Galax, VA, June 16, 1809; died Danville, IL, Dec. 31, 1896; married first, **Frances Preston**. Child:

- 6-320. Francis Preston; born Oct. 4, 1835; died June 24, 1922.

Charles Nuckolls Trimble married second, Jan. 14, 1849, **Sarah Doran** (born May 8, 1818; died July 11, 1873). Children:

- 6-321. Sarah Ann "Annie"; born Feb. 15, 1850; died Dec. 18, 1934.
- 6-322. Charles Columbus; born Aug. 23, 1854.
- 6-323. John William; born Aug. 31, 1856; died Feb. 4, 1930.
- 6-324. Sarah Jordan; born Nov. 13, 1864.

Charles Nuckolls Trimble married third, April 16, 1874, **Charlotte "Lottia" Mills** (born Nov. 26, 1843; died March 23, 1911). Children:

- 6-325. Malinda "Lindie"; born March 18, 1877.
- 6-326. Lucinda "Lucy"; born Sept. 23, 1878.
- 6-327. Perry Otto; born March 28, 1880.
- 6-328. James Scott; born June 27, 1883; died Rolfe, IA, March 15, 1960.

Charles Nuckolls Trimble moved to Greensburg (Decatur County), IN, in 1846. He returned to Virginia and then moved with other brothers and sisters who settled in

Indiana and Illinois, and Charles settled permanently in Oakwood Township, Vermillion County, IL, in 1848. His 160 acre farm became in 1940 a part of Kickapoo State Park.

6-163. **Rachael Berry Trimble**; born Dec. 21, 1810; living Grayson Co., VA, 1860; married after 1850 census, **Jno. Foster** (born Virginia, 1802 or 1803; living Grayson Co., VA, 1860.⁷⁰

6-165. **James Harrison Trimble**; born July 16, 1813; died apparently in Tipton Co., IN; married Oct. 25, 1838, **Nancy Welch** (a daughter of John Welch). Children:

6-329. James.

6-330. John.

6-331. Sarah.

6-168. **John Bobbett Trimble**; born Jan. 11, 1818; died Aug. 24, 1907; married at Greensburg (Decatur County), IN, 1855, **Adeleide Owens**. Children:

6-332. Oscar.

6-333. Arthur.

6-334. Fred.

6-335. Myra Belle.

6-336. Carrie.

6-169. **Sally Nucholls Trimble**; born Aug. 13, 1819; died 1942; married a **Mr. Sharp**. Children:

6-337. Rhoda.

6-338. Rachael.

6-339. Mary.

6-340. Martha.

6-341. Charles.

6-172. **Jane Clements Trimble**; born Nov. 20, 1823; married **Ovid McCracken**. Children:

6-342. Virgil.

6-343. Virginia.

6-344. Carolina.

6-345. George.

6-173. **George Washington Trimble**; born July 13, 1825; died March 28, 1914, apparently in Tipton Co., IN; married **Mary Barclay**. Children:

6-346. Ed.

6-347. Bertha; married a Mr. Terwilliger.

6-348. Adolphus; died a single person.

6-349. Charles; died a single person.

6-350. Jessie; died a single person.

⁷⁰ Grayson Co., VA, 1860 census, page 60, Spring Valley Post Office; household no. 436, family no. 412.

6-174. **Christopher Columbus Trimble**; born Grayson Co., VA, Feb. 27, 1828; died Dec. 23, 1913; buried at Windfall, Tipton Co., IN; married first, Aug. 4, 1829, **Lydia McCormick**.

Children:

- 6-351. John C.; born July 18, 1851; died Aug. 16, 1852.
- + 6-352. William Scott; born April 14, 1853; died March 17, 1918.
- 6-353. James Monroe; born Sept. 1, 1855; died May 2, 1929.
- 6-354. Courtland Prentice; born May 13, 1858; died Jan. 28, 1881.
- 6-355. Lincoln; born June 25, 1860; died March 4, 1866.
- 6-356. Elmer Ellsworth; born Nov. 9, 1862; died Sept. 13, 1930.
- 6-357. Charles E.; born May 8, 1865.
- 6-358. Aldie Eugene; twin, born Sept. 20, 1866.
- 6-359. Alma Eugenia; twin; born Sept. 20, 1866; died May 12, 1927.
- 6-360. Benjamin Franklin; born Feb. 23, 1870; died Oct. 13, 1904.

Christopher Columbus Trimble married second, at Windfall, Tipton Co., IN, June 26, 1881, **Julia F. Jackson** (born Pope Co., IL, Jan. 3, 1843; daughter of James and Alban Jackson).
Child:

- 6-361. Martha "Mattie" Louise; born Richmond, IN, July 18, 1883; died April 11, 1973; married Aug. 6, 1904, Fred J. Allen.

6-176. **Eli Hugh Trimble** or **Elihugh Trimble**; born according to his Bible in Montgomery Co., KY [obituary notice says Mount Sterling, Ky.] March 5, 1817; died Dec. 21, 1898, probably in Randolph Co., MO; buried in Hickory Cemetery at Hickory Baptist Church, Darksville, MO; married first, Sept. 15, 1842, **Elizabeth Baker** (born March 5, 1822; died Jan. 2, 1849).

Children:

- 6-362. Helen Marshall; born July 3, 1843; married and raised a family who were living in Oregon in 1930.
- 6-363. Charles Robert; born Dec. 12, 1848; died Nov. 30, 1881.

Eli Hugh Trimble married second, July 3, 1851, **Nancy Coleman Yates** (born Scott Co., KY, March 17, 1830; died March 17, 1910; daughter of Judge John Marshall Yates and Virginia [Christian] Yates; moved with her family in 1833 to Scott Co., MO. Children:

- + 6-364. Virginia Elizabeth "Betty"; born Sept. 24, 1853.
- 6-365. Ann Mary "Mandie"; born June 5, 1857; died June 13, 1863.
- + 6-366. George Paul; born Sept. 13, 1867.
- 6-367. Hugh Marshall; born March 23, 1870; died July 31, 1870.

6-188. **George Wallis Trimble**; born Randolph Co., MO, July 21, 1839; died after 1892; married Nov. 12, 1867 or 1869, **Martha Duncan** (daughter of Dr. W. H. Duncan). Children:

- 6-368. Susie; born 1870; married Lt. Smoke; living with her sister Mrs. Ferguson of Route 1, Arcadia, FL, in 1930.
- 6-369. Margaret; born 1881; married Nov. 10, 1930, H. T. or W. T. Ferguson; lived Route 1, Arcadia, FL, in 1930; had at least one daughter.

6-195. **Samuel A. Trimble**⁷¹; born Callaway Co., MO, March 12, 1830; died 1909; married March 14, 1860, **Margaret A. West** (born Feb. 5, 1835; daughter of John and Betsey Glaves West). Children:

- 6-370. John.
- 6-371. Thomas.
- 6-372. Mary E.
- 6-373. Louisa B.
- 6-374. Bettie Lee.
- 6-375. Sammie M.

6-200. **David Trimble**; born Johnson Co., KY, 1819; died 1915; married first, _____ and had one daughter:

- 6-376. Jane.

David Trimble married second, _____ **Conley**. Children as given by John Farley Trimble:

- 6-377. Elizabeth; married a Mr. Atkins.
- 6-378. Martha Ann; married a Mr. Atkins.
- 6-379. Sarah; married a Mr. Conley.
- 6-380. David Nelson.
- 6-381. William Wallace (twin).
- 6-382. Bruce (twin).
- 6-383. M. Grant.
- 6-384. Emma; married a Mr. Robbins.

6-210. **John Washington Trimble**; born Kentucky, 1831; apparently is the J. W. Trimble shown in the 1880 census of Montgomery Co., KY, Enumeration Dist. 80, Sheet 20, Line 31, Jeffersonville Precinct, born Kentucky, 1832 or 1833, married to **Martha** _____ (born Kentucky, 1842 or 1843). Children as shown in census record, all born in Kentucky; and records of a descendant, Annette (Trimble) Van Wagoner, RFD 1, Box 616, Pavson, UT 84651:

- 6-385. James; born 1866 or 1867.
- 6-386. Luther C.; born 1868 or 1869.
- 6-387. John W.; born 1870 or 1871.
- 6-388. Sarah E.; born 1873 or 1874.
- 6-389. Greenville; born 1876 or 1877.
- 6-390. Bell; born 1878 or 1879.
- + 6-391. Lee Edward; born Dec. 17, 1880; died May 26, 1926.

6-215. **William Preston Trimble**; born Kentucky, 1820; living in 1850 in Morgan Co., KY, married **Sarah Kash** (born Kentucky, 1832 or 1833; living 1850). Children as shown in 1850 census, probably among others:

- 6-392. Angeline; born Kentucky, 1843 or 1844.

⁷¹ *History of Callaway County, Missouri*, by National Historical Company, St. Louis, Mo., 1884, p. 573.

- 6-393. Josephine; born Kentucky, 1846 or 1847.
- 6-394. William; born Kentucky, 1848 or 1849.

6-216. **David Shelton Trimble**; born Kentucky, June 23, 1821; died in Wolfe Co., KY, July 24, 1907; married first, in Morgan Co., KY, March 8, 1842, **Mariah Swango** (born Kentucky, 1822 or 1823). Children:

- 6-395. Robert Letcher; born Kentucky, Nov. 30, 1842; died Newman, IL, April 24, 1909.
- 6-396. Mary Ellen; born 1844; died 1846.
- 6-397. William Taylor; born 1846.
- 6-398. Kelsey Howard; born 1849; died 1850.
- 6-399. Henry Howard; born April 3, 1852; died in San Antonio, TX, August, 1941.
- 6-400. Daniel Boone; born Jan. 11, 1857; died 191?.
- 6-401. Ross Mariah; born Dec. 14, 1858; died April 18, 1938; married a Mr. Hybarger.
- 6-402. James Jesse; born September, 1854; died Missouri, Feb. 21, 1879; unmarried.

David Shelton Trimble married second, Wolfe Co., KY, March 19, 1862, **Thirza Matilda Catron** (born Grayson Co., VA, 1843, died Paris, IL, Feb. 9, 1931). Children:

- 6-403. Mary Blane; born Nov. 30, 1863; died Paris, IL, Feb. 11, 1948; married a Mr. Bercaw.
- 6-404. Emma Jane; born Dec. 6, 1865; died Wolfe Co., KY, Feb. 8, 1906 married a Mr. Swango.
- 6-405. Franklin Powell; born Dec. 27, 1867; died Los Angeles, CA, May 26, 1946.
- 6-406. Eliza Ellen; born March 19, 1870; died Dec. 9, 1883.
- 6-407. Charles Nesbit; born Feb. 4, 1872; died in Long Beach, CA.
- + 6-408. Nancy Elizabeth; born March 27, 1874; living 1958.
- 6-409. Thomas Turner; born Oct. 22, 1876; died in Paris, IL, Aug. 3, 1953.
- 6-410. Robert Riddle; born Jan. 3, 1879; living Akron, CO, 1958.
- 6-411. David Crockett; born May 23, 1881; living Mariba, KY, 1958.
- 6-412. Bruce Harlan; born Dec. 23, 1883; died Kentucky, May 3, 1953.

6-220. **James Greenville Trimble**; born 1823; died 1919; married _____. Children:

- 6-413. Mary; married a Mr. Greenwade.
- 6-414. Rowena; married a Mr. Day.
- 6-415. Nelson H.; lived in Mt. Sterling, KY.
- 6-416. Robert M.
- 6-417. Ella O.
- 6-418. Bruce W.
- 6-419. Fannie L.
- 6-420. Nancy M.; married a Mr. Holley.
- 6-421. J. Greenville, Jr.

6-222. **Francis Asbury Trimble**; born Kentucky, 1826 or 1827; died Kentucky ca. 1864;

married **Eliza South**. Child:

- + 6-422. South; born April 13, 1864; died Nov. 23, 1946.

6-228. **Jno. Trimble**; died Pulaski Co., KY, Oct. 17, 1859; is probably the John Trimble; married Pulaski Co., KY, Jan. 12, 1846, **Angeline Rainey**. Children, possibly among others:

- 6-423. Nancy F.; born Pulaski Co., KY, July 16, 1852.
- 6-424. Malissa Mary; born Pulaski Co., KY, Sept. 20, 1855.
- 6-425. Maseller; born Pulaski Co., KY, July 14, 1857.

6-232. **David Trimble**; born Pulaski Co., KY, April 11, 1819; died Tarrant Co., TX, Feb. 27, 1879; married Feb. 22, 1838, **Catherine Henley** (born Tennessee, Feb. 22, 1820; died Dec. 30, 1904; daughter of John Henley and his first wife Elizabeth ____); lived in Miller and Cole Cos., MO, until 1866 when they moved to Tarrant Co., TX. Children:

- 6-426. James F.; born ca. 1839; died Tarrant Co., TX, 187?; married Feb. 28, 1861, Lucinda C. Revis.
- 6-427. Elizabeth; born ca. 1841; married Feb. 12, 1861, Jefferson B. Karr.
- + 6-428. Green Berry; born Oct. 18, 1843; died April 1, 1916.
- 6-429. William Douglas; born December, 1845; died Tarrant Co., TX, April 30, 1926; married April 4, 1865, Emily Jane Branham.
- 6-430. John; born ca. 1848; probably died young.
- 6-431. Pierce; born Aug. 4, 1850; died Tarrant Co., TX, June 18, 1931; married twice.
- 6-432. Francis Marion; born 1852; married Oct. 19, 1872, Tennie Allen.
- 6-433. M. Noland; born ca. 1854.
- 6-434. David M.; born ca. 1858; probably died young.
- 6-435. Joseph; born ca. 1861; probably died young.

6-241. **James Trimble**; born 1831 or 1832; apparently is the James F. Trimble, born 1830 or 1831 who married Pulaski Co., KY, Jan. 31, 1854, **Sarah Whitis** or **Whitens** (born Pittsylvania Co., VA, 1833 or 1834; daughter of Mary Whitis). Child, possibly among others:

- 6-436. John James; born Pulaski Co., KY, Sept. 17, 1856.

6-274. **Joseph McDowell Trimble**; born Woodford Co., KY, April 15, 1808; died Columbus, OH; married Sept. 22, 1830, **Sarah Ann Pearson Starr** (born April 5, 1810; died Columbus, OH, March 18, 1904; daughter of Pearson and Sarah C. [Trimble] Starr; see #5-51.); Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; no children.

6-275. **James Madison Trimble**; born Sept. 27, 1808; died Feb. 1, 1874; married Oct. 1830, **Mary Anne Smith** (born July 16, 1810; died Oct. 3, 1888; daughter of John Smith of Hillsboro, OH). Children:

- 6-437. Sarah Jane; born Sept. 17, 1831; died June 19, 1879; married Robert Lilly.
- 6-438. John Allen; born Sept. 14, 1836; died March 17, 1897; married Lucy G. Holloway.
- 6-439. Joseph McDowell; born June 16, 1839; died Jan. 28, 1842.

- 6-440. James Smith; born April 21, 1843; died May 17, 1884; unmarried.
 6-441. Margaret McDowell; born Sept. 15, 1846; married Frank Wadman Armstrong of Philadelphia, PA.
 6-442. Charles William; born Dec. 21, 1841; killed at second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
 6-443. George Smith; born May 4, 1847; died March 20, 1879; unmarried.

6-276. **William Henry Trimble**; born Sept. 5, 1811; died Feb. 7, 1883; married **Martha Hale Buckingham** (born Zanesville, OH, Oct. 22, 1811; died Hillsboro, OH, Oct. 23, 1890; daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice [Hale] Buckingham). Children:

- 6-444. Catherine; born July 31, 1849; died July 9, 1883; unmarried.
 6-445. William; born June 18, 1851; died Aug. 18, 1853.
 6-446. Clarence; born Aug. 11, 1854; died Aug. 20, 1854.
 6-447. Allen; born August, 1854; died July 15, 1875; unmarried.
 6-448. Ebenezer; born Oct. 9, 1856; died March 13, 1876; unmarried.

6-277. **Cary Allen Trimble**; U. S. Representative from Ohio; born Hillsboro, OH, Sept. 13, 1813; died Columbus, OH, May 4, 1887; married first, **Mary McArthur** (born Feb. 8, 1818; died Dec. 4, 1842; daughter of Gov. Duncan McArthur of Chillicothe, OH). Child:

- 6-449. Nannie; born Sept. 29, 1839; died Jan. 28, 1866.

Cary Allen Trimble married second, Nov. 12, 1844, **Anna Porter Thompson** (born in Harrodsburg, KY, Feb. 24, 1826; died Columbus, OH, May 10, 1899). Child:

- 6-450. Allen; born Jan. 30, 1851; died July 1860.

6-278. **Eliza Jane Trimble**; Mother Thompson, leader of the Temperance Crusade of 1874; born Aug. 24, 1816; died Nov. 4, 1905; married Sept. 21, 1837, **James Henry Thompson** (born Sept. 27, 1812; died Aug. 6, 1900; son of Capt. John and Nancy [Roberts] Thompson). Children:

- 6-451. Allen Trimble; born June 19, 1838; died July 17, 1868.
 6-452. Anna Porter; born June 9, 1840; died Oct. 12, 1859.
 6-453. John Henry; born Oct. 24, 1843; died Dec. 26, 1843.
 6-454. Joseph Trimble; died 1885; unmarried.
 6-455. Maria Doiress; born March 1, 1847; married Oct. 4, 1870, Dr. Edward Rives; no children.
 6-456. Mary McArthur; born Nov. 5, 1849; married July 6, 1875, Prof. Herbert Tuttle; no children.
 6-457. Henry Burton; born Sept. 16, 1852; living Hillsboro, OH, 1909; unmarried.
 6-458. John Burton; born Oct. 24, 1854; living Salt Lake City, UT, 1909.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-293. **Nathaniel Williams Trimble**; born Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, Jan. 4, 1842; died

Birmingham, AL, March 2, 1918; married Montgomery, MS, March 5, 1874, **Jennie Robinson** (daughter of Seth and Mary J. [Norton] Robinson). Children:

- 6-459. Ella Dunlop; married Rev. Roy Hartman of Philadelphia, PA.
- 6-460. Nathaniel Williams; married Eleanor Offutt.
- 6-461. Duncan Dew.
- 6-462. John.
- 6-463. Mary Erwin; married Dr. Howard Shaw of Washington, DC.
- 6-464. Jennie.

6-295. **Thomas Clark Trimble**; Judge of the Seventeenth Judicial Circuit, Lonoke, AR; born Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS, July 25, 1847; living Lonoke Co., AR, 1915; raised in Sumner Co., TN, near Nashville; went to Lonoke Co., AR, in 1874; married 1877, **Sallie Henderson Chapline** (born Greenville, SC). Children numbered nine as given by Centennial History of Arkansas:

- 6-465. Wilhelmina; married W. W. McCrary.
- + 6-466. Thomas Clark; born Aug. 27, 1878; living 1956.
- 6-467. George M.
- 6-468. Mattie E.; married Lieut. Wallace Smith.
- 6-469. Fannie Erwin.
- 6-470. Eleanor; married W. T. Field.
- 6-471. Nellie Chapline.
- 6-472. Bessie May; twin; married Dr. Clement Goode.
- 6-473. Robert Lee; twin.

6-306. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born July 13, 1860; died Oct. 28, 1949; married **Arch Hill** (born April 8, 1867; died Feb. 18, 1944; lived in Nicholas Co., WV). Children:

- 6-474. Meredith; born Feb. 25, 1890.; died March, 1970.
- 6-475. William; died 1970.
- 6-476. Anna; born January, 1892.
- 6-477. Corile; born Dec. 4, 1902; died a single person.

6-352. **William Scott Trimble**; born April 14, 1853; died March 17, 1918; married **Sarah Mooney**. Child, among others:

- 6-478. Clara; living 1957.

6-364. **Virginia Elizabeth "Betty" Trimble**; born Randolph Co., MO, Sept. 24, 1853; married Sept. 17, 1873, **Andrew Jackson McCanne** (born Oct. 21, 1848; died Macon, MO, April 2, 1895; son of William and Angelina McCanne); after the death of her husband moved in 1904 to Springfield, MO, and later to Arizona and California. Children:

- 6-479. Anga; born Feb. 10, 1876; died Glendale, CA, Dec. 2, 1926; married Phoenix, AZ, G. Louis Howard.
- 6-480. Suela; born Feb. 9, 1881; died Aug. 16, 1913; married February, 1912, Oscar A. Ingram (merchant of Globe, AZ).

6-366. **George Paul Trimble**; born near Darkesville, Randolph Co., MO, Sept. 13, 1867; died near Boerne, TX, March 8, 1946; married Macon, MO, Sept. 27, 1892, **Minnie Pope** (born Macon, MO, July 15, 1871; died Boerne, TX, Feb. 21, 1953; daughter of Col. Algernon Ridgeway Pope and Nancy Louisa [Walker] Pope); lived in Denton, Slidel, Dallas, and after 1900 San Antonio, TX, until retirement in 1924 when they settled in the hill country near Boerne, TX. Child:

+ 6-481. Nina; born Aug. 6, 1893.

6-391. **Lee Edward Trimble**; born Mt. Sterling, KY, Dec. 17, 1880; died May 26, 1926, Moberly, MO; married **Hattie Martin** (born Mt. Sterling, KY, Dec. 1, 1884; died Hunt Dale, MO, Sept. 21, 1924). Children:

6-482. Sherman Franklin.

6-483. Lucile Martha.

6-484. Sylvester Martin.

6-485. Catherine.

6-486. Chester.

6-487. Leo.

6-488. Lee Edward.

6-489. Richard; born in New Market (Platte Co.), MO, Sept. 21, 1919; married and had, possibly among others, Annette who was born and raised in Heber City, UT, and married a Mr. Van Wagoner.

6-490. Hattie.

6-491. An infant.

6-408. **Nancy Elizabeth Trimble**; born Menefee Co., Ky., March 27, 1874; died Paris, Ill., Dec. 8, 1960; married **F. Alfonso Frey** (died March 8, 1961). Child:

6-492. Ruth E.; lived Paris, IL; unmarried.

6-422. **South Trimble**; U. S. Representative from Kentucky; Clerk of U. S. House of Representatives; born Hazel Green, KY., April 13, 1864; died Nov. 23, 1946; married Nov. 24, 1885, **Carrie Belle Allan**. Children:

6-493. James Francis.

6-494. Maria Fenwick; married Dr. Carlos Albert Fish.

6-495. Stephen Asbury.

6-496. Margaret Allan; married David Lynn (Architect of U. S. Capitol).

+ 6-497. South, Jr.; born Aug. 21, 1896.

6-498. Fannie May; married Austin Cooper Waller.

6-428. **Green Berry Trimble**; born Cole Co., MO, Oct. 18, 1843; died April 1, 1916; married **Annie L. Morrow** (born Cole Co., MO); lived in Tarrant Co., TX. Child, possibly among others:

+ 6-499. William Marshall.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6-466. **Thomas Clark Trimble, Jr.**; Judge; born Lonoke, AR, Aug. 27, 1878; lived Lonoke, AR; married June 5, 1915, **Elsie Jane Walls**. Children:

- 6-500. Elsjane.
- 6-501. Thomas Clark, II.
- 6-502. Nathaniel.
- 6-503. Mollyann.
- 6-504. Susan.

6-481. **Nina Trimble**; born Macon, MO, Aug. 6, 1893; married San Antonio, TX, Jan. 14, 1915, **Wilson Jones Walthall** (born Marion, AL, Sept. 1, 1888; son of Thomas Jones and Alice Lee [DuBose] Walthall). Children:

- 6-505. Wilson Jones; born July 7, 1918.
- 6-506. Marjorie Taylor; born Jan. 25, 1921; Professor and Chairman of Departments of Music and Education, San Antonio College, San Antonio, TX.
- 6-507. Paul Trimble; born Feb. 8, 1924.

6-497. **South Trimble, Jr.**; attorney; born Frankfort, KY, Aug. 21, 1896; died Washington, DC; married March 28, 1923, **Elaine A. Lazaro**. Children:

- 6-508. Elaine Lazaro.
- 6-509. South; attorney in Washington, DC.
- 6-510. Mary Allan; attended George Washington University, Washington, DC.
- 6-511. Stephen Asbury.
- 6-512. James L.; officer of The Riggs National Bank of Washington, DC.

6-499. **William Marshall Trimble**; (Dr.); founder of Arlington College; Superintendent of Public Schools, Fort Worth, TX; physician of Fort Worth, TX; married Feb. 17, 1897, **Susie Borah**. Children:

- 6-513. Green B.; physician of Fort Worth, TX.
- 6-514. J. B.; attorney of Suite 410 Palm Plaza, North, 1801 South Staples Street, Corpus Christi, TX.

John Trimble
born 1740; died Holmes County, Ohio, 1838

7-1. **John Trimble**; born 1740; died Holmes Co., OH, 1838; buried Hopewell Cemetery; married _____. Children shown in will dated Feb. 11, 1837:

+ 7-2. A daughter.

7-3. Matthew; living Feb. 11, 1837.

7-4. Lilly Ann (also shown Leilly Ann); living Feb. 11, 1837; married a Mr. Ross (some of

the Ross family of Holmes Co., OH, came from Westmoreland Co., PA, which makes the writer think that John Trimble is the John Trimble who was a brother of George Trimble of Indiana Co., PA; see No. 17-1.).

+ 7-5. Sarah.

+ 7-6. Fanny.

7-2. **A daughter** (name not shown); married **William Ramsey** (living Feb. 11, 1837). Child shown in will of her grandfather, John Trimble:

7-7. Sarah; living Feb. 11, 1837.

7-5. **Sarah Trimble**; born 1786; died 1857; married **Samuel Garrett** (living Feb. 11, 1837). Child; possibly among others:

+ 7-8. Andrew.

7-6. **Fanny Trimble**; living Feb. 11, 1837; married **Elijah Poast** (also shown Poust). Children shown in will of their grandfather John Trimble:

7-9. Sarah C.; living Feb. 11, 1837.

7-10. Mary Ann; living Feb. 11, 1837.

7-11. John; living Feb. 11, 1837.

7-8. **Andrew Garrett**; married _____. Child; possibly among others:

+ 7-12. Alfred A.; born 1845; died 1925.

7-12. **Alfred A. Garrett**; born 1845; died 1925; married _____. Child; probably among others:

+ 7-13. Mabel; born 1874; died 1928.

7-13. **Mabel Garrett**; born 1874; died 1928; married **W. Howard Ross**. Children; possibly among others:

7-14. Myrtle; married John B. Hawken; had three daughters; lived 554 Nold Ave., Wooster, OH 44691; and furnished March 6, 1964, the above Trimble genealogy.

7-15. A son; name not shown.

James Trimble (Turnbull)
born 1755; died 1824, in Highland County, Virginia

According to Trimble historian Kelley Walker Trimble, "Both family and local tradition relate that James Trimble first came to America as a British soldier under the name of Turnbull and, subsequent to the Revolutionary war, changed his name to Trimble and obtained lands on Straight Creek in what is now Highland County, Va."

8-1. **James Trimble (Turnbull)**; born 1755; died Highland Co., VA, 1824; buried in a private cemetery on his land on Straight Creek some three miles from Monterey, VA; married first, 1784, **Susanna Shinneberger** [also shown as Sussanaha Shinnaberry]. Children:

- + 8-2. Nancy; born March 14, 1785; died 1828.
- 8-3. Sarah; born June 19, 1787; married Joseph Jones.
- + 8-4. John; born Jan. 4, 1790; died 1849.
- 8-5. Susanna "Susan"; born May 30, 1792; married Mathias Benson.
- + 8-6. James; born Feb. 3, 1795.
- 8-7. Elizabeth; born Dec. 27, 1797; married William A. Benson.
- 8-8. William; born 1800.
- 8-9. Margaret; born Aug. 5, 1801; married James Benson.

James Trimble married second, 1811, **Mrs. Elizabeth (Wyman) Colaw** (a widow; her maiden name was Wyman). Children:

- 8-10. George A.; born 1819.
- 8-11. Ezekiel;
- 8-12. Mary E.; born 1823; died 1905; married Elihu Helmick.

Another source gives these three children as George W., Hesikiah, and Mary. The same source says these three moved West.

Trimble, VA, is located in south central Highland County about ten or eleven miles south of Monterey between Jackson River and Bullpasture River - how it got its name is not known. There is also a hill in Monterey, VA, called Trimbles Knob.

SECOND GENERATION

8-2. **Nancy Trimble**; born March 14, 1785; died 1828; married **John Samples** (born Sept. 9, 1783; died 1871). Children:

- 8-13. Susanna M.; born 1805; married a Mr. Ruckman.
- 8-14. Elizabeth Hamilton; born 1809; died 1897; married William C. Trimble [No. 8-21.; born 1817; died 1877; see William C. Trimble for children].
- 8-15. John; (Dr.); died 1852.

- 8-16. James T.; born 1814; went West.
- 8-17. William; born 1818.
- 8-18. Harriet; born 1818; married a Mr. Sullaberger.
- 8-19. Isaac; born 1821.
- 8-20. Amos; born 1825; died 1908; married four times and had 19 children.

8-4. **John Trimble**; born Jan. 4, 1790; died in what is now Barber Co., WV, 1849; married 1812, **Sarah Waybright** (died Ritchie Co., WV, at the home of her daughter in 1866). Children:

- + 8-21. William C.; born 1817; died 1877.
- 8-22. Andrew; went to Cove District.
- 8-23. Isaac; married Belinda .
- 8-24. Susan; married Elmore McCoullough; lived in Ritchie Co., WV.

8-6. **James Trimble**; born Feb. 3, 1795; buried in a private cemetery on Straight Creek, Highland Co., VA, on or near lands formerly owned by his father; married **Catherine Seybert** (also shown as Catherine Seybright). Children:

- + 8-25. William; born 1818.
- + 8-26. James; born July, 1821; died Sept. 8, 1911.
- + 8-27. John; born Sept. 3, 1823; died Aug. 31, 1916.
- 8-28. George W.; born 1824; killed 1861.
- + 8-29. Harvey; born 1826.
- + 8-30. Henry Itson; born Sept. 21, 1832; died May 25, 1899.
- 8-31. Mary Ann; married William A. Sipe.

THIRD GENERATION

8-21. **William C. Trimble**; born 1817; died 1877; married Jan. 2, 1838, **Elizabeth Hamilton Samples** (born 1809; died 1897). Children:

- + 8-32. Eldridge Clark; born Dec. 15, 1839.
- + 8-33. John Alexander; born 1848; died 1893.

8-25. **William Trimble**; born 1818; married first, 1843, **Sarah Harper**. Children;

- 8-34. Francis M.; born 1844; married 1866, Catherine Gwin.
- 8-35. Phoebe; married Frank Swadley.
- 8-36. Sarah Jane; married James K. Rexrode.

William Trimble married second, 1857, **Mary J. Hamilton**. Children:

- 8-37. Mary Esther; born 1858 or 1859; died a single person.
- 8-38. Martha; born 1861 or 1862; died a single person.
- 8-39. William M.; born 1864; died 1929; married Minnie Patterson.
- 8-40. Washington L.; County Supervisor; born March 6, 1867; died March 13, 1949; never married.
- 8-41. Alice V.; born 1872; married 1897, William A. Bussard of Florida.

8-26. **James Trimble**; born July, 1821; died Sept. 8, 1911; married **Catherine J. Harper** (born 1836; died 1929). Children:

8-42. Mary J.; married Peter E. Hull.

8-43. Kenton H.; (Dr.); born Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 22, 1916; married 1886, Mary Sullenberger (born 1864; died 1937).

8-44. James A.; born 1863; died 1935; never married.

8-27. **John Trimble**; born Sept. 3, 1823; died Aug. 31, 1916; married **Hannah Henkle Harper** (born June 1, 1823; died Nov. 14, 1905). Children:

8-45. Isaac H. (Dr.); married Martha Zirkle.

8-46. Estella; married George Hevener.

8-47. Mary K.; born 1850; married Cyrus T. Fleisher.

8-29. **Harvey Trimble**; born 1826; married **Elizabeth A. Seybert**. Children:

8-48. Virginia A.; born 1853; married 1871, William A. Beverage.

8-49. Ruth A.; married 1880, Charles N. Beverage.

8-30. **Henry Itson Trimble**; born Sept. 21, 1832; died May 25, 1899; married 1857 **Lucinda Jane McCoy** (born Sept. 4, 1840; died Jan. 1, 1883); living Highland Co., VA, 1880. Children; numbered eight; one name missing:

8-50. Charles W.; born 1860; married 1896, M. Bertie Lunsford.

8-51. Oceana; born 1861 or 1862; married George F. Grummett.

8-52. James A.; born 1864 or 1865; married Mary Helmick.

8-53. Loretta; born 1866 or 1867; married 1890, Emerson W. Armstrong.

8-54. Henry I.; born 1870 or 1871; married a Miss Pritt.

8-55. Matie; married August, 1892, Luther S. Dickenson.

8-56. Robert M.; born 1877 or 1878; married Elsie Swadley.

FOURTH GENERATION

8-32. **Eldridge Clark Trimble**; born Dec. 15, 1839; died Sept. 26, 1911; married 1856 _____. Children:

8-57. Volney; born Oct. 9, 1856.

8-58. John William; born March 4, 1858.

8-59. Blanche; born June 29, 1874.

8-60. Lutie; born Sept. 6, 1877.

8-61. Maude; born 1870.

8-33. **John Alexander Trimble**; born 1848; died 1893; married Oct. 24, 1869, **Elizabeth Euphrosia Young** (born 1848; died 1934; daughter of James A. and Sarah [Griffith] Young). Children:

8-62. Camden; born April 2, 1871; died 1942; married Mettie V. Corder; no issue.

+ 8-63. Hoffman; born March 24, 1873.

- 8-64. Daisy; married Erlo E. Kennedy (M. D.); had one child.
- 8-65. Ida; born 1877; died 1917; a single person.
- + 8-66. Staunton; born Aug. 24, 1882; died July 5, 1957.
- + 8-67. Voie; born Oct. 13, 1887.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 8-63. **Hoffman Trimble**; born March 24, 1873; married **Willa Hall**. Children:
 - 8-68. French; married and had one son.
 - 8-69. Hoyie; no children.
 - 8-70. Vivian; no children.
 - 8-71. Maggie; no children.
 - 8-72. Willa; no children.

- 8-66. **Staunton Trimble**; M. D.; born Aug. 24, 1882; died July 5, 1957; married Feb. 20, 1910, **Callie M. Stout** (born 1889; died 1963; daughter of Cletus and Gladys [Davission] Stout). Children:
 - + 8-73. Staunton Cletus; born June 26, 1913; living 1979.
 - 8-74. Mary Elizabeth; born July 3, 1919; married Victor T. Berry; no children.

- 8-67. **Voile Trimble**; born Oct. 13, 1887; married **Clarence House**. Child:
 - 8-75. Elizabeth.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 8-73. **Staunton Cletus Trimble**; born June 26, 1913; living 1979 at P. O. Box A, Burnsville, West Virginia and 38 Cuyahoga Road, Florida Garden's, Lake Worth, FL 33460; married April 11, 1936, **Elleta Waldeck** (born Oct. 10, 1916). Child:
 - + 8-76. Mary Kathryn; born May 24, 1937.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8-76. **Mary Kathryn Trimble**; born May 24, 1937; married **Edward Lee Perrine**. Children:
 - 8-77. Edward Lee, II.
 - 8-78. Karen.
 - 8-79. Kristina.

Alexander Trimble
born Ireland, November, 28, 1726
died Wallkill (Orange Co.), New York, Aug. 5, 1785

9-1. _____ **Trimble**; did not come to America; married _____. Children, probably among others:

- + 9-2. Alexander; born Nov. 18, 1726; died Aug. 5, 1785.
- + 9-3. Isabella.

9-2. **Alexander Trimble**; born Ireland, Nov. 28, 1726; died Wallkill (Orange Co.), NY, Aug. 5, 1785;⁷² married first, April 11, 1754, **Sarah McClaughry**. Children:

- + 9-4. Isabella.
- + 9-5. John; born July 25, 1757.
- 9-6. George; born Feb. 5, 1760.
- 9-7. William; Captain; born April 12, 1763.
- 9-8. Jane; born Nov. 25, 1765.
- 9-9. Alexander; Jr.; born July 17, 1767.
- 9-10. Elizabeth; born May 1, 1770.
- 9-11. Sarah; born April 7, 1773.

Alexander Trimble married second, Oct. 3, 1779, **Keziah Oldfield**. Child:

- 9-12. Timothy; born July 6 or 8, 1780.

Alexander Trimble sailed from Ireland for America with his sister Isabella and her husband John McCreary, May 16 or 26, 1749 (a descendant, Mrs. Skinner says the date may have been May 26, 1743; but this seems unlikely as Alexander was only 17 years old at this time) and settled in Ulster (now Orange) County, NY. He took part in the Revolutionary War.

9-3. **Isabella Trimble**; born Ireland; married in Ireland, **John McCreary**; came to America May 26, 1749 with her brother Alexander Trimble.

9-4. **Isabella Trimble**; born near the town of Wallkill, Orange Co., NY, Jan. 15, 1755; died near Montgomery, Orange Co., NY, April 3, 1827; married **Captain Peter Hill**.⁷³

⁷²His name appears on the *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*. Served in QM in New York.

⁷³Wilfred Jordan, Editor, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, New Series (New York, NY: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., 1948), pages 468 and 469.

"R. O. Thompson in *Goshen Independent Republican*." August 25, 1925; January 5, 1926.

J. M. Dickson: *"Goodwill Memorial,"* pp. 39, 41-42, 70.

E. M. Ruttenber: *"History of Orange County, N. Y."* pp. 50, 126, 129, 378, 390.

C. C. Coleman: *"Goshen Presbyterian Church Records,"* pp. 10-11, 14, 17, 30, 70.

9-5. **John Trimble**; born July 25, 1757; reported to have moved to Pike Co., PA, where he is said to have died; married **Margaret Colden** (daughter of Cadwalder Colden). Child:

9-13. William C.; after the death of his father, he made his home with his aunt Mrs. Isabella Hill.⁷⁴

Mrs. Elizabeth (Trimble) Skinner (Mrs. F. C. Skinner), a descendant, of Crown Point, NY, has done much research on the descendants of the immigrant Alexander Trimble. She makes the comment in 1964 that she had found early Trimble families in Boston and Vermont as well as those in Orange Co., NY.

Fernow: "*Calendar of New York Wills*," No. 1759, p. 398.

Janet Foley: "*Early Settlers of New York State*," Vol. III, p. 37.

"Orange County Probate Records," Liber C, pp. 30, 184; Liber D, p. 63.

"Orange County Wills," Liber E, p. 349; Liber O, p. 444."

⁷⁴2/ *Portrait and Biographical Record of Orange County, N. Y.*, 1895; contains biographical sketch of William C. Trimble.

John Trimble
born North Ireland; died Newburg,
Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1789

10-1. **John Trimble**; born ca. 1705, probably in North Ireland; died Newburg, (Cumberland Co.), PA, 1789; buried Hanna's Graveyard; married **Sarah McDowell** (living Nov. 1, 1789; daughter of John McDowell). Children as named in son Alexander Trimble's will and in administration of John Trimble's estate [Letters of administration Nov. 11, 1789; Inventory dated Feb. 26, 1790]:

- + 10-2. Alexander; born ca. 1728; died 1768.
- + 10-3. Thomas; born ca. 1730.
- + 10-4. Jean; born ca. 1732.
- + 10-5. Mary; born ca. 1734.
- + 10-6. William; born 1736.
- + 10-7. John; born ca. 1738.
- 10-8. James; born ca. 1740; living June 3, 1791 in or near Cumberland Co., PA; not traced.
- 10-9. Elizabeth; born ca. 1742; living June 3, 1791; married Joseph Robinson.

Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, Orphan's Court Docket, Vol. 3, pp. 91 and 92:
June 3, 1791, Came into Court James and William Trimble, administrators of the estate of John Trimble, decd. and produced an account of their administration - 283 Pounds, 2 shillings and 4 pence. The Widow Sarah Trimble was living; Thomas Trimble mentioned as eldest son; daughter Jean intermarried with Joseph Nelson; daughter Mary intermarried with William Steel; son William; son John; daughter Elizabeth who intermarried with Joseph Robinson. One hundred pounds to be paid to Rev. Robert Cooper after death of the widow Sarah Trimble.

John Trimble and Sarah his wife sold a tract in Hopewell Township, (Cumberland Co.), PA, June 7, 1776 on which John Trimble had received a warrant from the Proprietaries of the Province bearing date of April 9, 1763.

SECOND GENERATION

10-2. **Alexander Trimble**; born ca. 1728; died Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., PA; will dated Dec. 13, 1767, recorded Feb. 11, 1768; died a single person; will recorded Cumberland Co., PA, Will Book "A, B, C, and part of D", page 104: Dec. 13, 1767, "brother Joseph Nilson [this is his brother-in-law Joseph Nelson]; my dear Father; my brother Thomas; my brother William; my sister Mary; witnesses: Thomas McClelan and William Trimble.

10-3. **Thomas Trimble**; born ca. 1730; living June 3, 1791 when he was shown as "eldest son" in administration of his father's estate; not traced. Who was the Thomas Trimble who on Oct, 1,

1783 witnessed in Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., PA, the will of Edmund Cahill?

10-4. **Jean Trimble**; born ca. 1732; living June 3, 1791; married prior to Dec. 13, 1767, **Joseph Nelson** as shown in administration of her father's estate and will of her brother Alexander Trimble.

10-5. **Mary Trimble**; born ca. 1734; living June 3, 1791; married **William Steel** as shown in Administration of her father's estate.

10-6. **William Trimble**;⁷⁵ born 1736; died Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., PA, 1798; married 1767, **Jane Sterrett** (born 1743; died 1824). Children as shown in administration of estates of William Trimble and wife Jane:

- + 10-10. William; born Dec. 12, 1771; died July 25, 1829.
- 10-11. Jane; born Oct. 8, 1777; died Oct. 1832; married James Barr; had children.
- 10-12. John; born May 23, 1780; died July 26, 1845; married Rachel Hanna; children.
- + 10-13. Thomas; born July 16, 1782; died Aug. 17, 1844.
- 10-14. James; born Aug. 30, 1784; died Nov. 18, 1845; married March 10, 1808, Sarah Wylie.
- + 10-15. Margaret; born Nov. 30, 1786; died August, 1804.
- 10-16. Mary; born Jan. 28, 1790; married Joseph Donovan; children.
- 10-17. Elizabeth; born Jan. 28, 1790; married James P. Beatty.
- 10-18. David S.; born Oct. 14, 1792; died Sept. 7, 1837.
- 10-19. Joseph; born Dec. 4, 1795; died Aug. 11, 1824; unmarried.

See Cumberland Co., PA, Will Book I, pp. 371 and 372 for the last will, dated Jan. 17, 1824 and recorded March 29, 1824, of Jane Trimble of Dickinson Township: to son Joseph; to daughter Jane Barr; to son Thomas for maintenance.

10-7. **John Trimble**; born ca. 1738; not definitely traced but probably is the John Trimble born ca. 1738 who purchased a lot in East Pennsborough Township, Cumberland Co., PA, June 15, 1780 and sold this lot Nov. 8, 1800; died in East Pennsborough Township, Cumberland Co., PA, 1805; married **Mary** ____ (living Feb. 21, 1803). Children as shown in the will of John Trimble recorded Jan. 29, 1806 in Cumberland Co., PA, Will Book "G", will No. 33, page 132.

- 10-20. George; born ca. 1765; married Cumberland Co., PA, Nov. 4, 1790, Martha Waugh.
- + 10-21. John; born ca. 1767.
- 10-22. Rebecca; born ca. 1769; married Cumberland Co., PA, June 24, 1794, John Donaldson; marriage performed by Rev. Robert Davidson [Genealogical Society of Pa., publication Vol. 9, p. 306].
- 10-23. Thomas; born ca. 1769; died prior to Feb. 21, 1803 at which time he had two surviving children, John and Jean; he under 21 and she under 18.

⁷⁵Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as a Private in Pennsylvania.

THIRD GENERATION

10-10. **William Trimble**; born Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., PA, Dec. 12, 1771; died near Colfax, OH, July 25, 1829; married 1798, **Elizabeth McCormick**. Children:

10-24. Jane; born Sept. 25, 1800; died Dec. 17, 1881.

10-25. William Sterrett.

10-26. James.

10-27. Isabelle; born Oct. 24, 1806; married Isaac Sadler; had issue.

10-28. Eliza; born Feb. 14, 1809; married Robert Reese; had issue.

10-29. John; born May 5, 1811; died Oct. 14, 1840; unmarried.

10-30. Mary; born Nov. 7, 1813; died March 18, 1862; married April 22, 1833, Peter Lamb; had issue.

10-31. Thomas; born Jan. 16, 1816; died May 19, 1861; married Aug. 22, 1848

Samantha

Jane Hooker; had issue.

10-32. Robert; born May 10, 1819; died Dec. 14, 1891; married Maria D. Armstrong; had issue.

10-33. Lucinda D.; born Aug. 8, 1821; married John McClelland; issue.

10-34. Joseph; born June 25, 1824; died Sept. 28, 1826.

10-13. **Thomas Trimble**; born July 16, 1782; died Aug. 17, 1844 [last will recorded in Cumberland Co., PA, Wills Volume L, pp. 285-286]; married first, _____ (probably a daughter of Samuel Woods and his wife Frances Woods who deeded Thomas Trimble land; deed dated and recorded Jan. 12, 1814 in Deeds Volume IV, pp. 740 and 741, Cumberland Co., PA). Children:

10-35. Samuel Woods.

10-36. William.

10-37. Susan Margaret; married William Caldwell of Mifflin Co., PA.

Thomas Trimble married second, _____ **Urie** (daughter of Thomas Urie). Children:

10-38. Frances Mary.

10-39. Thomas Urie.

10-40. Sarah Ellen.

10-41. Catherine Jane.

10-21. **John Trimble**; born ca. 1767; died East Pennsborough Township, Cumberland Co., PA, prior to May 15, 1810; married **Margaret** _____. Children:

10-42. Thomas; born 1788-1796 (ca. 1794).

10-43. George; born 1796-1810 (ca. 1796).

10-44. Margaret; born 1796-1810 (ca. 1798).

10-45. Maria; born 1796-1810 (ca. 1800).

10-46. Eliz; born 1796-1810 (ca. 1802).

Margaret (____) Trimble married second, a Mr. Atkinson.

William Trimble
born Northern Ireland, Jan. 1, 1783;
died in Logan County, Kentucky, June 17, 1864

11-1. **William Trimble**; farmer; born Northern Ireland, Jan. 1, 1783; died in Logan County, KY, June 17, 1864; married Williamson Co., TN, January 20, 1808, **Penelope "Penny" Ivey** (born North Carolina, May 25, 1790; died Logan County, KY, Sept. 13, 1881). Children:

- + 11-2. Harvey M.; born Dec. 31, 1808; died 1903.
- 11-3. Matilda S.; born Jan. 29, 1811; married Dec. 15, 1827, John B. Murray of Simpson County, KY.
- 11-4. Sarah "Sallie"; born Sept. 27, 1813; married Aug. 8, 1832, Greenberry Copeland.
- + 11-5. John C.; born Jan. or Feb. 10, 1816; died Aug. 26, 1887.
- 11-6. Elizabeth; born July 11, 1818; married Robertson Co., TN, Dec. 24, 1843, Ambrose Dabney Owen⁷⁶ (resided in Webster County, MO).
- + 11-7. Aaron D.; born Dec. 13, 1820.
- 11-8. Nancy; born Nov. 14, 1822; married Robertson Co., TN, March 25, 1850, Luther Riggins (marriage record shows June 25; resided in Robertson County, TN).⁷⁷
- 11-9. Margaret; born March 21, 1824; married Robertson Co., TN, Dec. 22, 1844, Spivilly Sivals (printed marriage record shows Spiva Sivals).⁷⁸
- + 11-10. Selden Y.; born Sept. 17, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1873.
- 11-11. Andrew Jackson; born Nov. 3, 1829; lived and died in California.
- + 11-12. James Riley; born May 20, 1835; died 1884.

William Trimble is shown in the 1830 and 1850 census of Logan Co., KY. A "William Trimble" had a survey in Logan Co., KY, Oct. 16, 1803 on Woolsey Creek and Warrant No. 150 was issued Dec. 17, 1802 with grant date of Nov. 21, 1804. Warrant name and grantee both show William Trimble.

William Trimble's birth date of Jan. 1, 1783 and the above survey date of Oct. 16, 1803 plus the existence of a male member in the household in 1810 over 45 years of age suggest the possibility that William came over with his father and that his father was named William Trimble; however, there is family information that does not indicate his father came to America. In another reference, descendants of William Trimble (born Jan. 1, 1783) say he was a son of one of the earliest Trimble settlers of Kentucky. This statement would not be accurate of someone coming to Kentucky in 1802 - also the 1810 census of Logan Co., KY, shows only one Wm. Trimble and shows his age of someone in the household as over 45, another indication that William shown in the 1810 census possibly was the the father of William born Jan. 1, 1783 in

⁷⁶*The Robertson Co., Tenn., Marriages, Vol. 1, 1820-60.*

⁷⁷*The Robertson Co., Tenn., Marriages, Vol. 1, 1820-60.*

⁷⁸*The Robertson Co., Tenn., Marriages, Vol. 1, 1820-60.*

Ireland. The Logan Co., KY, estate and land records should be examined to see if the above records are for one or two William Trimbles.

SECOND GENERATION

11-2. **Harvey M. Trimble**; born Dec. 31, 1808; died 1903; married 1827, **Matilda Proctor** (born Sept. 12, 1813). Children:

- 11-13. Charles Y. P.; born May 6, 1831.
- 11-14. Clifton P.; born Dec. 17, 1834.
- 11-15. Amanda E.; born Dec. 17, 1834; married Robertson Co., TN, Oct. 9, 1856, William Crow.
- 11-16. Robin Francis P. "Bob"; born Oct. 23, 1836; married Robertson Co., TN, Dec. 8, 1854, Mary B. Ashoranah. Marriage record shows Robert F. P. Trimble and Nancy B. Ashoranah, Dec. 8, 1854.
- 11-17. Mary E.; born 1839.

11-5. **John C. Trimble**; born Adairsville, KY, Jan. or Feb. 10, 1816; died Aug. 26, 1887; married **Rhoda Ann Proctor** (born Feb. 3, 1818; died June 1, 1856); moved to Webster County, MO. Children:

- + 11-18. William Jefferson; born July 18, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1920.
- 11-19. James H.; born Oct. 5, 1841; died Adairville, KY, Jan. 28, 1858.
- 11-20. Elizabeth; born Oct. 5, 1843; died Marshfield, MO, Jan. 21, 1858.
- 11-21. John Montecue; born Marshfield, MO, Feb. 19, 1846; died Dec. 25, 1863.
- 11-22. Penelope; born Marshfield, MO, Feb. 16, 1848; died Jan. 21, 1896.
- 11-23. Charles Samuel; born Marshfield, MO, April 4, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1912.
- 11-24. Sarah Jane; born Marshfield, MO, June 1, 1852; died Feb. 26, 1905.
- 11-25. Margaret M.; born Marshfield, MO, May 20, 1855; died Nov. 10, 1934.

11-7. **Aaron D. Trimble**; born Dec. 13, 1820; married _____. Child:

- 11-26. Ed; born July 4, 1876.

11-10. **Selden Y. Trimble**; Baptist Minister; Missionary to Liberia, Africa; born Logan County, KY, Sept. 17, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1873; married 1856, **Mary Ellen Morehead** (born Sept. 8, 1832; died Feb. 22, 1890; daughter of James D. Morehead and Henrietta E. F. Poor). Children:

- 11-27. Sue Major; born Jan. 1, 1860; died June 14, 1918; married John P. Garnett.
- + 11-28. Bettie Morehead; born Nov. 2, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1921.
- + 11-29. Grace Martin; born Oct. 18 1863; died May 28, 1936.
- + 11-30. Selden Y., II; born April 19, 1867; died Aug. 14, 1950.
- + 11-31. Henry Leland; born July 3, 1869; died July 5, 1947.
- 11-32. Mary M.; born Feb. 15, 1872; died Aug. 10, 1872.
- 11-33. Nellie Manly; born Dec. 19. 1873; died March 19, 1892; unmarried.

11-12. **James Riley Trimble**; born May 20, 1835; died 1884; married Aug. 4, 1857, **Letitia**

Elizabeth C. Hill (died 1897). Children:

- + 11-34. Mary E.
- + 11-35. Anne.
- + 11-36. Sarah; born Nov. 20, 1863; living 1956.
- + 11-37. Willie Lena; died 1948.
- + 11-38. Jimmie (female).
- + 11-39. Charles Eugene; born Dec. 12, 1885; died Jan. 26, 1956.
- + 11-40. Elmore (Elmo).

THIRD GENERATION

11-18. **William Jefferson Trimble**; banker of Tulsa, OK; born Adairville, KY, July 18, 1839; died Oct. 3, 1920; married Feb. 3, 1858, **Martha Jane Brixey** (born 1837; died Marshfield, MO, 1925). Children:

- + 11-41. John William; born Dec. 12, 1861; died June 22, 1923.
- + 11-42. Eli; born Feb. 17, 1867.
- + 11-43. Hulda M.
- + 11-44. Charles Ira.
- + 11-45. Sallie Jane.

11-28. **Bettie Morehead Trimble**; born Nov. 2, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1921; married **Seldon Lyne** (born 1856; died 1927). Children:

- 11-46. Seldon Trimble; born Dec. 22, 1880; died Nov. 17, 1907; unmarried.
- 11-47. Mary Nelle; born May 6, 1883; living at 1112 Chestnut Street, Bowling Green, KY, 1957; unmarried.
- 11-48. Grace Garnett; born Sept. 30, 1886; married M. D. Browning (born 1884; died 1955).

11-29. **Grace Martin Trimble**; born Oct. 18, 1863; died May 28, 1936; married first, **Edward O. Garretson**. Child:

- 11-49. Mary Neva; born April 14, 1890; married first, J. R. Sparks; married second, M. R. Schuster.

Grace Martin Trimble married second, **Bunyan P. Eubank**.

11-30. **Seldon Y. Trimble, II**; born Caldwell County, KY, April 19, 1867; died Aug. 14, 1950; married **Mariah Perkins** (daughter of Ben T. Perkins). Children:

- 11-50. Seldon Y., III; born Sept. 17, 1906; married Sarah Ridley.
- 11-51. Mary Perkins; born March 2, 1909; married Lou Byers.
- 11-52. Jane Mariah; born April 6, 1913; married LeRoy Parker.

The 1810 Census of Logan Co., KY, shows William Trimble listed as head of a household of one male under 10, one male between 10 and 16, one male between 26 and 45, one

male over 45; two females under 10, one female between 10 and 16, one female between 26 and 45.

Selden Y. Trimble was a lawyer and business man of Hopkinsville, KY. He represented Logan County in the Kentucky Legislature of 1892.⁷⁹

A nine page manuscript "*The Trimble Family*" written by Selden Y. Trimble (born 1867; died 1950) son of Selden Y. Trimble (born Sept. 17, 1827; died Oct. 4, 1873) and grandson of William Trimble (born Ireland, Jan. 1, 1783; died Logan Co., KY, June 17, 1864) and wife Penelope Ivey, was prepared on the occasion of a Trimble family reunion many years ago and presented by Selden Y. Trimble, II. A copy of this paper was furnished the compiler by Miss Mary Nelle Lyne and the following excerpts in most part pertain to his immediate family:

"The progenitor of all the Logan County Trimbles was William Trimble, who was born January 1, 1783, and whose wife was Penelope Ivy (born May 25, 1790). They settled in Logan County, upon the place now owned by Henry Trimble, and I am informed that at this place all their children were born.

On page seven Mr. Selden Y. Trimble wrote, "The people who emigrated from North Carolina crossed the mountains at Cumberland Gap, for the great part, just as did the emigrants from Virginia. I have no record evidence nor any, except from tradition, whence came our grandfather, but my mother always told me that he, together with two brothers, whose names I never learned, and a sister, in company with an aunt,--Arabelle King,--came from Ireland, direct; that one of the brothers went South, one remained in Virginia, and our ancestor, with his aunt, came to Kentucky, and that the sister died on the voyage across the Atlantic, and was buried at sea. I regret that I have no more authentic information on that subject, ----"

On page eight Mr. Selden Y. Trimble wrote, "On August 29th, 1926, Mr. Mackey, an old man who seems to have lived all his life in the Trimble neighborhood, told me that he lived for a time in the home of William Trimble and was present in his home at the time he died, in 1864; that he was stricken with apoplexy, or some other such trouble, and fell and that he, Mackey, and Penelope Trimble together put him on his bed where he died a few hours later."

"He says that he knew William Trimble well and had often heard him talk about his people; that William Trimble told him that he came from North Carolina to Kentucky. He further told me that he brought a sister with him, (perhaps he said aunt, instead of sister), whose name was Arabella Trimble⁸⁰, and that she subsequently married a man by the name of King there in Logan County, and who were the parents of James S. King whom we knew."

"I have also heard from a number of people,--John Dickason told me in person, and he got the information from his brother, Alex Dickason, who is yet living,--that at some time near the close of the War Andrew Jackson Trimble, our father's brother, killed this man King, the father of Jim King, at New Hope Church, in a quarrel about a

⁷⁹*Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.*

⁸⁰Logan Co., KY, marriage records show (a) the marriage of Arabella Trimble to Mitchell Carson on Dec. 12, 1808, (b) the marriage of Mary N. Trimble to Elisha Hadden on Dec. 10, 1810. As the reader is aware William Trimble married Penelope Ivey in Williamson Co., TN, on Jan. 20, 1808. It seems this group all married at about the same time. The male "over 45" shown in the family of William Trimble in the 1810 census of Logan Co., KY, may be a father-in-law.

[Black] slave; he said that Trimble hid out in the woods for quite a while and his mother sent him food by Alex Dickason and that later on, in company with Alex Dixkasen (sic), he went horseback to Clarksville, Tennessee, and took the boat for New Orleans, en route to California, and that he has never been heard from since."

On September 15, 1903, W. K. Trimble, an attorney of Princeton, Bureau Co., IL, wrote, "My fathers name is Harvey M., born in 1842, and has just retired from the Circuit bench. His father was Mathew, born in 1802 in N. C. and died here in 1893. Mathew was the third son of James, born in the north of Ireland in 1784 (about); came to America about 1790, running away it is said from some Irish rebellion; settled in N. C. and died in Ohio in 1851. Mathew told me in his lifetime that his father, James, had several brothers, and that he was the third or fourth James Trimble in as many generations of the family."

The following James Trimbles are shown in the 1850 Ohio census index: FA-PL342; Muskingum-BR97; Muskingum-MN306; Richland-SP768; HI-HL136; HI-HL102; HI-HL126; and Morrow-GI513. The first two letters is the county. The James who died in Ohio in 1851, born in Ireland should be found to see who the members of his family were.

The first son of William Trimble (born Ireland, Jan. 1, 1783; died Logan Co., Ky., June 17, 1864) shown above was Harvey M. Trimble born 1808; died 1903. William Trimble appears to have also come from North Carolina to Williamson Co., TN, where he married Penelope Ivey and later settled in Logan Co., KY. It is suggested that James Trimble, born in Ireland, shown above and William Trimble, born in Ireland may be brothers.

11-31. **Henry Leland Trimble**; President of the Kentucky Bankers Association; professor of Bethel College at 18 years of age; Doctor of Philosophy from University of Chicago; born July 3, 1869; died July 5, 1947; married **Julia Perkins** (daughter of Ben T. Perkins); resided Russellville, KY. Children:

- 11-53. Roxane Weathers; born March 15, 1899; married Leo McCall.
- 11-54. Selden Y.; born Aug. 22, 1901; died June 28, 1906.
- 11-55. Mariah Jane; born Aug. 6, 1903; died Feb. 19, 1904.
- 11-56. Flora; born Sept. 14, 1904; married Dr. Keene Hill, of Burksville, Ky.
- 11-57. Henry Leland, Jr.; born Feb. 21, 1906; died Oct. 30, 1910.
- 11-58. Thorton Weathers; born June 24, 1907; married Anne Ridings.
- + 11-59. Benjamin Perkins; born May 16, 1910; living July 29, 1971.
- 11-60. Julia Porter; born Oct. 24, 1912; unmarried; on April 9, 1960 had been employed by the U. S. Army for 15 years and was Post Librarian of Fort Holabird, Baltimore 19, MD, with home at: 8119 Gray Haven Road, Baltimore 22, Md.

Henry Leland Trimble married second, **Seleta Thompson**.⁸¹

11-34. **Mary E. Trimble**; married **J. A. McClanahan**; lived Peoria, IL. Children:

⁸¹Edward Coffman, *Story of Russellville, Ky.*, page 48.

- 11-61. Eugene.
- 11-62. Ethel.
- 11-63. James.
- 11-64. Jean.
- 11-65. Mignon.

11-35. **Anna Trimble**; married **John Harris** of Simpson Co., KY. Children:

- 11-66. Vera Oma.
- 11-67. Rayburn.
- 11-68. Roy Maynard.
- 11-69. Luther.
- 11-70. Ruth.
- 11-71. James.
- 11-72. Nora.

11-36. **Sarah Trimble**; Nov. 20, 1863; living 1956; married **Will Harris**; resided in Franklin, KY. Children:

- 11-73. Vada.
- 11-74. Lillian.
- 11-75. Hortense; born Feb. 7, 1897; married Vincent Taylor.
- 11-76. Lucy.
- 11-77. Annie Lou.
- 11-78. Selden; died 1954; married Mildred Johns.
- 11-79. Cassie.

11-37. **Willie Lena Trimble**; died 1948; married **John Walton Winkler** (living March 4, 1960); resided in Springfield, TN. Children:

- 11-80. Lillian.
- 11-81. Belle.
- 11-82. Charles.
- 11-83. Josephine; unmarried; lived 203 North Oak Street, Springfield, TN, 1960.
- 11-84. Helen.

11-38. **Jimmie Trimble**; married **James H. Pritchett**; resided in Fullerton, CA. Children:

- 11-85. Jessie.
- 11-86. Ruth.
- 11-87. Mary.
- 11-88. Ruby.

11-39. **Charles Eugene Trimble**; born Logan Co., KY, Dec. 12, 1885; died near Adairville, Logan Co., KY, Jan. 26, 1956; married **Mattie Dickerson**. Children:

- + 11-89. James Rufo; born July 18, 1890
- 11-90. Mabel; born July 28, 1894; married Loy B. Moore of Adairville, KY.

- 11-91. C. Hershel; born Sept. 13, 1898; married Ina Edwards; lived Nashville, TN.
11-92. A child; died young.

Charles Eugene Trimble was a native of South Logan and reared at the old homestead near New Hope Church; he spent his entire life in this section with the exception of a few years when he operated a ranch near Dallas, TX, for his uncle, Will Hill.

- 11-40. **Elmore "Elmo" Trimble**; married **Sallie Price**; resided in Barstow, TX. Children:
11-93. Virginia.
11-94. Sarah.
11-95. Elmo, Jr.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 11-41. **John William Trimble**; born Waldo (Webster Co.), MO, Dec. 12, 1861; died June 22, 1923; married **Jincy L. Davis** (born Double-Springs, AR, 1857; died 1913). Children:
11-96. Johnnie Jefferson; born Waldo, MO, May 20, 1881; died Aug. 24, 1883.
11-97. Ella May; born Seymour, MO, Sept. 14, 1882.
11-98. Charles Ulysis; born Seymour, MO, Dec. 30, 1885; died July 3, 1925.
11-99. Fred Thomas; born Seymour, MO, May 6, 1887.
+ 11-100. Aaron Ray; born Sept. 19, 1893.
11-101. Lillian Mable; born Seymour, MO, Jan. 3, 1896.

11-42. **Eli Trimble**; Physician of Seymour, Mo.; born Waldo, MO, Feb. 17, 1867; died Seymour, MO, Jan. 5, 1940; married Feb. 17, 1907, **Mrs. Stella Blanchard Scott** (had a daughter Blanch Janette Scott by her first husband, Dr. Dewitt Clinton Scott).

- 11-43. **Hulda M. Trimble**; born Waldo, MO, June 13, 1870; died 1952; married Sept. 25, 1890, **Albert Bentley Good** (born Marshfield, MO, Oct. 7, 1865; died Sept. 22, 1937). Children:
11-102. Dora E.; born Seymour, MO, Sept. 14, 1891.
11-103. Fay; born Seymour, MO, March 3, 1894; died June 6, 1897.
11-104. Clyde B.; twin; born Dustin, OK, May 27, 1901; died April 28, 1938.
+ 11-105. Fred Trimble; twin; born May 27, 1901; died Oct. 27, 1967.

- 11-44. **Charles Ira Trimble**; born Waldo, MO, Oct. 4, 1872; married April 11, 1894, **Lily V. Tunnell** (born Hartsville, MO, July 13, 1875). Children:
11-106. Iris; born Seymour, MO, Jan. 1, 1897.
11-107. Joe Tunnell; born West Plains, MO, Sept. 30, 1903.

- 11-45. **Sallie Jane Trimble**; born Waldo, Mo., Sept. 23, 1881; married Oct. 15, 1900, **Clyde Maston Williams** (born Utica, MO, 1878). Child:
11-108. Ruth; born Seymour, MO, Nov. 10, 1902.

11-59. **Benjamin Perkins Trimble**; born May 16, 1910; living Timberlake, Woodstock Road, Route 1, Roswell, GA 30075, July 19, 1971; married **Anna Eliza Andres**; two children.

11-89. **James Rufo Trimble**; born July 18, 1890; married **Neva Kroker**. Children:

11-109. Martha L.; born 1917.

11-110. James; born 1919.

FIFTH GENERATION

11-100. **Aaron Ray Trimble**; dentist; born Seymour, MO, Sept. 19, 1893; lived Sand Springs, OK; married _____. Child:

11-111. Aaron Ray; dentist; lived Sand Springs, OK.

11-105. **Fred Trimble Good**; born Dustin, OK, May 27, 1901; died Oct. 27, 1967; married **Irene May Carlin** (born Tulsa, OK; died April, 1960). Children:

11-112. Lee Trimble; born Tulsa, OK, March 9, 1928.

11-113. Owen Carlin; born Tulsa, OK, July 13, 1932.

William Trimble⁸²
born Oct. 1, 1745; died 1813 or April 30, 1819;
of Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia);
died Clark County, Kentucky

12-1. **William Trimble;**⁸³ moved with his family in 1779 from Berkeley Co., VA (now West Virginia) to Boonesboro or nearby and died Clark Co., KY, 1813 (DAR Patriot Index shows April 30, 1819 which is possibly in error); married prior to 1777, **Mary McMillan** (daughter of James McMillan who died leaving a will dated Jan. 22, 1790 and probated October Court 1799 in Clark Co., KY, and Margaret White). Children of William and Mary McMillan Trimble as shown in administration of the estate of William Trimble by Robert Morrow [son-in-law] and Robert Trimble dated Aug. 17, 1813 in Clark Co., KY:

- + 12-2. Robert; born Nov. 17, 1776; died Aug. 25, 1828.
- + 12-3. Margaret; born 1779.
- + 12-4. John; born Dec. 4, 1783; died July 9 or 17, 1852.
- + 12-5. James; born 1784; died 1881.
- + 12-6. Jane; born 1785; died 1836..
- + 12-7. Mary "Polly"; born 1790; died 1866.
- + 12-8. Elizabeth "Betsey"; born ca. 1792.

William Trimble and Mary (McMillan) Trimble left Berkeley Co., VA, in the fall of 1779 to join her parents at Boonesboro, KY.⁸⁴

12-2. **Robert Trimble;** U. S. Supreme Court Justice; born Berkeley Co., VA, Nov. 17, 1776; died Paris, KY, Aug. 25, 1828; married Paris (Bourbon Co.), KY, Aug. 18, 1803, **Nancy P. Timberlake** (born Oct. 4, 1782; died May 28, 1860; according to monument in Paris, KY, Cemetery; daughter of Richard and Mary Timberlake of Hanover Co., VA). Children:

- + 12-9. Henry T.; died ca. 1858.
- 12-10. Juliet; born April 13, 1812; died May 22, 1833.
- 12-11. Robert; born April 9, 1814; died Aug. 20, 1831.
- 12-12. William; born Nov. 20, 1820; died Jan. 1, 1839.
- 12-13. James Clark; died at age of four years.
- + 12-14. Caroline.

⁸²Ms. Jane Harding, 202 Flenniken, Gladewater, TX 75647, telephone 903-983-2115 in 1993 indicated she was a descendant and was going to Kentucky to do research on William Trimble the progenitor of this line.

⁸³Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as a Private in Virginia.

⁸⁴*Filson Club Quarterly*, Volume 21, pages 38 and 39. For further references see *Register of Kentucky Historical Society*, Volume 57, pages 6-28.

- 12-15. Rebecca; married Garnett Davis (U. S. Senator from Kentucky).
- 12-16. Nannie; married first, Dec. 3, 1834, Benjamin Shackelford; married second, Dr. Flint; married third, J. G. Scott of St. Louis, MO.
- 12-17. Eliza; married Thomas Arnold.
- 12-18. Mary Jane; married James Coleman Ford of Louisville, KY.

Robert Trimble taught school for a period and then read law under George Nicholas and James Brown. In 1803 he was admitted to the bar and settled in Paris, KY. He was a member of the legislature from Bourbon Co., KY. In 1816 President Madison appointed him Judge of the Federal District Court of Kentucky, and in 1826 President Adams elevated him to the U. S. Supreme Court. Trimble County, Kentucky, was named in his honor.

A sister of Nancy Timberlake named Mary Timberlake married Danile Duncan and had a son Henry T. Duncan.

12-3. **Margaret Trimble**; born on the trail from Berkeley Co., VA, to the area of Fort Boonesboro (now Clark Co.), KY, in 1779; married February, 1797 "when 18 years of age" **Robert Morrow** (born 1772; died 1855); lived in Mt. Sterling, KY.

12-4. **John Trimble**; attorney and judge; born Paris, KY, Dec. 4, 1783; will dated Jan. 1, 1849; proved July 16 1852; died Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY, July 9 or 17, 1852; married **Elizabeth D. Porter** (born July 2, 1804; died March 16, 1843; daughter of Andrew Porter). Children as shown in will:

- + 12-19. William Wallace; born Dec. 31, 1821; died Aug. 31, 1886.
- 12-20. John; "fought in the Mexican War."
- 12-21. Mary Eliza.
- 12-22. Caroline; died a single person.
- 12-23. Sally Keen; born 1832; died April, 1852; a single person.

One source gives June 17, 1852 as the death of Hon. John Trimble. He is interred with his wife Elizabeth D. in the old cemetery on Main Street in Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY.

12-5. **James Trimble**; Federal Judge; born Fort Boonesboro, KY, in 1784; died Lytle (Atascosa Co.), TX, in 1881; shown in 1850 census of Hinds Co., MS, aged 64; moved to Raymond, MS, where he was Judge; married **Mary Lane**. Children:

- + 12-24. Edwin B.; born April 8, 1808; died July 11, 1869.
- 12-25. James.
- 12-26. Benjamine; judge in Mississippi; retired in 1866.
- 12-27. William.
- 12-28. Frederick.
- 12-29. Andrew.

12-6. **Jane Trimble**; born in or near Fort Boonesboro (now Clark Co.), KY, 1785; died

Evansville (Vanderburgh Co.), IN, ca. 1836 (or ca. 1840); married Paris, Bourbon Co., KY, Jan. 22, 1805, **Robert Morgan Evans**⁸⁵ (born Frederick Co., VA, 1783; died Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, 1844; Brigadier General in War of 1812; son of James and Elizabeth [McMillan] Evans); for whom Evansville, IN, was named (they were cousins; he was son of James and Elizabeth [McMillan] Evans and she, Jane, was a daughter of Mary [McMillan] Trimble). Children:

- 12-30. Camillas.
- 12-31. William Henry H.
- 12-32. Julienne; married Silas S. Stevens.

12-7. **Mary "Polly" Trimble**; born in what is now Clark Co., KY, 1790; died Howard Co., MO, 1866; married Dec. 9, 1814, **Joel Pruitt** or **Prewitt** (born 1787; died 1847). Child, possibly among others:

- 12-33. James Moss; born Jan. 10, 1830; died Nov. 3, 1898; married Susan A. Nave in 1851.

12-8. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Trimble**; born in what is now Clark Co., KY, ca. 1792; married Dec. 17, 1809, **James W. Jones**; moved to Evansville, IN. Children, possibly among others:

- 12-34. James; a judge and Attorney General of state of Indiana.
- 12-35. Mary E.; see below.
- 12-36. A son; an attorney.

12-9. **Henry T. (Timberlake?) Trimble**; born Bourbon Co., KY; died Atchinson Co., MO, ca. 1858; left Nicholas Co., KY, in 1856; married Nicholas Co., KY, Dec. 24, 1837, **Nancy Wyatt**. Children numbered four:

- + 12-37. Robert W.; second son; born July 24, 1841.

12-14. **Caroline Trimble**; married **Jefferson Scott**. Child:

- 12-38. A daughter; married Richard Claibourne Shackelford and their daughter apparently married a Mr. Keller who was father of Mrs. Buell. Mrs. Buell had two grandchildren, Robert Trimble Mathis and Nancy Trimble Buell.

12-19. **William Wallace Trimble**; judge; born Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY, Dec. 31, 1821; died Covington, KY, Aug. 31, 1886; married first, March 16 1846, **Eliza G. Waller** (born 1822 or 1823; died Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY, Sept. 7, 1850). Children; born Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY:

- 12-39. Arabella Perin; born 1847; died 1848.
- + 12-40. Eliza; born July 1, 1850.

William Wallace Trimble married second, April 16, 1853, **Mary Barlow** (died ca. 1912). Children; all born Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY:

⁸⁵*Evansville and its Men of Mark*, pages 12-14.

- + 12-41. Frances "Fannie"; born March 16, 1854; died Jan. 25, 1930.
- 12-42. Lawrence B.; born Feb. 24, 1856; died April, 1888; died a single person.
- + 12-43. Kate; born July 20, 1858; died 1936.
- + 12-44. Helen; born July 31, 1860; died 1937.
- + 12-45. William Pitt; born Feb. 2, 1863; died March 29, 1943.
- 12-46. Robert John; born Oct. 8, 1869; died 1925.

William Wallace Trimble practiced law in Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY, until 1873 when he moved to Covington, KY.⁸⁶

12-24. **Edwin B. Trimble**; born April 8, 1808; died July 11, 1869; married _____. Children:

- + 12-47. James; born 1830; died Feb. 14, 1862.
- 12-48. Edwin; born Prestonburg, KY, 1838; killed Oct. 2, 1864 at battle of Saltville during the Civil War.
- 12-49. William; born ca. 1840.
- 12-50. Josephine; born ca. 1843; married a Mr. McDaniel.
- 12-51. Thomas G.; born ca. 1848.
- 12-52. Robert; (twin) born ca. 1850.
- 12-53. Meggy; (twin) born ca. 1850.

12-35. **Mary E. Jones**; married **Felix Grundy King**. Child:

- 12-54. William Trimble King; married Pamela Nicholl.

12-37. **Robert W. Trimble**; born Nicholas Co., KY, July 24, 1841; married October, 1867, **Martha E. Starnes**. Children numbered four:

- 12-55. Henry.
- 12-56. William.
- 12-57. Irene.
- 12-58. Alma.

12-40. **Eliza Trimble**; born July 1, 1850; married **James Thacker Hedges**. Children:

- 12-59. Perin.
- 12-60. Gertrude.
- 12-61. Arabella.
- 12-62. Trimble.
- 12-63. Thacker.

12-41. **Frances "Fannie" Trimble**; born Mrch 16, 1854; died Jan. 25, 1930; married June 9, 1879, **George Fackler**. Child:

- 12-64. Grace; married William Ludlow (lawyer).

⁸⁶ *Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records*; and personal records and diary of William Pitt Trimble.

12-43. **Kate Trimble**; born July 20, 1858; died 1936; married first, May 19, 1881, **Eugene de Roode**. Child:

12-65. Trimble.

12-44. **Helen Trimble**; born July 31, 1860; died 1937; married first, Sept. 2, 1889, **Arthur Highton** (an Englishman). Children:

12-66. Aubrey; died New York, NY, ca. 1932.

12-67. Robert.

Helen Trimble married second, **Frederick Carpenter**; no children.

12-45. **William Pitt Trimble**; born Cynthiana (Harrison Co.), KY, Feb. 2, 1863; died Seattle, WA, March 29, 1943; married Nov. 10, 1897, **Cannie Ford** (born Nov. 15, 1870; died November or December, 1929; daughter of Frank Ford of Covington, KY); moved to Seattle, WA). Children:

+ 12-68. Ford; born Oct. 31, 1898; living 1985.

12-69. Mary Barlow; born May 17, 1900; married at Seattle, WA, 1927, Lancelot Edward Gowen (an architect; graduate of Stanford University and Academy Des Beaux-Arts, Paris, France).

12-70. William Pitt, Jr.; born Nov. 29, 1902; lived Kent, WA.

12-71. Augusta Webb; born April 2, 1904; graduate of Miss Chapin's School, New York, NY; married William Meade Fletcher, Jr. (lawyer; graduate of Princeton University); lived 1518 31st Street, N. W., Washington, DC.

12-72. Webb Ware; born March 10, 1906; graduate of Fay School, Southbridge, MA, and Yale; employed by O. P. M., Washington, DC; resided 1518 31st Street, N. W. Washington, DC.

12-47. **James Trimble**; born 1830; died Feb. 14, 1862; not definitely traced but said to have married **Mary Martin** of Kentucky. Child; possibly among others:

+ 12-73. James; "came to Washington, DC, in 1907".

12-68. **Ford Trimble**; aide-de-camp to General Douglas MacArthur for seven years in the Philippine Islands; graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point; born Oct. 31, 1898; married **Thelma Pangborn**; lived San Francisco Presidio, CA. Child:

12-74. Ann; born Dec. 28, 1937; unmarried.

12-73. **James Trimble**;⁸⁷ came to Washington, DC, in 1907; Vice President of National Bank of Washington; married first, **Elizabeth Hetcher** of Kentucky and lived at 1814 Lamont Street, NW, Washington, DC. Children

12-75. Andrew L.; married and had five children by 1930.

⁸⁷*Washington - Past and Present*, 1930, page 363.

James Trimble married second, **Elizabeth Firor**. Children:
12-76. Malcolm F.; married and had two children by 1930.
12-77. James, Jr.; married and had two children by 1930.

John Trimble
born estimated 1740, of Allegany County, Maryland;
died prior to August, 1803

- 13-1. **John Trimble**; born estimated 1740, of Allegany Co., MD; died ca, 1802 and prior to August, 1803; married **Margaret** _____. Children:
- + 13-2. John; died November or December, 1823.
 - 13-3. Abigail; married Feb. 26, 1793, Cuthbert Combs.
 - + 13-4. Catharine; born 1770; died after 1856.
 - 13-5. Henry; married Oct. 23 1794, Margaret Critchfield; lived in Northwestern Territory.
 - 13-6. Sophia; married March 21, 1799, Peter Crow.
 - 13-7. Margaret; born ca. 1780; died Allegany Co., MD, Jan. 11, 1859; married ca. 1795, John Combs.
 - + 13-8. Charlotte; died after 1815.

For administration of John Trimble's estate and a list of heirs see Allegany County Administrations Volume A, page 65, Aug 9, 1803; page 67, Feb. 14, 1804; and page 77, Aug. 13, 1805.

- 13-2. **John Trimble**; died November or December, 1823; married **Elizabeth** ____ (this is probably the John Trimble who married Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Samuel Arnold and his probable wife Elizabeth who was Administratrix of Samuel Arnold; Samuel Arnold was born ca. 1734 and died in Somerset Co., PA, 1805).⁸⁸ Children of John Trimble:
- 13-9. Enoch.
 - 13-10. Ester; married April 12, 1820, John Winter.
 - 13-11. Henry.
 - + 13-12. Samuel.
 - 13-13. John; married June 28, 1838, Elizabeth Hooke.
 - 13-14. Noah.
 - 13-15. Daniel.
 - 13-16. Joseph; married Sept. 6, 1842, Maria Evans.
 - 13-17. Elizabeth; married March 3, 1837, James Gillespie.
 - 13-18. Margaret; married July 16, 1836, Henry Porter.

⁸⁸See *Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, Volume 19, pages 125 and 126 (1952-1954); "Samuel Arnold (ca. 1734-1805), of Somerset County, Pennsylvania."

13-19. Ann; born 1823; married Oct. 21, 1841, Robert Gillespie.

13-4. **Catherine Trimble**; born 1770; died Allegany Co., MD, after 1856; married Nov. 15, 1792, **Kelita Potter**. Children (by how many marriages?); all named in will of Kelita Potter probated May 1, 1856:

13-20 Margaret; married Nov. 14, 1809, Mathias Jacobs.

13-21. Sarah; married Oct. 6, 1812, William Michael.

13-22. Charlotte; married first, Jan. 1, 1817, Noah Dawson; married second, Jacob Green; moved to West Virginia.

13-23. Rebecca; married Sept. 16, 1815, George W. Morrison.

13-24. Vashti; married Moses Ayers.

13-25. Catherine; married Oct. 7, 1823, Philip Michael.

13-26. Hester; married first, Aug. 13, 1842, Samuel Broadwater; married second, Cornelius Carey.

13-27. Elizabeth; married James Layman.

13-28. Ellen; married March 10, 1842, John Rcknor.

13-29. Eliza; married May 6, 1835, John J. Sigler.

13-30. Harriet; married George Shaw.

13-31. David; born 1795; died 1846; married Jan. 17, 1817, Margaret Corbus; moved to Preston Co., VA.

13-32. Kelita; married Dec. 25, 1815, Catherine Koontz; living in Perry Co., OH in 1858.

13-33. William.

13-34. Henry.

13-35. John.

13-36. George Washington.

13-37. Jacob; died before 1853; no heirs.

This writer has not had an opportunity to examine this will. The reader should confirm.

13-8. **Charlotte Trimble**; died Allegany Co., MD, after 1815; married March 4, 1785, **Rev. William Shaw** (Methodist Circuit Rider; will dated May 30, 1815; probated July 29, 1815; born Barton-on-Humber, Dec. 3, 1757; died Allegany Co., MD, 1815; son of George Shaw and a Miss Nameday). Children:

13-38. George; married June 4, 1807, Ruth Hawkins.

13-39. John; married first, Oct. 23, 1806, Charity Ricketts; married second, June 27, 1831,

Ella Horne.

13-40. Henry N.

13-41. William; born Dec. 2, 1794, Cresaptown, MD; died Maryland, May 2, 1867; married first, Oct. 9, 1804, Ann Waddie; married second, Nov. 25, 1817, Patsey E. Burns; married third, March 8, 1828, Mary Adison; served in War of 1812 (see Pension record at National Archives).

13-42. Joseph; married April 22, 1826, Frances Adison.

- 13-43. Elizabeth; born Maryland, 1802; died Allegany Co., MD, April 17, 1870; married March 22, 1821, Daniel Seass (Sease).
- 13-44. Catherine; born Maryland, 1805; died Maryland, after 1860; married Oct. 24, 1825, Daniel Inskeep.
- 13-45. Margaret; born Maryland; married June 10, 1814, Arthur Morrison.

13-12. **Samuel Trimble**; not definitely traced but undoubtedly is the Samuel Trimble⁸⁹ who was born Allegany, MD, Feb. 16, 1804; died Danville, Knox Co., OH, Aug. 8, 1896; married Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD, Dec. 16, 1828, **Susannah A. Hammon** (born Allegany, MD, March 7, 1813; died Danville, Knox Co., OH, Jan. 6, 1892; daughter of Henry Hammon and Mary Russell). Children:

- 13-46. Mary; born April 22, 1830; married Robert Robison.
- 13-47. John; born Dec. 28, 1831; married Katy Ann McGernia.
- 13-48. Elizabeth; born April 22, 1833; married a Mr. Hass.
- 13-49. Enoch; born Knox Co., OH, Sept. 18, 1836; died May 29, 1904; married Aug. 21, 1865, Esther Virginia Condit.
- 13-50. Henry; born Knox Co., OH, April 21, 1839; married Sally (---).
- 13-51. Solomon; born Feb. 27, 1843; married Mary Jones.
- 13-52. Eloyza; born April 27, 1843 (sic.).
- 13-53. Mariah or Maria F.; born Knox Co., OH, March 25, 1849; married Feb. 13, 1873, Dudley C. Whitney.
- 13-54. Josephine; born Knox Co., OH, Oct. 25, 1853.

John Trimble
born roughly ca. 1715, died Wilmington,
Newcastle County, Delaware, prior to Nov. 3, 1775

14-1. **John Trimble**; occupation probably was a tailor; born roughly ca. 1715; died Wilmington, Newcastle Co., DE, prior to Nov. 3, 1775; married Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes), Wilmington, DE, Aug. 23, 1738, **Mary Langly** (died prior to Nov. 3, 1775). Child, probably among others:

- 14-2. Rebekah; born ca. 1740; married Nov. 3, 1775, Nathan Wood (of Borough of Wilmington in County of Newcastle, Province of Pennsylvania; son of Nathan and Hannah _____ Wood of the same place. Witnesses to the marriage included Rachel Trimble and Samuel Trimble [this Rachel Trimble and Samuel Trimble possibly were the Rachel and Samuel Trimble, children of William Trimble, No. 4-2., and Ann Palmer - if so, then John Trimble, No. 14-1., probably was the John

⁸⁹*History of Knox County, Ohio*, page 824; *History of Warren Co., Iowa*, page 625; *Historical and Biographical Record of Iowa*, pages 259-260; personal records and research of S. Janelle Wilson.

Trimble who was said to be brother of William and James Trimble who married the Palmer sisters, see Nos. 4-2 and 4-3.].

For reference see *Records of Holy Trinity Church (Old Swedes)*, Wilmington (Delaware) 1697-1773, Wilmington Historical Society 1890, page 366. In the same volume are the marriage of Hannah Trimble to John Faddes, Dec. 1, 1771 (Hannah is the daughter of James Trimble, No. 4-3., and Mary Palmer), page 735; and the marriage of Mary Trimble to William Paulson, Oct. 19, 1750, page 687.

"Anderson, William, Irish servant, age c. 18, tailor - runaway from John Trimble of Wilmington; it is supposed that the runaway will enquire for Andrew Love (22 Jan. 1741)."⁹⁰

Robert Trimble
born 1748 or 1749; living Bush River Hundred,
Harford County, Maryland, Aug. 15, 1776

- 15-1. **Robert Trimble**; born 1748 or 1749; living Bush River Hundred, Harford Co., MD, Aug. 15, 1776; married **Ann** ____ (living 1776). Children:⁹¹
- 15-2. Robert; born 1772 or 1773.
 - 15-3. William; born 1773 or 1774.
 - 15-4. Esther; born 1776.

Hugh Trimble
of South Carolina

- 16-1. **Hugh Trimble**;⁹² lived in South Carolina from about June 22, 1767 until about 1785; is untraced.

Before 1783-1785 South Carolina was divided into four counties, and they were Granville, along the Savannah River; Colleton County, adjacent to Granville; Berkley County

⁹⁰Kenneth Scott, *Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748*; page 302.

⁹¹Marcus Gaius Brumbaugh, *Maryland Records*, Volume 2, page 125.

⁹²Jack Moreland Jones and Mary Bondurant Warren, *South Carolina Immigrants 1760 to 1770* (Danielsville, GA 30633, 1988), page 290: Council Journal, Page 137, May 13, 1768, His Excellency the Governor signed and sealed the following Grants for Land on the Bounty: Council Journal, Page 141, Hugh Trimble 250 acres in Berkley County.

that extended from the present Charleston area inland to Newberry and Laurens County; and Craven County which was the largest and was north of the Santee and Congaree Rivers, and was sometimes north of the Saluda River.

Pre Revolutionary Land Plats:

Hugh Trimble...Berkley County...250 acres...Sept. 11, 1767.

Pre Revolutionary Land Grants [ON THE BOUNTY]:

Hugh Trimble... Berkley County...250 acres... May 13, 1768.

Abstracts of Land Plats:

Precept on June 22, 1767 to Hugh Trimble for 250 acres in Berkley County on a branch of Reedy River called Beaverdam and is bounded by Robert Dennis and vacant land. John Caldwell, D. S. (now Laurens County, SC).

Memorials in South Carolina:

The Crown required a tax to be paid on the land that was granted for two years and as much as ten years. Sometimes the person that was granted the land would go to Charles Town and other times a neighbor would go to pay the tax. Likely, he would be a relative. Hugh Trimble ...Berkley County... 250 acres... Sept. 15, 1768.

From *Citizens and Immigrants - South Carolina, 1768*, abstracted from contemporary records by Mary Bondurant Warren, (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633), we find the following:

Page 30:

Wednesday March 2, 1768, Petitions for warrants of survey, and to certify plats: [petitions]...ON THE BOUNTY
Hugh Trimble...250 acres...no county shown.

Page 50

Fryday, May 13, 1768, The Governor signed the following GRANTS FOR LAND ON THE BOUNTY:
Hugh Trimble... 250 acres... in Berkley County.

Page 200:

ROBERT DENNES, 100 acres in Berkly County on a small branch of Reedy River called Beaver Dam, bounded NE and SE on PETER ALLEN, NW on HUGH TRIMBLE, SW on HUGH BEARD? Survey certified 9-12-1767, granted 5-13-1768. Quit Rent to begin in 10 years. Recorded 5-2-1768. JOHN WARDLAW, for the memorialist. JNO. CALDWELL, D. S. [Error in recording date; it probably should be September, not May 2, 1768]

Page 215:

HUGH TRIMBLE, 250 acres in Berkly County on a branch of Reedy River called Beaver Dam, bounded SE and SW on Robert Dennis. Survey certified 9-11-1767, granted 5-13-1768. Quit Rent begins in 10 years. Recorded 9-15-1768. Dtd. 8-13-1772 to ROBERT (C) BATY HIS MARK. JNO CALDWELL, D. S.

Laurens County, SC, Deed Book A, 1785-1788, shows a deed dated March 14, 1785 and recorded Sept. 26, 1785 in which Robert Dennis of Ninety-Six District sold to Wm. Norris, of same place, 100 acres on Beaverdam Branch of Reedy River, bounded by Peter Allen, Hugh Trimble and Hugh Beard.

George Trimble
born Northern Ireland, 1745;
died Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 1810

Harry C. Trimble, Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, Harvard Medical School, wrote in 1934 that he had descended from George Trimble who was born in Ireland in 1745 and died in Indiana, PA, in 1810 and that family tradition mentions a brother John who moved to Kentucky. He says that George served in the American army for a time during the Revolutionary War.

The John Trimble who is mentioned as a brother of George Trimble by Professor Harry C. Trimble could be the John Trimble (see No. 7-1.) born 1740; died 1838; of Holmes Co., OH. Assuming a brother of George Trimble (born 1745) named John did go to Kentucky, then one would think this John Trimble possibly was the John Trimble who was born in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., PA, March, 1756, and died Harrison Co., KY, 1842 and who is known to have had a brother William Trimble (died Clarke Co., KY, 1828).

In a history of Pennsylvania it is stated that George Trimble settled near what became Indiana in Indiana Co., PA, and was driven out by the Indians and returned seven years later. The George Trimble homestead was patented to him in 1795.⁹³

17-1. **George Trimble**;⁹⁴ born Northern Ireland, 1745; "at age of 19 migrated to Conococheague Valley, Pa." (this does not necessarily mean that he arrived in America at age 19); came to what became Indiana, PA, and was forced out by Indians for a period of seven years; returned and was settled on a farm by 1796 (deeded to George Trimble in 1797); died in what became White Township, Indiana (Indiana Co.), PA, April 25, 1810; married **Jane Mearns**. Children; order not known:

⁹³ J. T. Stewart, *Indiana County, Pennsylvania*, in two volumes. Volume I, 1913, pages 571 and 736. C. T. Arms, *History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania*, (Newark, Ohio, J. A. Caldwell, publisher, 1880).

⁹⁴ Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Served as a Private in Pennsylvania.

- 17-2. Elizabeth; born 1776.
- + 17-3. William; died 1846.
- 17-4. James; not traced; see 24-1. for possible identification.
- 17-5. Mary; married David Cummins; lived in Ohio.
- + 17-6. John; died Feb. 18-25, 1848.
- + 17-7. George; born 1783 or 1784; died 1849.
- + 17-8. Samuel; born 1788.
- 17-9. Jane; married Joseph McCartney.

17-3. **William Trimble**; born roughly ca. 1760-1770; died White Township, Indiana Co., PA; will dated Aug. 6, 1844 and proved Feb. 17, 1846; married first, **Margaret McCrea**; married second, **Jane Morrison**. Children of William Trimble as indicated in his will:

- 17-10. Jane; married Robert Hamill.
- 17-11. George.
- 17-12. Susan; married a Mr. Adams.
- 17-13. Margaret; married James Hood.

The abstracts of wills of Westmoreland Co., PA⁹⁵, show Thomas McCrea, dated March 10, 1804, proved Sept. 18, 1804; wife Susanna; grandson Thomas Trimble; son-in-law William Trimble; grandson George Trimble (to have land adjoining Alexander Morehead and John Allison); William Trimble and Michael Campbell executors.⁹⁶ Margaret McCrea appears to be the daughter of Thomas McCrea (who died Westmoreland Co., PA, in 1804), and wife Susanna _____.

17-6. **John Trimble**; born Pennsylvania; died East Mahoning Township (Union, Mifflin or Indiana Co.), PA, Feb. 18-25, 1848; will dated Feb. 18, 1848 and proved Feb. 25, 1848; married **Anna Stewart**. Children shown in will:

- 17-14. Mary; married a Mr. Hutchinson.
- + 17-15. George.

17-7. **George Trimble**; farmer; born Pennsylvania, 1783 or 1784; died Indiana Co., PA, at the age of 65; letters of Administration issued April 7, 1849; married **Mrs. Anna [McElhose] Hutcheson** or **Hutchinson** (died at the age of 65; widow of George Hutchinson)⁹⁷. Children:

- + 17-16. Thomas; born 1814 or 1815.
- 17-17. Jane; married William Hamilton.
- + 17-18. Samuel; born Aug. 1, 1817; died Nov. 13, 1900.
- 17-19. Nancy; born 1821 or 1822; married James Kinter.

⁹⁵*Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*; Volume 6, 1915-1917; page 45; Abstracts of wills of Westmoreland Co., PA.

⁹⁶Ibid, Volume 1, page 194.

⁹⁷*History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania*, page 736.

- 17-20. Esther; born 1821 or 1822; married Nathan Hilands.
- 17-21. William.
- 17-22. George; born 1828 or 1829; living 1850; married Nancy Hamilton.

17-8. **Samuel Trimble**; County Commissioner and Justice of the Peace; "born 1788, probably at their first location in Indiana County, Pa." (the 1850 census for Indiana Co., PA, indicates 1781 or 1782); attended school in Indiana Co., PA, in 1795; married first, **Elizabeth Agey**; married second, Jane Armstrong; married third, Veniza Hood. Children; by which wife is not known:

- + 17-23. Jonathan A.; born 1813 or 1814.
- 17-24. Jane; married Joseph Lytle.
- 17-25. George M.; Pennsylvania, 1817 or 1818.
- 17-26. Mary; born Pennsylvania, 1820 or 1821.
- + 17-27. James.
- 17-28. Hannah; born Pennsylvania, 1825 or 1826.
- 17-29. Veniza H.

17-15. **George Trimble**; married _____. Child:
 17-30. John M.; born prior to Feb. 18, 1848.

17-16. **Thomas Trimble**; born Pennsylvania, 1814 or 1815; married **Mary Anderson** (born Pennsylvania, 1812 or 1813). Children:

- 17-31. Ann; born 1842 or 1843; married John J. Stephens.
- 17-32. Margaret; born 1845 or 1846.
- 17-33. John A.; born probably ca. 1850.
- + 17-34. George; twin; born June 18, 1854; died June 26, 1907.
- 17-35. William; twin; married Anna Stormer.

17-18. **Samuel Trimble**; carpenter, farmer; born in what became White Township, Indiana Co., PA, Aug. 1, 1817; in 1867 moved West to Iowa; died Nov. 13, 1900; married first, **Lucy A. Magee** (born Pennsylvania, 1824-25; died Indiana, PA, Feb. 8, 1859; daughter of John Magee and Pauline Bullard), Children:

- 17-36. Anna Pauline; born 1843 or 1844; married Archibald Nichol.
- 17-37. Jane C.; born 1845 or 1846; married John Patterson.
- 17-38. Martha G.; married Andrew Wiggins.
- 17-39. Mary A.; died young.
- 17-40. Lucy Bell; married John McEvoy.

Samuel Trimble married second, **Mrs. Lydia (Keller) Reed** (daughter of Archie Keller and widow of Robert P. Reed).⁹⁸ Children:

- 17-41. Lizzie K.; married John Black.
- 17-42. George.

⁹⁸*History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania*, page 736.

17-23. **Jonathan A. Trimble**; born Pennsylvania, 1813 or 1814; married **Matilda Hamilton** (born Pennsylvania, 1816 or 1817). Children:

17-43. James H.; born Pennsylvania, 1839 or 1840; killed during the Civil War at the Battle of Fredericksburg.

17-44. Eliza Jane; born Pennsylvania, 1840 or 1841.

17-45. Samuel; born Pennsylvania, 1842 or 1843; killed 1864 while on guard duty during the Civil War.

17-46. Margaret Ann; born Pennsylvania, 1843 or 1844; married William C.

McGaughey.

17-47. Mary; born Pennsylvania; born 1847 or 1848.

17-48. Robert; born Pennsylvania, 1848 or 1849; married Anna J. Long.

17-49. Harvey.

17-50. Martha.

17-51. Sarah.

17-52. Hannah.

17-53. Matilda.

17-27. **James Trimble**; married **Mary McGaughey**. Children:

17-54. Laura Jane.

17-55. Elizabeth E.

17-56. Samuel Stewart.

17-57. Mary Etta.

17-34. **George Trimble**; born White Township, Indiana Co., PA, June 18, 1854; died while a resident of White Township, Indiana Co., PA, from falling at a barn raising June 26, 1907; buried at Indiana, PA; married Sept. 22, 1885, **Drusilla Howe** (born Cherryhill Township, Indiana Co., PA, May 21, 1862; daughter of William Howe and Mary A. Lewis)⁹⁹. Children:

17-58. Thomas H.; born March 20, 1887.

17-59. Delos; born Jan. 23, 1890.

17-60. LeRoy; born May 27, 1892.

17-61. Ada; born Sept. 1, 1895.

17-62. Edward Howe; born Feb. 10, 1903.

Henry Trimble
died Ridley (Chester County), Pennsylvania,
November, 1772

18-1. **Henry Trimble**; died Ridley, Chester Co., Pa; November, 1772; buried at Friends

⁹⁹*History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania*; page 1358.

graveyard, Haverford, Pa; married at the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa, 11 month 21, 1741; **Mary Lewis** (probably of Haverford, PA). Child shown in will:

+ 18-2. Lewis.

18-2. **Lewis Trimble**;¹⁰⁰ Captain in the American Revolution; "born 1742; died in Pennsylvania, April 14, 1821" inherited the 370 acre plantation of his father; married Dec. 15, 1760, **Margaret Edwards** (a member of Providence Meeting). Children, possibly among others:

18-3. Alice.

18-4. Mary.

18-5. Abigail.

18-6. And probably Abraham who inherited a plantation from his grandfather Henry Trimble (18-1.) shown above.

____ **Trimble**
born roughly 1785; died apparently
in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1850;
father of John, born 1810 or 1811, living 1850; and
probably father of Elizabeth, born 1811 or 1812, living 1850

19-1. ____ **Trimble**; born roughly ca. 1785; died apparently in South West Ward of Lancaster City, Lancaster Co., PA, prior to 1850; married **Nancy** ____ (born Pennsylvania, 1786-1789; living Lancaster City, PA, 1880). Children:

+ 19-2. John; born 1810; died 1881.

+ 19-3. And probably Elizabeth; born 1811 or 1812; living 1850.

Nancy (____) Trimble was living with John (19-2.) in 1880 and is shown as his mother. She was living with Elizabeth (____) Cramer in 1850. Without further research it is not possible to determine who her husband was. In 1830 George Trimble was living in Dromore Precinct and Thomas Trimble was living in Little B Precinct of Lancaster Co., PA. George Trimble is also shown in Dromore Precinct in 1850. In 1840, a John Trimble and Sampson Trimble were living in Dromore Precinct, Lancaster Co., PA.

19-2. **John Trimble**; born 1810; died Lancaster Co., PA, 1881; married **Elizabeth Graybill** (born Pennsylvania, 1813; died 1901); buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Drumore Township, Lancaster Co., PA. Children, possibly among others:

19-4. John B.; born Drumore Township, Lancaster Co., PA, March 23, 1835; died April 7, 1861; married first of three times, Eliza McKinney (born Aug. 23, 1839; died April 7, 1861; one child); married second, Amanda Connely (born Dec. 20, 1842;

¹⁰⁰Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975. Served as a Captain in Pennsylvania.

died Feb. 11, 1883; ten children); married a third time at the age of 52.
19-5. Alice R.; born Pennsylvania, Sept. 21, 1851; died July 10, 1929; living 1880 in household of her father.

Also living in the household of John Trimble in 1880 were grandchildren: Mary Stivley, born Pennsylvania, 1868 or 1869; and Matilda Stivley, born Pennsylvania, 1869 or 1870; and Sarah Stivley; born Pennsylvania, 1872 or 1873.

19-3. **Elizabeth Trimble(?)**; born Pennsylvania, 1811 or 1812; married **Luke Cramer** (born New Jersey, 1810 or 1811; living South West Ward of Lancaster City, PA, in 1850). Children shown in 1850 census of Lancaster Co., PA, page 371; all born in Pennsylvania:

- 19-6. Ann; born 1834 or 1835.
- 19-7. George; born 1835 or 1836.
- 19-8. Gile; born 1834 or 1835.
- 19-9. John; born 1838 or 1839.
- 19-10. Mary; born 1842 or 1843.
- 19-11. Emaline; born 1848 or 1849.

The above in part was furnished by Mr. Brandt F. Trimble, Post Office Box 456, Tombstone, AR. 85638, July 25, 1983, who wrote, "I was born in Franklin Co., PA, in 1908. My parents had moved there from Lancaster Co., PA. My parents, grandparents and who must be my great grandparents John Trimble (1810-1891) and wife Elizabeth (1813-1901) are all buried in the Nottingham area of Pennsylvania."

James Trimble
born Northern Ireland, 1725;
died Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1781

20-1. **James Trimble**;¹⁰¹ born Northern Ireland, 1725; died Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1781; married **Abigail Nevin** (daughter of Isaiah Nevin of "Longfield", Kiltyclay-Nevin, County Tyrone). Children numbered twelve with eleven daughters and one son [the youngest child], the names of only three, however, are given:

- 20-2. Mary; married a Scotch architect.
- 20-3. Rebecca; died a single person.
- + 20-4. James; born 1772; died 1861.

Roswell Delmege Trimble (20-47.) wrote that, according to tradition, his paternal

¹⁰¹This genealogy is compiled from the narrative on the Trimble family appearing in *Family Histories; Trimble, Murray and Meriam*, written in February, 1943 and updated March 15, 1952, by Roswell Delmege Trimble of Henrico Co., VA.

ancestors had descended from Colonel James Trimble of near Longford, County Longford, Northern Ireland, who was an officer in Cromwell's Irish Army in 1649 and 1650. Colonel Trimble had sons James, William and Robert.

20-4. **James Trimble**; born in Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, 1772; died Pomeroy, County Tyrone, 1861; married 1798, **Ann Delmege** (born 1782; died 1865; daughter of Adam Delmege of Rathkeale, County Limerick, Eire). Children; all born in Pomeroy; possibly one daughter not shown below:

- + 20-5. William; born April 12, 1801; died ca. 1877.
- 20-6. Robert; died in Australia or New Zealand.
- + 20-7. John; born June 7, 1806; died April 5, 1876.
- 20-8. James Nevin; died in the United States.
- 20-9. Ann; married Samuel Montgomery of Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland.

20-5. **William Trimble**; born Northern Ireland, April 12, 1801; died in Enniskillen, Ulster, ca. 1877; married first, **Jane Beatty** (of Shannock Green). Children; among whom were:

- 20-10. A son; died prior to his father's death.
- 20-11. through 20-15. Five daughters; who all married and moved with their husbands to Australia.

William Trimble married second, **Anne Stewart**, daughter of Sinclair Stewart (Sea Captain of Caithness, Scotland); lived at Westport. Children [apparently five reached adulthood; William Copeland was the eldest]; among whom were:

- + 20-16. William Copeland; born 1851; died Nov. 24, 1941.
- + 20-17. Robert Sinclair H. S.; went to California.
- 20-18. Samuel Delmege; lived in Ireland; owned "The Armagh Guardian", newspaper of Armagh, Ulster.
- 20-19. A daughter; married a Mr. Drennan of Dublin and "heads a family of unusual place and distinction."

William Trimble had a total of twenty-seven children by both wives, sixteen of whom died in infancy.

20-7. **John Trimble**; born Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, June 7, 1806; died New York, NY, April 5, 1876; came to New York, NY, about 1825; married New York, NY, ca. 1834, **Ann Penton** (born near Utica, NY, Sept. 25, 1808; died New York City, Oct. 22, 1894).

Children:

- + 20-20. Emily; born ca. 1835; died ca. 1910.
- 20-21. Annie Louise; born ca. 1837; died January, 1840.
- 20-22. Isabella Penton; born 1838; died New York City, Dec. 25, 1906; a single person.
- 20-23. John William; born 1840; died New York City, Feb. 3, 1896; a single person.
- + 20-24. James Delmege; born May 4, 1842; died April 25, 1919.

- 20-25. Thomas Penton; born 1844; died Dec. 16, 1844.
- 20-26. Anne; born March 12, 1847; died March 24, 1850.
- + 20-27. Samuel Penton; born 1848; died July 2, 1909.
- 20-28. George Robert; born July, 1849; died April 14, 1912; married; no children.
- 20-29. Edmund Grinnell; born 1854; died Nov. 28, 1914; married; no children.
- + 20-30. Annie; born 1855; died 1923.

20-16. **William Copeland Trimble**; newspaper editor; born 1851; died Nov. 24, 1941.
Children; among whom the eldest son was:

- + 20-31. W. Egbert.
- 20-32. A son; died in action during World War I.

Millicent Trimble of London, England, in 1933 was a daughter of William Copeland Trimble or a daughter of his brother Samuel Delmege Trimble.

20-17. **Robert Sinclair H. S. Trimble**; born Enniskillen, Northern Ireland; died San Francisco, CA; married **Louise Marie Wildberger** in San Francisco, CA. Children:

- + 20-33. Sinclair George; born Jan. 22, 1897; living San Francisco, CA, 1933.
- 20-34. Veronica Lillian; born Jan. 24, 1903; graduate of the Univ. of California; English teacher at Lowell High School, San Francisco, CA.

20-20. **Emily Trimble**; born New York, NY, ca. 1835; died ca. 1910; married 1855, **John Trimble** (Episcopal Minister of Kentucky; resided in Washington, DC). Children:

- 20-35. Kate; born Kentucky, 1856; died Pueblo, CO, April, 1937; married C. H. Stein (of Pueblo, CO); no children.
- 20-36. Samuel Delmege; born Kentucky, 1862; died Pueblo, CO, ca. 1932; married Mary Cranston (living in Denver, 1949); no children

20-24. **James Delmege Trimble**; born New York, NY, May 4, 1842; died Pittsfield, MA, April 25, 1919; married Nov. 23, 1869, **Emma Augusta Murray** (born New York, NY, March 6, 1848; died Greenwich, CT, June 6, 1928). Children; all born in New York, NY:

- + 20-37. Maria Walton; born Sept 9, 1870.
- + 20-38. Roswell Delmege; born Dec. 31, 1871.
- + 20-39. Emma Louise; born Sept. 16, 1882; died Feb. 18, 1951.
- + 20-40. Ruth; born Aug. 13, 1884.

20-27. **Samuel Penton Trimble**; born New York City, 1848; died April 14, 1912; married ____
. Child:

- 20-41. Sophia; born August, 1885; died January, 1889.

20-30. **Annie Trimble**; born 1855; died 1923; married 1874, **Edward K. Rogers** (of Chicago, IL). Children; all born in Chicago, IL:

- 20-42. Annie; born 1876; living March, 1952; unmarried.

- 20-43. Marie; born 1878; living March, 1952; married 1902, Robert Hall (died 1949); no children.
- + 20-44. Edith; born 1880; living March, 1952.
- + 20-45. Mildred; born 1885; living March, 1952.
- 20-31. **W. Egbert Trimble**; newspaper publisher; lived in Enniskillen, Northern Ireland; married and his only children were two daughters who lived in London, England. W. Egbert Trimble succeeded to the ownership and publishing of the "Impartial Reporter", a weekly newspaper that was founded by his grandfather in 1824; wrote a History of the Trimble Family to which the reader is referred for a much more detailed account of these Trimbles and collateral lines.
- 20-33. **Sinclair George Trimble**; born San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 22, 1897; living San Francisco, CA, 1933; graduate of Stanford University; editor and publisher of "*The Richmond Banner*"; , married Frances Lydia Castelhun. Child; probably one other son:
- + 20-46. Thomas Erwin.
- 20-37. **Maria Walton Trimble**; born Sept. 9, 1870; married Nov. 3, 1904, John Dove (died August, 1929; of Andover, MA). Child:
- + 20-47. John; born Feb. 15, 1910.
- 20-38. **Roswell Delmege Trimble**; born Dec. 31, 1871; living Tyrone House, River Road West, near Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, March 15, 1952; married Newcastle, ME, June 6, 1906, **Mabel Meriam** (born Quincy, IL, Nov. 10, 1874; died River Road West, Henrico Co., VA, Nov. 4, 1937). Child:
- + 20-48. Roswell Delmege; born March 24, 1907.
- 20-39. **Emma Louise Trimble**; born Sept. 16, 1882; died Feb. 18, 1951; married June 8, 1908, **J. Alden Twachtman** (born March 5, 1882; of Greenwich, CT). Children:
- + 20-49. Eric; born Oct. 5, 1909.
- + 20-50. David Murray; born April 8, 1915.
- 20-40. **Ruth Trimble**; born Aug. 13, 1884; married June 12, 1907, **C. Mason Blake** (died Oct. 1, 1924; of Greenwich, CT). Children:
- 20-51. Mason; born March 28, 1908.
- + 20-52. Evernghim; born Nov. 14, 1912.
- + 20-53. Robert Murray; born Dec. 14, 1913.
- 20-44. **Edith Rogers**; born 1880; living March, 1952; married 1917, **A. Wallace Owen** (of Canada). Child:
- + 20-54. A. Wallace, III; born 1918; living March, 1952.
- 20-45. **Mildred Rogers**; born 1885; living March, 1952; married 1904, **Ernest Walker**. Child:

- + 20-55. Edith; born 1906; living March, 1952.
- 20-46. **Thomas Erwin Trimble**; married **Gail Mignon Suggs**. Child:
20-56. Scott Thomas Suggs; living in 1994 at: 731 Montecillo Road, San Rafael, CA 94903-3135 and interested in the history of the Trimble families; net address (EFVE25B).
- 20-47. **John Dove**; born Feb. 15, 1910; married March 10, 1946, **Marcella Crabtree**; divorced. Child:
20-57. John; born Feb. 6, 1947.
- John Dove married second, Aug. 17, 1951, **Katherine H. deYoung**.
- 20-48. **Roswell Delmege Trimble**; born Summerville, SC, March 24, 1907; married April 24, 1937, **Katharine Caroline Gilchrist** (born Swatow, China, Sept. 26, 1909; living Richmond, VA, 1952; lived in Jaffray, NH, at time of marriage; daughter of Edward Gilchrist and Adair Minor). Children:
20-58. Adair; born Richmond, VA, June 4, 1939.
20-59. David Delmege; born Richmond, VA, May 8, 1941.
20-60. Edward Gilchrist; born Richmond, VA, Aug. 13, 1942.
- 20-49. **Eric Twachtman**; born Oct. 5, 1909; married May, 1939, **Doris Pinkham** (of New Caanan, CT); was a surgeon in the U. S. Navy. Children:
20-61. Alden Eric; born Jan. 6, 1943.
20-62. Arthur Pinkham; born Oct. 1, 1946.
- 20-50. **David Murray Twachtman**; an officer of U. S. Army; born April 8, 1915; married Aug. 9, 1947, **Patricia (Fowler) Simms**. Child:
20-63. Eric Knox; born Oct. 21, 1949.
- 20-52. **Evernghim Blake**; served in U. S. Naval Intelligence; born Nov. 14, 1912; married **Mary Scott Parker** (of Charlottesville, VA). Child:
20-64. Mary Scott; born Aug. 4, 1943.
20-65. Theodore Evernghim; born Bremen, Germany, Sept. 19, 1947; living 1986 at 7706 Hanover Parkway, No. 204, Greenbelt, MD 20770.
- 20-53. **Robert Murray Blake**; Officer U. S. Navy; born Dec. 14, 1913; married **Dehlia Carrington** (of Richmond, VA). Child:
20-66. Delia Carrington; born Oct. 31, 1941.
- 20-54. **A. Wallace Owen, III**; born 1918; married July 11, 1942, **Marjorie L. Dolson**. Child:
20-67. Pamula Ross.

20-55. **Edith Walker**; born 1906; living March, 1952; married 1929, **R. W. Walrath**. Child:
20-68. Edith Walker; born 1930; married Feb. 23, 1952, K. J. R. W. Kristiansen, VI.

The above genealogy is compiled from the narrative on the Trimble family appearing in *Family Histories; Trimble, Murray and Meriam*, written in February, 1943 and updated March 15, 1952, by Roswell Delmege Trimble of Henrico Co., VA.

James Trimble
married Sarah _____; had a son
Joseph (born Feb. 3, 1796)

21-1. **James Trimble**; married **Sarah _____**. Child; possibly among others:
+ 21-2. Joseph; born Feb. 3, 1796.

21-2. **Joseph Trimble**; born Feb. 3, 1796; married Jan. 28, 1823, **Katherine Corica** (born Jan. 15, 1801; daughter of Charles and and Martha Corica). Children:

- 21-3. Charles G.; born Nov. 2, 1823.
- 21-4. Sarah; born Nov. 23, 1824.
- 21-5. James; born Dec. 16, 1825.
- 21-6. Martha; born June 16, 1828.
- 21-7. Mary; born Nov. 15, 1829.
- 21-8. Margaret; born May 13, 1831.
- 21-9. Eliza; born Dec. 1, 1833; died Aug. 2, 1834; aged 10 months and 1 day.
- 21-10. Josiah Carica; born Aug. 8, 1825.
- 21-11. Katherine; born Oct. 21, 1839.
- 21-12. William M.; born Sept. 4, 1844.

The above Trimble Bible record was received Sept. 13, 1973 from Mrs. Tessie James Miller, 536 South Hope Street, Biola Hotel, Box 325, Los Angeles, CA 90017.

James Trimble
of County Derry, Ulster, Ireland;
and after ca. 1798, of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

22-1. **James Trimble**;¹⁰² farmer; born County Derry, Ulster, Ireland, roughly ca. 1780; lived near Pittsburg, PA; veteran of the War of 1812; married and had a son (possibly among others):

¹⁰²*Tennessee The Volunteer State 1769-1923*, Volume II (Chicago, Nashville, The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1923), page 528.

+ 22-2. James.

22-2. **James Trimble**; farmer; married **Brigida Ann McCartney**; lived in Pittsburg, PA. Child; possibly among others:

+ 22-3. William John; born Pennsylvania, 1839-1840; living Chattanooga, TN, 1880.

22-3. **William John Trimble**; Minister in the Presbyterian Church; born Pittsburg, PA; lived in Philadelphia, PA; lived Chattanooga, TN, in 1880 (shown in 1880 census, Hamilton Co., TN, Chattanooga, 13-61, page 82, line 18); married **Harriet Newell Martin**. Children shown in 1880 census:

22-4. Anette; born Ohio, 1862-1863.

+ 22-5. James Martin; born Ohio, Dec. 25, 1864.

22-6. William; born Ohio, 1866-1867.

22-7. Gabell (daughter); born Ohio, 1868-1869.

22-8. Jessie (daughter), born Ohio, 1873-1874.

22-9. Harriett; born Ohio, 1878-1879.

22-4. **James Martin Trimble**; Corporation lawyer of Chattanooga, TN; born Martinsburg, Knox Co., OH, Dec. 25, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1919, **Mrs. William A. Knabe**.

Thomas Trimble
born Westmoreland County, PA, Jan. 7, 1785;
died Westmoreland County, PA, Jan. 29, 1853

23-1. **Thomas Trimble**; born Westmoreland Co., PA, Jan. 7, 1785; died Westmoreland Co., PA, Jan. 29, 1853; married Dec. 8, 1812, **Sarah Mathews** (born Somerset Co., PA, Aug. 22, 1790; died Westmoreland Co., PA, June 6, 1875). Children; as given by John Farley Trimble in *Trimble Families of America*:

23-2. Eliza; born Dec. 2, 1813; married March 16, 1838, Daniel Hill; eleven children three of whom died in infancy.

23-3. William; born June 13, 1815; died April 28, 1825.

23-4. Martha; born Dec. 3, 1816; died Nov. 15, 1869; married April 6, 1842, John W. Huston (born Feb. 26, 1817; died Sept. 28, 1898; had four daughters and two sons

+ 23-5. Thomas; born June 9, 1818; died Dec. 16, 1896.

+ 23-6. James; born Feb. 20, 1820.

23-7. John; born Feb. 9, 1822; married Feb. 18, 1851; had two daughters and seven sons.

23-8. Archibald; born March 15, 1824; died Dec. 20, 1841.

23-9. A child; born Oct. 28, 1826; died Aug. 5, 1854.

23-10. Samuel; born Aug. 3, 1827; died Dec. 15, 1854.

23-11. Mary Jane; born Feb. 25, 1829; married Oct. 5, 1859, James Horrell; had five daughters and three sons.

23-12. A child; died in infancy.

23-13. Sarah Ann; born April 23, 1833; married Dec. 24, 1856, Francis Ford; had four daughters and six sons.

23-5. **Thomas Trimble**; born Fairfield Township, Westmoreland Co., PA, June 9, 1818; died Indiana Co., PA, Dec. 16, 1896; married June 22, 1852, **Mary Ann Bostic** (born Lancaster Co., PA, June 10, 1834; died Indiana Co., PA, March 13, 1927 or 1928; daughter of Felix Bostick and Nancy Meyers). Children as given by John Farley Trimble:

23-14. John; born March 26, 1853; died April 6, 1930; married July 4, 1874, Eliza Dye (born 1856; died 1930).

23-15. Ann; born Jan. 26, 1855; died Jan. 9, 1908; married July 2, 1874, Alex McCracken

(born 1852; died 1909).

23-16. Sarah; born Nov. 28, 1856; died Sept. 3, 1931; married March, 1882, Bruce Irwin.

+ 23-17. Samuel.

+ 23-18. Benjamin.

+ 23-19. Thomas H.; born Feb. 17, 1863; died May 16, 1933.

+ 23-20. Felix B.; born March 5, 1865.

23-21. James H.; born Jan. 31, 1867; died Feb. 2, 1941; married June 23, 1891, Ada Bennett (born 1869).

23-22. Mary; born Dec. 5, 1869; died Feb. 23, 1892; married Sept. 10, 1887, Patrick Smith (born 1869).

23-23. Margaret; born Dec. 22, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1897; married McClelland Brady.

23-6. **James Trimble**¹⁰³; born Feb. 20, 1820; "died 1864 in his 47th year (sic)"; married April 4, 1849, **Sarah Jane Wallace** (born Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland Co., PA; 1826; daughter of David and Elizabeth [Elliott] Wallace). Children; numbered eight:

23-24. William.

23-25. Sarah Elizabeth; married Robert A. Leonard.

23-26. Samuel.

23-27. Eva.

23-28. James H.

23-29. Adah; (triplet).

23-30. Carrie; (triplet).

23-31. Emma; (triplet).

23-17. **Samuel Trimble**; born Nov. 30, 1858; died July 11, 1933; married Jan. 1, 1885, **Emma Bliss** (born 1858; died 1939). Children:

23-32. Cora Blanch; born March 17, 1887.

23-33. Celia Kathryn; born Feb. 8, 1889.

¹⁰³C. T. Arms, *History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 1880* (Newark, Ohio; J. A. Caldwell, publisher), page 394.

- 23-34. Cleave Alline; born May 8, 1891.
- 23-35. John Thomas; born March 8, 1893.
- 23-36. James Ford; born March 18, 1895.
- 23-37. Lucia Moyer; born March 13, 1898.
- 23-38. Sara Jean; born July 20, 1900.
- 23-39. Ora Ruth; born May 10, 1905.
- 23-40. Henrietta Elizabeth; born April 27, 1908.

23-18. **Benjamin Trimble**; born April 17, 1861; died Jan. 17, 1915; married Hillsdale, PA, April, 1885, **Rose Irwin** (born 1861; died May 17, 1907). Children:

- 23-41. Bessie Francis; born Sept. 12, 1887; died June 1, 1953.
- + 23-42. Thomas Edward.
- 23-43. John Irwin; born Aug. 16, 1891; died Sept. 20, 1943.
- 23-44. Edna Kate; born Aug. 5, 1893.
- 23-45. Charles Frank; born May 11, 1895; died July 8, 1896.
- 23-46. Sallie Estelle; born May 12, 1897; died April 5, 1937.
- 23-47. Ida Zoe; born April 4, 1899; died March 18, 1968.
- 23-48. Alex A.; born Oct. 4, 1901; died Feb. 6, 1960.
- 23-49. Mary Pauline; born Sept. 9, 1903; died Nov. 29, 1903.
- 23-50. Helen Christine; born May 1906; died June 13, 1906.

23-19. **Thomas H. Trimble**; born Montgomery Township, Indiana Co., PA, Feb. 17, 1863; died Indiana Co., PA, May 16, 1933; married Oct. 5, 1885, **Mary "Gertrude" Smith Coalmer** (born Jan. 18, 1867; died Indiana Co., PA, March 17, 1949; adoptee of William Coalmer and his wife Catherine). Child; possibly among others:

- + 23-51. James Reese; born Nov. 4, 1885; died March 30, 1954.

23-20. **Felix B. Trimble**¹⁰⁴; born Montgomery Township, Indiana Co., PA, March 5, 1865; married March 27, 1888, **May Powell** (born 1870; daughter of A. D. Powell). Children:

- 23-52. Cora Belle; born Dec. 17, 1888; died June 22, 1965; married April 4, 1932, Allonza K. Sheesley (born 1891).
- 23-53. Nellie Mae; born Jan. 7, 1891; died Dec. 29, 1960; married 1913, Rex Brickle (born 1888; had two sons).
- 23-54. Paul; born 1893; died 1894.
- 23-55. Frank Powell; born May 11, 1896; married Oct. 7, 1917, Velma Conner (born 1901); two daughters born 1901).
- 23-56. Porter Samuel; born July 31, 1898; married Dec. 31, 1918, Edna Grace Goss (born 1901); had one daughter and two sons.
- 23-57. Harry Ambrose; born Feb. 6, 1901; married Nov. 28, 1923, Winefred Gromley (born 1906); had one daughter and one son.
- 23-58. Chester Arthur; born June 19, 1903; married first, Dec. 31, 1924, Maxie Henry

¹⁰⁴*History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania*, page 1206.

(died March 28, 1961); had four children; married second, Jan. 3, 1963, Melvina (_____).

23-42. **Thomas Edward Trimble**; born Feb. 24, 1890; married Dec. 27, 1914, **Emily Gahagan**. Children:

- 23-59. Edna Mable; born Dec. 5, 1915; married June 20, 1936, Charlie Martin (born 1908; died 1964); no children.
- + 23-60. Blanche Marie; born Dec. 23, 1917.
- + 23-61. Hazel Beryl; born Jan. 9, 1920.
- + 23-62. Thomas Edward; born Jan. 24, 1922.
- + 23-63. Thelma Faye; born April 14, 1925.
- + 23-64. Ann Louise; born June 24, 1929.
- + 23-65. Howard Russell; born May 15, 1934.
- + 23-66. Richard Dean; born June 30, 1942.

23-51. **James Reese Trimble**; born Arcadia, Indiana Co., PA, Nov. 4, 1885; died Philipsburg, Centre Co., PA, March 30, 1954; married second, June 18, 1926, **Ester Naomi McDonald** (born Allport, Clearfield Co., PA, Feb. 19, 1893; died Philipsburg, Centre Co., PA, Feb. 22, 1968; daughter of William H. McDonald and Phoebe Hendershot). Child; possibly among others:
+ 23-67. James Reese; born June 9, 1934.

23-60. **Blanche Marie Trimble**; born Dec. 23, 1917; married May 25, 1940, **John Wayne Chandler** (born 1908; died 1966). Child:
23-68. John Wayne; born Nov. 15, 1942.

23-61. **Hazel Beryl Trimble**; born Jan. 9, 1920; married May 9, 1945, **Hampton Guthrie** (born 1914). Child:
23-69. Sandra Ann; born June 10, 1946; married May 19, 1968, Robert Halpin.

23-62. **Thomas Edward Trimble**; born Jan. 24, 1922; married Jan. 3, 1950, **Bernice Lee** (born Oct. 14, 1923). Child:
23-70. Thomas James; born Dec. 18, 1951.

23-63. **Thelma Faye Trimble**; born April 14, 1925; married Sept. 9, 1944, **David M. Ramsey**. Children:
23-71. Lynne; born 1946; married Robert Lombard.
23-72. Catherine; born Dec. 18, 1948; married Robert Edwards.

23-64. **Ann Louise Trimble**; born June 24, 1929; married July 7, 1949, **Ben Howze**. Children:
23-73. Karen; born 1950.
23-74. Christine; born 1951.
23-75. Kelly; born 1953.
23-76. Stephen; born 1957.

- 23-77. Martin; born 1962.
- 23-78. Elizabeth; born 1964.

23-65. **Howard Russell Trimble**; born May 15, 1934; married May 28, 1959, **Wilma Reece**.

Children:

- 23-79. Deborah; born 1961.
- 23-80. Allan Russell; born 1964.

23-66. **Richard Dean Trimble**; born June 30, 1942; married 1963, **Louise Wright**. Children:

- 23-81. Leslie Carole; born July 6, 1965.
- 23-82. Richard Dean; born Oct. 14, 1966.

23-67. **James Reese Trimble**; born Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., PA, June 9, 1934; married June 18, 1954, **Patricia Ann LeGrand** (born Jan. 11, 1936; daughter of James Franklin LeGrand and Fannie Claire Whitton). Child; possibly among others:

- 23-83. Dawn Yvonne; born Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., FL, July 8, 1956; married June 4, 1977, John Bunyak (born Philipsburg, Centre Co., PA, July 31, 1956).

James Trimble
died Westmoreland County, PA, 1819

24-1. **James Trimble**; died Westmoreland Co., PA, 1819; married **Susannah _____**. Children shown in the will of James Trimble written March 17, 1819; proven April 14, 1819:

- 24-2. John.
- 24-3. Elizabeth.
- 24-4. Nancy.
- 24-5. Alexander.
- 24-6. William.
- 24-7. James.
- 24-8. Susana.
- 24-9. Easter.
- 24-10 Samuel.
- 24-11. Thomas.

Westmoreland Co., PA, *Letters of Administration 1771-1819*, shows:¹⁰⁵
#569, page 551, Alexander Trimble, Dec'd., Bond \$800. Date Sureties, Dec. 23, 1817; page 77, James McBride and John Harel; Sureties, Daniel Morrison and Samuel Denniston.

¹⁰⁵Mrs. Coray H. Miller, State Regent DAR, *Wills and Letters of Administration of Westmoreland County Court House, Greensburg, Pennsylvania*, (Washington, DC, DAR Library): *Letters of Administration 1771-1819*, pages 144-177:

#570, page 622, Joseph Trimble, Dec'd., Bond \$2,000. Date Sureties, May 27, 1819; page 83, Stewart H. Whitehill; Sureties, Jacob Stoufer.

Will Book 1, 1811-1819; Extracts:

#649 Trimble, James, Book A, page 453, year 1819, wife Susanna; children, John, Alexander, William, James, Elizabeth, Nancy, Susanna, Esther, Samuel, and Thomas; made March 17, 1819; proven April 14, 1819; Executors: Uriah Watson and James Henry; Witnesses: Robert Story and Uriah Watson.

James Trimble may be the same James Trimble shown with number (17-4.) herein.

 Trimble
born probably Northern Ireland; died Pennsylvania;
father of William (born ca. 1754; died 1828); and
father of John (born March, 1756; died 1842)

John Trimble was born in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., PA, March, 1756, and died Harrison Co., KY, 1842 and is known to have had a brother William Trimble (died Clarke Co., KY, 1828).

25-1. **Trimble**; married . Children; possibly among others:
+ 25-2. William; born roughly ca. 1754; died 1828.
+ 25-3. John; born March, 1756; died 1842.

25-2. **William Trimble**; born probably in or near Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., PA, ca. 1754; died Clarke Co., KY, 1828; no direct heirs indicated in his will in which he devised all his property to his brother "John Trimble of Harrison Co., KY", and if his brother pre-deceased him then all his property equally to his brother John Trimble's children.

25-3. **John Trimble**; born Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., PA, March, 1756 (see Revolutionary War pension file); died Harrison Co., KY, 1842; married (died prior to May 10, 1836, the date of his will in which she is not mentioned). Children as mentioned in will:

25-4. Susannah; single May 10, 1836.

25-5. Mary; single May 10, 1836.

25-6. Jane; single May 10, 1836.

25-7. Isaac; living Aug. 11, 1842.

25-8. William; received land in Clarke Co., KY, where he was living in 1836.

25-9. John; received land in Clarke Co., KY.

25-10. A daughter; married John Fry.

25-11. A daughter married Joseph T. Gregory and had a son John M. Trimble Gregory who heired 160 acres of land in Miami Co., OH, from his grandfather, John

Trimble.

Samuel Trimble
born Ireland; died in America

26-1. **Samuel Trimble**¹⁰⁶; born Ireland; died in America (possibly Westmoreland Co., PA); married _____. Child; possibly among others:

+ 26-2. Samuel; born 1832.

26-2. **Samuel Trimble**; blacksmith; born 1832; lived at Saxonburg, Butler Co., PA; married **Mary Misner** (daughter of Abram Misner). Children:

26-3. Violet; married Joseph Jones of Saxonburg, PA.

26-4. John; married Bella Nelson of Natrona, PA.

+ 26-5. William (twin); died 1883.

26-6. Elizabeth (twin); married Malachi Marshal; lived in Tarentum, PA.

+ 26-7. George Henry; born July 19, 1861.

26-8. Mary Olivia; married Walter Marshal (of Saxonburg, PA).

26-5. **William Trimble**; died 1883; married 1880, **Sarah Jane Wiley**. Child:

26-9. Annie.

26-7. **George Henry Trimble**; born Saxonburg, Butler Co., PA, July 19, 1861; was proprietor of the Trimble Hotel of Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., PA; married first, Feb. 14, 1885, **Mary Nugent** (died Nov. 22, 1888; of Erie, PA). Child:

26-10. William John; born March 22, 1887; lived Arnold, PA.

George Henry Trimble married second, June 15, 1891, **Ida Best** (daughter of Joseph and Catherine Best).

Jacob Trimble
born 1810 or 1811; of Morgan (later Noble) County, Ohio

27-1. **Jacob Trimble**; born Pennsylvania, 1810 or 1811; married Feb. 9, 1843, **Elizabeth Stewart** (born 1822 or 1823). Children:

27-2. Washington; born Morgan (later Noble) Co., OH, 1842 or 1843.

+ 27-3. John; born Oct. 7, 1845; died March 6, 1919.

¹⁰⁶Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *History of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania*, Volume III, 1906, page 622.

- + 27-4. Eliza Jane; born March 14, 1848.
- 27-5. Charles; farmer; born 1850; died ca. 1922; unmarried.

27-3. **John Trimble**; born near Hoskinsville, OH, Oct. 7, 1845; died Hereford, Baker Co., OR, March 6, 1919; married **Catherine Stevens**. Child, probably among others:

- + 27-6. A son.

27-4. **Eliza Jane Trimble**; born near Hoskinsville, OH, March 14, 1848; died Hereford, OR, June 25, 1910; married July 1, 1869, **Richard Burlingame**. Child:

- 27-6. Clancy; married and had three daughters.

27-6. **A son, surname Trimble** (given name not available); married _____. Child, possibly among others:

- + 27-7. Harry Herbert; born May 7, 1892; died Sept. 6, 1934.

27-7. **Harry Herbert Trimble**; born Noble Co., OH, May 7, 1892; died Baker Co., OR, Sept. 6, 1934; married _____. Child, possibly among others:

- 27-8. Wilda Lucile; (Mrs. John Rush) of Route 1, New Plymouth, ID 83655.

_____ **Trimble**
of Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio

28-1. _____ **Trimble**; married and had children possibly among others:

- + 28-2. Mary Ellen; born Dec. 20, 1813; died Dec. 11, 1857.
- + 28-3. Edward; born 1816; died 1846.

28-2. **Mary Ellen Trimble**; born Ohio or Iowa, Aug. 11, 1820; died Linn Co., OR, Jan. 31, 1854; married Van Buren Co., IA, Jan. 7, 1839, **Jonathan Hill Brattain** (born Bedford Co., TN, Dec. 20, 1813; died Linn Co., OR, Dec. 11, 1859; son of Benjamin F. Brattain). Children:

- 28-4. Benjamin F.; born Van Buren Co., IA, Nov. 2, 1839; died Benton Co., OR, Oct. 10, 1910; married Linn Co., OR, Jan. 29, 1882, Sarah Michael.
- 28-5. Mary Ann; born IA, 1841; married Charles McKinney.
- 28-6. George W.; born Iowa, 1843; died Linn Co., OR, Jan. 27, 1916; married Linn Co., OR, March 17, 1879, Margaret Bear.
- 28-7. Edward P.; born Missouri, 1845.

28-3. **Edward Trimble**; born Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH; murdered by Indians on Platt River in 1846; married **Abbarella Ross** (born Madison Co., OH, Jan. 2, 1816; died Halsey, Linn Co., OR, March 11, 1893; daughter of Angus Ross and Elizabeth Germam). Children:

- 28-8. Horace; born 1834; died before 1846.
- 28-9. William Franklin; born Iowa, 1846.

- 28-10. Martha Jane; born Illinois, 1841; married Salem, OR, 1857, Joseph M. Pomeroy.
28-11. Angus Ross; born Illinois, May 26, 1844; married Mrs. Anna (Dunlop) Meyer.
28-12. Mary Ellen; born Oregon City, OR, Dec. 26, 1846; married 1867, William P. Adams.

_____ **Trimble**
father of Eleanor, James and George,
and possibly others

- 29-1. _____ **Trimble**; married _____. Children:
+ 29-2. Eleanor.
29-3. James; married prior to March 20, 1788, Mary _____.
29-4. George.

29-2. **Eleanor Trimble**¹⁰⁷; married in the Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PA, March 20, 1788, **George Dannaker, Jr.** (of the Troop; born ca. 1762; died November, 1795; his second marriage). Child; no others:

- 29-5. George; born 1792; died 89 Race Street, Philadelphia, PA., Jan. 28, 1845; married at Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, PA, Aug. 30, 1810, Kitty Heinhold.

Joseph Trimble
born Ireland; died Wilmington, Delaware,
August or September, 1796

- 30-1. **Joseph Trimble**;¹⁰⁸ born Ireland; died Wilmington, DE, August or September, 1796; married **Rebecca** _____ (living Ireland, 1796). Children named in will of Joseph Trimble:
30-2. Robert.
30-3. Matthew.
30-4. Thomas.

A kinsman, John Trimble, was mentioned in the will. Isaac Hendrickson was the Executor.

¹⁰⁷*The Pennsylvania Magazine*, Volume 47, page 75.

¹⁰⁸Colonial Dames of Delaware (abstracted and compiled by), *A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County 1682-1800* (New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock, publisher, 1911), page 139.

31-1. **James Turnbull**; died Philadelphia Co., PA, 1741; married **Mary** ____ (died Philadelphia Co., PA, 1742).¹⁰⁹

William Henry Trimble
born Vincennes, Indiana, Feb. 20, 1856

32-1. **William Henry Trimble**; born Vincennes, IN, Feb. 20, 1856; married _____. Child:
+ 32-2. Alexander.

32-2. **Alexander Trimble**; married **Lorida** _____. Children:

32-3. John D.

32-4. Thern; married; living 1220 Wisteria Ave., Pensacola, FL, 32507, 1979; furnished this account of his Trimble family.

32-4. Orin M.

32-5. Annie B.

32-6. Tole.

John Trimble
born 1765; died June 11, 1825
of Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina (Orange County)

33-1. **John Trimble**; born 1765 (Bible record); living in Pennsylvania Aug. 4, 1788 (1850 census record of daughter Sarah); living in Virginia, Jan. 15, 1798 (1850 census record of son William); died June 11, 1825, place unknown, but possibly in Williamson Co., TN; married July 27, 1787, **Margaret** ____ (born January, 1768; died Aug. 22, 1845). Children of John and Margaret as shown in Bible record located at the home of Harold M. Kinzer, Sr., 857 Todd Pries Drive, Nashville, TN, in 1989, telephone #646-2098 and formerly in the home of Joseph Anderson Trimble (33-25.); Ella Choate who had the Bible in 1972, descended from Margaret Frances Trimble who married William T. Sparkman:

¹⁰⁹*The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, page 260: Philadelphia County, PA, Administration Book D, page 177: #120: Letters of Administration to Mary Turnbull, widow of James Turnbull, with codicil annexed, 9 July 1741. *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, page 269: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Administration Book D, page 266: #57: Letters of Administration to Jane Walker, Philadelphia, widow, administratrix of Mary Turnbull, widow...23 Dec. 1742.

- + 33-2. Sarah; born Aug. 4, 1788; died 1851.
- + 33-3. Nancy; born July 31, 1790.
- + 33-4. Elizabeth; born 1792.
- 33-5. Alexander; born 1796; died Feb. 25, 1865.
- + 33-6. William; born Jan. 15, 1798; died April 5, 1859.
- 33-7. Rachel; born May 31, 1800.
- 33-8. Jane; born Feb. 17, 1803.
- 33-9. John; born July 5, 1806.
- 33-10. Joseph; born Nov. 6, 1807.

The "Harriet Trimble", born Dec. 8, 1822 shown in the Bible records of John and Margaret Trimble may be the Harriette Trimble, born Tennessee, 1822 or 1823 shown in the 1860 census index of Lewis Co., TN, (ref: Dwelling #13, Family #13 page 503); in the household of David S. [aged 37] and Martha A. [aged 35] Fitzgerald.

John Trimble was living in Orange Co., NC, in 1800 as shown in the census page 598:
 John Trimble (male) 2 born 1790-1800
 (male) 1 born 1755-1774
 (female) 3 born 1800-1810
 (female) 1 born 1755-1774

John Trimble was living in Orange Co., NC, in 1810 as shown in the census page 166:
 John Trimble (male) 1 born 1800-1810
 (male) 2 born 1794-1800
 (male) 1 born prior to 1766
 (female) 1 born 1800-1810
 (female) 3 born 1784-1794
 (female) 1 born 1765-1784

Orange County, North Carolina, Will Abstracts, 1800-1850, compiled by Ruth Herndon Shields (Mrs. C. W. Shields, 227 Vance Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.), 1958; (#46968); see index page 263:

"D197 Will dated 5 February 1806, proved August Court 1807.

Jean (or Jane) (x) McCanless.

No relationship stated to any of the legatees.

John McCanless

John Cummins Senior, James McCanless, Elizabeth Hammetton, David McCanless

'the mansion house', William McCanless

Executors: James H. Bowman, James Murdock

Witnesses: John Trimble, Marget (x) Trimble, Sarah (x) Trimble.

"D208 Will dated 16 September 1807, proved Nov. Court 1807.
Elihu Wood "a farmer" wife Elinor
'my four daughters Margaret, Mary, Rebecca and Lucy'
Sons: William (under age), Hugh, Elihu (youngest)
Executors: faithful friends David Ray and Robert Fausett, Sr.'
Witnesses: Jno. Kelly, Sen'r, John Trimble, Joseph Wood."

D436-438 Will dated 23 September 1814, proved May Court 1815.
Willis (x) Roberts Wife: Sarah Roberts
Stepchildren: Rebecca Harris, Ephriam Harris, Elzy Harris
'my own six children to be schooled'
daus: Menday Roberts, Loviney Roberts
sons: James Roberts, Jesse Roberts
daus: Sarah Roberts, Polly Roberts
Executors: Thomas Latta, Sr. and Samuel Turrentine.
Witnesses: Joseph Armstrong, Peggy Armstrong, Eliz (x) Trimble.

33-2. **Sarah Trimble**; born Pennsylvania (1850 census, Maury Co., TN, dwelling #1123), Aug. 4, 1788; died "Springfield, MO, 1851"; married Davidson Co., TN, March 27, 1819, **Edward Woods**. Children; numbered three sons; all born in Tennessee:
33-11. Joseph; born Dec. 29, 1819; living Maury Co., TN, 1850.
33-12. Samuel; born Oct. 14, 1821; was raised by his Uncle William Trimble (33-6.)
33-13. William; born Feb. 8, 1822; living Maury Co., TN, 1850.

In a letter dated Sept. 5, 1961, Dorsey Woods Terhune (Mrs. Glen Terhune), Star Route 3, Perryton, Texas, wrote "Sarah Trimble was the daughter of John and Margaret Trimble, both of whom came from Ireland (this might mean of Irish ancestry ?). Edward and Sarah had three sons before the death of Edward. One of the boys, Samuel, was raised by William Trimble, a prominent farmer of Williamson County, Tenn., and a brother of Sarah Trimble Woods. Of the descendants of Samuel Woods, I have extensive information *** in the 1820 census, the family of Edward Woods lists one male under 10; one male 16-26; one female 26-45." Descendants of Sarah Trimble Woods were Woods, Rathbones, Jarratt, etc.

Mrs. Mary Velma Trimble Murphy has found Sarah Woods living in Maury Co., TN, in 1850 which shows her birth place as Pennsylvania. Maury Co., TN, 1850 census dwelling #1123 shows:

Joseph Woods, 30, male, farmer, born Tennessee
Nancy Woods, 31, female, born North Carolina
Elijah A. Woods, 6, male, born Tennessee
Priscilla J. Woods, 4, female, born Tennessee
William J. Woods, 2, born in Tennessee
Sarah Woods, 60, female, born in Pennsylvania
William Woods, 26, male, born in Tennessee

Mary McIntosh, 13, female, born in Tennessee

John and Margaret Trimble were living in Pennsylvania on Aug. 4, 1788 the date of birth of daughter Sarah. Sarah is supposed to have died in Springfield, MO, in 1851. The 1850 census index for Missouri, was searched by two individuals without locating her there in 1850. Mrs. Mary Velma Trimble also reports that John and Margaret witnessed a will in Orange Co., NC, in 1806 (as shown herein). There is a universal tradition among the descendants of William Trimble and wife Diannah Craig that they came from North Carolina to Tennessee.

33-3. **Nancy Trimble**; born July 31, 1790; not traced; a "Nancy Trimble" whose identity is unknown received license in Williamson Co., TN, Nov. 10, 1832 to marry **Jesse Roberts** (may be the Jesse Roberts son of Willis Roberts of Orange Co., NC - see herein).

33-4. **Elizabeth Trimble**; born 1792; not traced; could be but probably is not the Elizabeth Trimble who married Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 15, 1812, William Neal. Children as indicated in letter written July 31, 1873 by George E. Trimble (46-7.):

- (a) Adelia Ann; born June 11, 1821; died May 13, 1889; married her "cousin" John Dyer Trimble son of George W. Trimble (46-2.).
- (b) B. M. (male); living probably in Western Tennessee, July 31, 1873.
- (c) Anna.

An Elizabeth Neal is shown in the 1840 and not in the 1850 census index of Williamson Co., TN. This was probably Elizabeth (Trimble) Neal and her husband William was dead. There also is an Elizabeth Neel [born Tennessee 1792 or 1793] shown twice as head of household #59; family #60, and household #82, family #82, pages 6 and 7, Coffee Co., TN.

There are two problems with the assumption that Elizabeth Trimble who married William Neal was the Elizabeth Trimble who is shown in Bible entries as a daughter of John and Margaret (____) Trimble, (a) John and Margaret's Elizabeth appears to have witnessed a will in Orange Co., NC, on Sept. 23, 1814 and if so she is not likely to have been married in Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 15, 1812, and (b) the other problem is Elizabeth (Trimble) Neal's daughter Adelia Ann in 1880 gave Tennessee, as the place of birth of her mother. If this is accurate then Elizabeth (Trimble) Neal would not appear to be the daughter of John and Margaret (____) Trimble.

There was an Elizabeth Trimble who married Muray Co., TN, July 1, 1836, Enoch Galloway. The 1850 census of Maury Co. TN, dwelling #1041, family 1041 indicates Enoch Galloway, farmer, was born North Carolina, 1774 or 1775, married to Elizabeth ____ (born North Carolina, 1804 or 1805 with no other members in the household). The family of Matthew Galloway, born in Tennessee, aged thirty follows that of Enoch.

33-6. **William Trimble**; born (in Virginia according to the 1850 census; son Elijah James gave North Carolina as place of birth of his father in 1880 census; and daughter Margaret Frances gave

North Carolina as the place of birth of her father in 1880 census; and daughter Sarah Anna gave North Carolina as the place of birth of her father in 1880 census) Jan. 15, 1798; died Williamson Co., TN, April 5, 1859; in Williamson Co., TN, in 1830; married Sept. 1, 1825, **Diannah Cragg** or **Craig** (born North Carolina, July 2, 1804; living Woodville, Haywood Co., TN, 1880).

Children; all born in Tennessee:

- 33-14. John Richard; born Oct. 4, 1826; died May 4, 1852; reported by Mary Velma Trimble to have had a son William Trimble.
- + 33-15. Elijah James; born Sept. 11, 1828; died Jan. 17, 1884.
- 33-16. Alexander; born Feb. 22, 1830; appears to be living 1860 and single in 1870.
- + 33-17. Margaret Frances; born Nov. 15, 1833.
- 33-18. Emily Jane; born Aug. 18, 1836 (Bible plus Census); died Feb. 15, 1854.
- 33-19. James K.; born Oct. 24, 1838; died July 5, 1853.
- 33-20. Sarah Anna; born March 24, 1843; living 1870; did not marry.
- + 33-21. Joseph Anderson; born Feb. 24, 1846; living 1870.

1830 census Williamson Co., TN:

William Trimble (male) 3 born 1825-1830 (John Richard, Elijah James and Alexander Trimble)

(male) 2 born 1815-1820* (probably the George W. Trimble born March 15, 1819.)

(male) 2 born 1810-1815*

(male) 1 born 1800-1810*

(male) 1 born 1780-1790 (William Trimble)

(female) 1 born 1820-1825*

(female) 2 born 1800-1810 (Diannah and ?)

(female) 1 born 1780-1790 (Nancy Trimble?)

(female) 1 born 1760-1770 (Margaret Trimble)

Who are these individuals (*)?

A person named William Trimble was a creditor in Williamson Co., TN, in 1817. Will Book B, page 327.

33-15. **Elijah James Trimble**; farmer; born Tennessee, Sept. 11, 1828; died Williamson Co., TN, Jan. 17, 1884; married Williamson Co., TN, May 26, 1864, **Emily Elizabeth McKee** (born Nov. 29, 1840; died May 11, 1917). Children:

- + 33-22. John Elijah; born July 25, 1865; died June 5, 1941.
- 33-23. Mary A.; born Oct. 7, 1868; died June 17, 1950; married Charlie Campbell.
- + 33-24. William Washington; born June 28, 1870; died May 16, 1938.
- 33-25. Roxie Anna; born Nov. 30, 1872; died Sept. 22, 1873.
- 33-26. Joe Lee; born 1876; died 1946; married Carrie Stanley.
- 33-27. Charlie A.; born Aug. 25, 1878; died Sept. 22, 1879.

In the 1880 census Elijah James Trimble gave North Carolina as place of birth of his father.

33-16. **Alexander Trimble**; born Feb. 22, 1830; died Feb. 25, 1865; living as a widower in Maury Co., TN, 1860; married first Maury Co., TN, Sept. 2, 1854, **Mary M. Sparkman**.

Children as shown in the 1860 census of Maury Co., TN (118-471):

33-28. E.; (female); born 1857 or 1858.

33-29. John; born 1860.

Alexander Trimble appears to have married second, Maury Co., TN, **Rebecca S. Boaz**, Nov. 3, 1860. Children if any not known.

33-17. **Margaret Frances Trimble**; born Tennessee, Nov. 15, 1833; living Haywood Co., TN, 1880; married Williamson Co., TN, Nov. 28, 1854, **William T. Sparkman** (born Tennessee, 1832 or 1833; living Haywood Co., TN, 1880; father born Tennessee, and mother born in North Carolina); Bondsman was John J. Sparkman. Children as shown in the 1880 census; all born Tennessee:

33-30. Tolbert; born Tennessee, 1858 or 1859; living 1880.

33-31. W. R.; (male); born 1861 or 1862.

33-32. James; born 1864 or 1865; living 1880.

33-33. Ros; (male); born 1867 or 1868; living 1880.

33-34. E.; (female); born 1869 or 1870; living 1880.

33-35. Effie; born 1872 or 1873; living 1880.

33-21. **Joseph Anderson Trimble**; born Feb. 24, 1846; died April 8, 1924, aged 78 years; living Maury Co., TN, 1880; married after Nov. 4, 1875, **Elizabeth E. (Alexander) McConnico** (born Tennessee, Jan. 8, 1842; died June 13, 1882; wife of Mercer Z. McConnico [born Feb. 10, 1834, died Nov. 4, 1875; buried in Alexander Cemetery, Maury Co., TN; married Nov. 17, 1858, Eliza E. Alexander in Maury County]). Adopted children as shown in 1880 census index (see Emumeration Dist. #23; Supervisor's Dist., #150; page 21, line 33):

33-36. Z. A. A. (McConnico) Trimble(?); (male); born 1863 or 1864.

33-37. William E. (McConnico) Trimble(?); born 1867 or 1868.

33-38. Hope A. (McConnico) Trimble(?); born 1872 or 1873.

"In 1966 the C. W. McConnico Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Luther L. Doty, 1112 S. 28th Place, Birmingham, Alabama. Photostats in possession of Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama." *Maury County Cousins Volume 1*, compiled by Maury County, Tennessee Historical Society, pages 525, 526.

33-22. **John Elijah Trimble**; school teacher; farmer; Church of Christ minister of Maury Co., TN; born July 25, 1865; died Nashville, TN, June 5, 1941; married **Mittie Rountree** (second marriage was to Quinton Hatchett). Children numbered five:

+ 33-39. Thomas James; born at Carters Creek, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1931; living 1972.

33-24. **William Washington Trimble**; born June 28, 1870; died May 16, 1938; married Jan. 14, 1891, **Roxanna Snow Sparkman**. Children:

33-40. Ernest Tolbert; born Nov. 23, 1891; married Fannie Alice Priest.

33-41. Clara Jewel; born Jan. 13, 1899; married Frank Taylor, and second, Tom Bailey.

33-42. Alton Church; born Nov. 26, 1902; died July 27, 1972; married Sarah Jane Sparkman.

33-43. Mary Velma; born Feb. 17, 1909; married 1929, J. Howard Murphy and divorced in 1945; employed by Federal Government, HUD in Washington, DC. Much of the material shown in this genealogy was furnished on August 28, 1972 by Mary Velma (Trimble) Murphy.

33-39. **Thomas James Trimble**¹¹⁰; attorney; born at Carters Creek, TN, Sept. 3, 1931; living 1973 at 4800 East Clearwater Parkway, Clearwater, Hills, Phoenix, AZ; married Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio, TX, Sept. 3, 1957, **Glenna Kay Jones** of Allen, OK. Children:

33-44. James J.; born 1961.

33-45. Julie Kay; born 1966.

**William Trimble (Turnbull)
of Williamson County, Tennessee**

34-1. **William Turnbull (Trimble)**; not further identified. There is a possibility That William Trimble (Turnbull) was the father of William Trimble, born Ireland, 1783 (wife Penelope Ivey) of Logan Co., KY.

Williamson County, TN, with county seat at Franklin was formed 1799 from Davidson Co., TN. Franklin, the county seat, is on the Harpeth River which runs through Williamson County. William Turnbull (Trimble) was a very early landowner and appears on the tax rolls in several places.

Turnbull Creek has its beginning in the northwest corner of now Williamson County and runs into present Dickson County before it meanders into present southern part of Cheatham County where it empties into the Harpeth River.

The Williamson County, Tenn., General Index to Deeds, Volume 1, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed Oct. 24, 1790 in Deed Book 2, page 261, from William Trimble to Henry Nelson.

The Williamson County, Tenn., General Index to Deeds Volume 1, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed May 9, 1794 in Deed Book E, page 124, from William Trimble to Thomas Gillespie.

¹¹⁰ *Arizona Addition, American Biographical Encyclopedia, Profiles of Prominent Personalities.*

The Williamson County, Tenn., General Index to Deeds Volume I, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed Nov. 14, 1800 in Deed Book 9, page 47, from William Tremble to William McCutchin.

The next Trimble entry is a deed filed May 31, 1825 in Deed Book 17, page 458, from James Trimbel to Malinda Jordan.

The next Trimble entries are deeds filed Jan. 20, 1836 and May 3, 1836 in Deed Book 20, pages 480 and 602, from Thomas Trimble to John Rylan.

Williamson County, Tenn., with county seat at Franklin was formed 1799 from Davidson Co., Tennessee. Franklin, the county seat, is on the Harpeth River which runs through Williamson County. William Trimble (Turnbull) was a very early landowner and appears on the tax rolls in several places.

The Williamson Co., Tenn., General Index to Deeds, Volume 1, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed Oct. 24, 1790 in Deed Book 2, page 261, from William Trimble to Henry Nelson.

The Williamson Co., Tenn., General Index to Deeds, Volume 1, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed May 9, 1794 in Deed Book E, page 124, from William Trimble to Thomas Gillespie.

The Williamson Co., Tenn., General Index to Deeds, Volume 1, 1779-1866 shows a deed filed Nov. 14, 1800 in Deed Book 9, page 47, from William Tremble to William McCutchin.

At the DAR Library in Washington, D. C., is found, Tennessee Genealogical Records Committee NSDAR, Commemorating The Watauga-Tennessee Bi-Centennial 1772-1972, Volume 8, by Edythe Rucker Whitley, Chairman, showing the Williamson County, Tennessee, Tax Book No. 1, with the following entries for William Turnbull:

NAME	ACRES	LOCATION	WHITE	BLACK
page 9: year 1800 Turnbull, William	640	not said where	0	0
page 21: year 1801 Turnbull, William	640		0	0
page 27: "Turnbull, Wm.	640	not where it lies 80 cents" (the rate was 12 1/2 cents per 100 acres)"		
page 35: year 1802 William Turnbull	640	Hays Cr., R. McCutchen, agt.	0	0
page 51: year 1803 Turnbull, William	640	Big Harpeth		
page 71: year 1804 Turnbull, William	640	Big Harpeth, P. McCutchen	0	0

(It is recorded in the Court minutes that in January, 1805, Wm. Turnbull sold 100 acres to Thos. Hardeman.)

page 94: year 1805

Turnbull, William	540	Big Harpeth	0	0
-------------------	-----	-------------	---	---

page 122: year 1806

Turnbull, William	540	Big Harpeth	0	0
-------------------	-----	-------------	---	---

page 160: year 1807

Turnbull, William	540		0	0
-------------------	-----	--	---	---

page 192: year 1808

Turnbull, William	540	Harp.	0	0
-------------------	-----	-------	---	---

William Turnbull is not further mentioned in Tax Book No. 1 which covers the period 1800-1813. The absence of any white or black individuals being taxed and the name of an agent appearing probably indicates absentee ownership. The sale of the 100 acres in 1805 should be examined to determine the place of residence of William Turnbull.

John Trimble
born Georgia, April 3, 1803;
died Monroe County, Georgia, Feb. 18, 1836

35-1. **John Trimble**; born Georgia, April 3, 1803; died Monroe Co., GA, Feb. 18, 1836; married Monroe Co., GA, December, 1825, **Elizabeth Ashfield Slaughter** (born Georgia, 1809 or 1810; daughter of Martin Slaughter and Susan Johnson). Children:

+ 35-2. William Martin; born 1826 or 1827.

35-6. Susan Emily.

35-7. John Robert.

35-3. Leonard A.; born 1830 or 1831.

35-4. Mary Ann (erroneously shown as Nancy Ann in 1850 census); born Georgia, 1832 or 1833 (great-granddaughter is Mary Alice Tucker of Camp Hill, AL, in 1958).

35-5. Marcellus; born 1834 or 1835.

John Trimble is shown in the 1830 census of Monroe Co., GA, page 191, born 1800-10, with two males born 1825-30, one female born 1825-30 and one female born 1810-15. In 1840 this family is the E. A. Trimble shown on page 181, with two males born 1835-40, one male born 1825-30, one female born 1835-40, and one female born 180-10. In 1850 the family is shown on page 44 of Monroe Co., GA: Eliza Trimble, born Georgia, 1809-10; Leonard Trimble, born Georgia, 1830-31; Nancy A. Trimble, born Georgia, 1832-33; Marcellus Trimble, born Georgia 1834-35.

Miss Mary Alice Tucker of Camp Hill, AL, in 1958 furnished the names of the children of John Trimble. John Trimble named his first son William Martin Trimble - the Martin

apparently for the boy's maternal grandfather and the William possibly for the boy's paternal grandfather? Mary Alice Tucker wrote, "John Trimble was of Irish descent and I think my grandmother said he was only a second generation from the old country."

35-2. **William Martin Trimble**; farmer; born Georgia, 1826 or 1827; presumably is the William M. Trimble living Chambers Co., AL, 1880 (U. S. Census Sup. Dist. 2; Enumeration Dist. 23, page 8, household 55, family 67); married **Nancy A. _____** (born Alabama, 1832 or 1833; father and mother born in Georgia). Children shown in 1880 census; all born in Alabama:

- 35-8. Wiseman; born 1853 or 1854.
- 35-9. William S.; born 1856 or 1857.
- 35-10. Eliza; born 1858 or 1859.
- 35-11. Green A.; born 1860 or 1861.
- 35-12. Bessie; born 1861 or 1862.
- 35-13. Lela A.; born 1863 or 1864.
- 35-14. George R.; born 1866 or 1867.
- 35-15. Emma S.; born 1868 or 1869.
- 35-16. Lewis A.; born 1871 or 1872.
- 35-17. Udora D.; born 1873 or 1874.
- 35-18. Gillilee; born 1875 or 1876.

In the 1880 census William M. Trimble gave Georgia as the place of birth of both his father and mother as well as himself. April 17, 1976, Mrs Barbara J. Taylor, P. O. Box 126, Waverly, Ala., wrote, "My grandmother on my fathers side was a Trimble (descendant of John Trimble) born in 1803 and lived in Georgia and married Eliza Amanda Ashfield (or Slaughter) in 1825.

Pierce Trimble and his brother John Wesley Trimble

36-1. _____ **Trimble**; married _____. Children; possibly among others:

- + 36-2. Pierce.
- + 36-3. John Wesley.

36-2. **Pierce Trimble**;¹¹¹ born Kentucky, June 7, 1830; died Big Bar, Trinity Co., CA, July 4, 1910; moved to California in 1851, settling in Trinity Co., CA, Feb. 12, 1851; mined in Weaverville for a short time, then settled in Hyampom where he owned a ranch located above South Fork, opposite and a little upstream from the mouth of Pelletreau Creek; where in the early 1870's he married **Rebecca Adams** (died after July 4, 1910; from Hayfork); after their first child was born they moved to Big Flat where he was a packer. Children; numbered twelve:

¹¹¹ *Trinity County Historical Society Magazine*, pages 19-20.

- 36-4. A child; died in infancy.
- 36-5. Grover.
- 36-6. Granger.
- 36-7. William Norman; died May 27, 1959; married Anna _____.
- 36-8. John.
- 36-9. James.
- 36-10. Frank.
- 36-11. Charles.
- 36-12. Margaret; married a Mr. Olsen.
- 36-13. Belle; married a Mr. Vaughn.
- 36-14. A child; name not shown; died in infancy; order not known.

36-3. **John Wesley Trimble**; moved from Missouri to Trinity Co., CA, in 1875; married **Elizabeth** _____. Children:

- 36-15. Porter.
- 36-16. Brice.
- 36-17. Charlie.
- 36-18. Betty.
- 36-19. Hattie.
- 36-20. Addie.
- 36-21. Jenny.

_____ **Trimble; married Eleanor**

The following genealogy was compiled by James Augustus LeConte (1870; after 1934) of Atlanta, Ga., and is shown in his manuscript on the Trimble family.

37-1. _____ **Trimble**; married **Eleanor** _____. Children:

- + 37-2. James; died ca. 1835.
- + 37-3. Jane; born 1760; died Oct. 23, 1834.
- 37-4. John; living in 1820.
- 37-5. William; commissioned Lieut. of Burke County, Georgia Militia, 1819.

Eleanor Trimble was granted in 1784, 200 acres in Burke Co., GA.

37-2. **James Trimble**; died Jefferson Co., GA, ca. 1835; settled in Jefferson Co., GA; dead by 1845; married _____. Children:

- + 37-6. James C.
- + 37-7. Joseph L.

37-3. **Jane Trimble**; born 1760; died Burke Co., GA, Oct. 23, 1834; married **Edward R.**

Carswell (born December, 1755; died Savannah, GA, 1800 [see estate record with wife Administratrix]; son of Alexander Carswell). Children:

- 37-8. Edward; never married.
- + 37-9. James A.; died 1841.
- + 37-10. Eleanor; born Dec. 18, 1785.

37-6. **James C. Trimble**; married May 10, 1845, **Susan M. Lowry**. Children:

- 37-11. Robert Emmett.
- 37-12. James L.
- 37-13. Mary Alice.
- 37-14. Lillie J.

37-7. **Joseph L. Trimble**; married June 29, 1848, **Lydia A. Lowry**. Child; possibly among others:

- 37-15. A daughter who married Benjamin Taylor; living in Stellaville, GA, ca. 1910.

37-9. **James A. Carswell**; died 1841; married Jan. 18, 1812, **Lavinia Rhodes** (died 1864; daughter of Aaron Rhodes of Richmond Co., GA); settled in Jefferson Co., GA, where both his and his wife wills are of record; his dated June 18, 1841 and probated Sept. 6, 1841; and hers dated Dec. 22, 1858 and probated Nov. 7, 1864. Children:

- + 37-16. Edward Rhodes.
- 37-17. Jane E.; married Oct. 26, 1834, Michael King.
- 37-18. James W.; married Maria Loring.
- 37-19. Louisa Lavinia; married John Denny.
- 37-20. Caroline M.; married first, John Whigham; married second, Thomas Poland.
- 37-21. Martha A.; not mentioned in mother's will.

37-10. **Eleanor Carswell**; born Dec. 18, 1785; died Feb. 17, 1826; married April 29, 1804, **Charles Clark** (born Jan. 30, 1782; died Feb. 2, 1852; son of Charles Clark of Essex Co., NJ, acting Governor of New Jersey during the war of 1812; his first marriage). Children:

- 37-22. Charles Edward; born Nov. 7, 1805; married October, 1830, Martha Mitchell; no children.
- 37-23. John; born May 7, 1808; died Sept. 7, 1810.
- 37-24. Jane Elizabeth; born Dec. 4, 1809; married Jan. 17, 1830, Thomas Peyton Brown.
- 37-25. Samuel Benjamin; born Feb. 26, 1812; married Nov. 16, 1837, Martha R. Walker.
- + 37-26. Sarah Ann; born May 27, 1815.
- 37-27. Lavinia Carswell; born March 28, 1817; died July 25, 1821.
- 37-28. James William; born May 14, 1819; married Jan. 23, 1845, Emily F. A.

Matthews.

- 37-29. John Wesley; born Nov. 27, 1821; married June 21, 1849, Josephine Lowry.
- 37-30. Mary Eleanor; born May 11, 1824; married John W. Rheney.

37-16. **Edward Rhodes Carswell**; died Jefferson Co., GA, will dated Nov. 23, 1862; married

Richmond Co., GA, **Mary Celestia Walker** (daughter of Reuben Walker). Children:

- 37-31. Mary E.; married Robert C. Lester (deceased by 1862).
- 37-32. Ella M.; deceased by 1862; married James H. Pitts.
- 37-33. Martha R.; married James C. Hudson.
- 37-34. Cornelia E.
- 37-35. Reuben W.

37-26. **Sarah Ann Clark**; born May 27, 1815; married Dec. 19, 1833, **Ebenezer Brown**. Child; possibly among others:

- + 37-36. Martha Celestia.

37-36. **Martha Celestia Brown**; married **James K. Kinman** (his first marriage). Child; possibly among others:

- + 37-37. Emma.

37-37. **Emma Kinman**; married **James Augustus LeConte** who compiled the above genealogy. Children:

- 37-38. Joseph N.
- 37-39. James.

**John Trimble, Sr.
of Davidson County, Tennessee
born prior to 1766 (estimated)**

The following account, with additions, of the descendants of George W. Trimble (son of John Trimble, Sr.) is taken from a fourteen page letter written July 31, 1873 by George E. Trimble of Midway, Frankford Co., KY, to his nephew John Dyer Trimble, Jr. of Washington, Hempstead Co., AR. George E. Trimble was a business man and druggist. His permanent home was Georgetown, Scott Co., KY, some ten miles away and located some 12 miles from Lexington, KY. This family is also shown in *Trimble Families of America*, by John Farley Trimble.

38-1. **John Trimble, Sr.**; born estimated prior to 1766; living in Davidson County, TN, May 19, 1809; died probably in Tennessee, married _____. Child, probably among others (see fourteen page letter written July 31, 1873 by George E. Trimble (No. 38-8.).

- + 38-2. George W.; born 1787 to 1790; died April 14, 1860.
- + 38-3. And possibly Elizabeth.

Davidson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories, 1782-1816, Volume One, Southern Historical Press, Inc., c/o Rev. Silas E. Lucas, 275 W. Broad Street, Greenville, SC 29601, page 174:

"Page 33
Bill of Sale
May 19, 1809

I, John Trimble, Sr. of Davidson County, sold unto George W. Trimble, my son, of same place, property, to wit, horses, wagon, cattle, hogs, sheep, farming utensils, along with household furniture. This 13 April 1809. Wit: Jas. Green and John Rey (Ray)."

1820 Tennessee Census index by *Accelerated Indexing Systems*, 1974:
George Trimble - Davidson Co. 3-0-0-0-2-1 = 0-1-0-0-0
John Trimble - Davidson Co. 1-0-0-1-0-1 = 0-0-2-1-1.¹¹²

38-2. **George W. (Ware? or Washington?) Trimble**; born Kentucky, or North Carolina, 1787 to 1790; died from a wagon accident in Haywood Co., TN, April 14, 1860; married first, Williamson Co., TN, Sept. 9, 1815, **Elizabeth E. Dyer** (born Tennessee, as indicated in the 1880 census for one of the children); reference Williamson Co., TN, marriage records. Children; all appear to have been born in Davidson and Williamson Cos., TN:

- + 38-4. John Dyer; born Sept. 9, 1816; died Aug. 29, 1863.
- + 38-5. William H.; born 1817 or 1818; living July 31, 1873.
- + 38-6. James D.; born 1819 or 1820; living 1880.
- + 38-7. Robert Baker; born May 7, 1821; died Jan. 13, 1896.
- + 38-8. George E.; born 1822 or 1823; living July 31, 1873; died before 1880 census.
- 38-9. Amanda; "living July 31, 1873 in Brownsville, TN, with her brother James"; appears to have been the Amanda M. Trimble who married Williamson Co., TN, April 12, 1846, George T. Ellis with bondsman Clement J. Wood; married by James King.

38-10. Thomas; born 1825-1830; died prior to July 31, 1873 (may have been from the second marriage of his father).

George W. Trimble married second, **Mary E. ____** (born North Carolina, 1792 or 1793 according to the 1850 census, and born 1799 or 1800 according to the 1860 census; living Haywood Co. TN, 1860 in the household of her son Abner S. Trimble). Children, born Tennessee, as given in census record:

- 38-11. Susan E.; born Tennessee, 1829 or 1830; living Haywood Co., TN, 1850 and 1860, single; died prior to July 31, 1873.
- + 38-12. Abner S.; born 1829-31; living July 31, 1873.

George Trimble of Davidson Co., TN, in 1820 was the head of a family of seven. This is probably why Robert Baker Trimble's Bible gives Davidson Co., TN, as his (Robert Baker Trimble's) place of birth.

George W. Trimble is shown in the 1830 census of Williamson Co., TN, page 255:

¹¹²Martha Lou Houston, *U. S. Census, 1810 and 1820*, 1933, F435.U54, pages 22 and 55.

(male) 2 born 1825-1830
(male) 3 born 1820-1825
(male) 2 born 1815-1820
(male) 1 born 1780-1790
(male) 1 born 1770-1780
(female) 1 born 1820-1825
(female) 1 born 1790-1800

George W. Trimble is shown in the 1840 census of Williamson Co., TN, page 126:

(male) 1 born 1830-1835
(male) 1 born 1825-1830
(male) 1 born 1780-1790
(female) 1 born 1830-1835
(female) 1 born 1820-1825
(female) 1 born 1790-1800

In Williamson Co., TN, Court records it is recorded that, "Thomas A. Panky beat and wounded George W. Trimble, 5 Nov. 1844." This may be the other George W. Trimble who was a resident of Williamson County at this time.

George Trimble is shown in the 1850 census of Haywood Co., TN, wherein he says he was born in Kentucky, 1887 or 1888. *Tennessee Mortality Schedules*, compiled by Byron Sistler, 1984, Nashville, TN, lists George W. Trimble, age 70, born Tennessee, injury by wagon, died April, 1860, Heywood County, TN.

Of the children of George W. Trimble thought to be living in 1880, each gave the following places of birth of their father and mother respectively:

James D. Trimble - North Carolina and Tennessee.
Robert Baker Trimble - Kentucky and North Carolina.
William "Will" Trimble -
Amanda (Trimble) -
Abner S. Trimble -

Elizabeth E. Dyer was possibly the daughter of John Dyer and his wife Lavina. John Dyer purchased 150 acres of land in Williamson Co., TN, from John Matthews, and the deed was acknowledged and ordered to be registered on Oct. 12, 1813.¹¹³

Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions of Williamson Co., TN, shows John Dyer, deceased, inventory taken July, 1818, and showed blacks as follows: Lina, aged 40; Gilbert aged ca. 38; Peggy, aged ca. 35; Milly, aged 14; Govey, aged 12, Anthny, aged 10; Phillis, aged 8, Ben, aged

¹¹³*Tennessee Records of Williamson County, Minute Book, Volume 2, 1812-1815*, page 122; DAR Library, Washington, D. C.

8; Betty, aged 5; Gabriel, aged 4; and Jim, aged 2.¹¹⁴ The sale of personal property took place Aug. 12, 1818 and Lavina Dyer, Administratrix, is shown as the wife of John Dyer. Robert Dyer bought four sheep. Other purchasers were Jacob Morton, H. Bright, Wm. Morton, Jno. Foster, H. Walker, Chas. Goode, and N. Goode.

The Settlement dated Oct. 2, 1820 is recorded October Session 1820. Samuel Perkins, John S. Russwurm and Nicholas Scales were appointed commissioners by the court to settle with Lavinia Dyer, Administratrix, on the estate of John Dyer, deceased. Mentioned in the estate settlement were Abram Sanders, James Scott, James Elliot's account for coffin; Nelson Field for crying sale; Robert Sandford's note; Thomas Washington, lawyer; A. M. Harwood for laying off dower; and Samuel Morton, doctor.¹¹⁵

38-3. **Elizabeth Trimble**; married Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 15, 1812, **William Neal**. Children as indicated in letter written July 31, 1873 by George E. Trimble (38-8.):

38-13. Adelia Ann; born June 11, 1821; died May 13, 1889; married her "cousin" John Dyer Trimble (38-4.) son of George W. Trimble.

38-14. B. M. (male); living probably in Western Tennessee, July 31, 1873; there was in 1880 living in Marshall County, TN [21-141, page 20], identity unknown, a Benjamin M. Neill, aged 47, born Tennessee, wife Susan, with children, George, John, Thomas, Lou, Mary, Oscar, and Henry.

38-15. Anna.

An "Elizabeth Neal" is shown in the 1840 and not in the 1850 census index of Williamson Co., TN. This was probably Elizabeth (Trimble) Neal and her husband William was dead. There also is an Elizabeth Neel (born Tennessee, 1792 or 1793) shown twice as head of household #59, family #60; and household #82, family #82, pages 6 and 7, Coffee Co., TN, identity unknown

It is unlikely that Elizabeth Trimble who married William Neal was the Elizabeth Trimble, born 1792, who is shown in the Bible entries as the daughter of John and Margaret (_____) Trimble. John and Margaret's Elizabeth appears to have witnessed a will in Orange Co., NC, on Sept. 23, 1814 and if so she is not likely to have been married in Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 15., 1812. Also, Elizabeth (Trimble) Neal's daughter Adelia Ann in 1880 gave Tennessee, as the place of birth of her mother.

38-4. **John Dyer Trimble**; attended University of Tennessee; judge; business man; born Georgetown, TN [this indicates, if correct, that he was born in Rhea (became Hamilton in 1819) County; according to *The Old Town Speaks; Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas*"; page

¹¹⁴Tennessee Williamson County Wills and Inventories, Volume B, 1812-1818, pages 390, 438 and 439.

¹¹⁵Tennessee, Records of Williamson County, Will Book Volume 3, 1819-1825, Historical Record Project, Official Project No. 65-44-1508, copied Oct. 6, 1936; page 163.

209], Sept. 9, 1816; died Washington, Hempstead Co., AR, Aug. 29, 1863; married his "cousin", in Williamson Co., TN, June 7, 1840, **Adelia Ann Neal** (born Tennessee, June 11, 1821; died probably in Hempstead Co., AR, in the home of her daughter Bettie Trimble Williams, May 13, 1889; daughter of William Neal and Elizabeth Trimble): Children:

- 38-16. Waitsell Williams; died in infancy.
- 38-17. Elizabeth "Bettie" Adelia; born Arkansas, May 3, 1843; died May 12, 1900; married July 20, 1864, James W. Williams (born Arkansas, 1842 or 1843; living Hempstead Co., AR, 1880; sheriff of Hempstead Co., AR); no children shown in 1880 census.
- 38-18. Charles Edward; born May 16, 1846; died Sept. 14, 1877; died unmarried.
- 38-19. Anna Neal; born Arkansas, 1848; single, living Hempstead Co., AR, 1880; died 1907 unmarried.
- + 38-20. John Dyer; born Feb. 10, 1851; died April 7, 1897.
- 38-21. Henry Johnson; accountant; born Arkansas, April 18, 1857; died 1919; married 1899, Nanka Faucett (a teacher of music), "no children."

Adelia "Delia" Ann (Neal) Trimble in the 1880 census gave Tennessee as the place of birth of her father and of her mother Elizabeth (Trimble?) Neal.¹¹⁶

There is a possibility that Adelia Ann Neal was the granddaughter of John Dyer, deceased, whose estate settlement was recorded in the October, 1820 session of the court of Williamson Co., TN; with Lavinia Dyer, Administratrix. The sale of his personal property took place Aug. 12, 1818. There was a settlement [Record of Wills and Inventories, pages 358 - 359] called a Dower Allotment wherein 150 acres of land were divided, by the April, 1822 Court Session, with heirs, (1) John M. or W. Dyer, (2) Douglas G. and Nancy Frazer or Ferguson, (3) David W. and Lucinda Patterson, (4) Robert Dyer, (5) William Dyer, (6) Esaiiah or Sarah Dyer, (7) Tabatha Dyer, (8) John H. and Susannah Peaks. Lavinia Dyer is not mentioned in the division of the 150 acres.

38-5. **William "Will" H. Trimble**; physician; born Tennessee, 1817 or 1818; living Missouri, July 31, 1873; living Gasconade Co., MO, 1860; moved with his family to Missouri, in 1859 or 1860; married Williamson Co., TN, May 30, 1844, **Catherine W. Bond** (born Tennessee, 1818 or 1819; living 1860); with Robert B. Trimble as bondsman. Children, all born in Tennessee:¹¹⁷

- 38-22. Sarah A.; born 1845.
- 38-23. Allas E.; born 1847 or 1848.
- 38-24. Susan A.; twin; born 1852 or 1853.
- 38-25. William L.; twin; born 1852 or 1853.

¹¹⁶U. S. Census of 1880, Hempstead Co., AR, Supervisor's Dist. #1; Enumeration Dist. #112; dwelling #60; family #64.

¹¹⁷1860 Gasconade Co., MO, census, Brush Creek Township; Oak Hill Post Office; dwelling #1023; family #1055.

- 38-26. Lilly Ann; born 1854 or 1855.
- 38-27. Elnora V.; born 1856 or 1857.
- 38-28. Mary K.; born 1858 or 1859.

Catherine W. Bond possibly was the daughter of W. W. Bond and wife Catherine (born 1795); or the daughter of James B. Bond and wife Sarah Chapman (born Oct. 6, 1791); all buried in Chapman-Bond Cemetery in Williamson Co., TN, in 11th District, off of Bethesda Road on farm of Mrs. Brandon Williams.

William Trimble in 1860 owned no real estate and his personal estate was a modest \$150.00. It should be determined if he was living in 1880 and what happened to his descendants.

38-6. **James D. Trimble**; farmer; saddle and harness maker; born Tennessee, 1819 or 1820; living Dickson Co., TN, 1850;¹¹⁸ living Woodville, Haywood Co., TN, 1880; married (bond) Williamson Co., TN, Jan. 27, 1841, **Artemisia Chaney** (born Virginia, 1820 or 1821; living 1880; in 1859 Artemisia claimed her share of the estate of H. W. Chaney, deceased; Ezekiel and Mary ____ [born Jan. 22, 1791; died June 13, 1863] Chaney are buried in the Trimble Cemetery; however their possible relationship to Artemisia is unknown). William H. Trimble was bondsman for this marriage. Children; all born in Tennessee; as shown in the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses; all born in Tennessee.¹¹⁹

- 38-29. Mary E.; born 1843 or 1844; married Haywood Co., TN, Feb. 28, 1869, L. D. Wallace; Bondsman was J. J. Hendren, 4/061.
- + 38-30. George E.; born 1845 or 1846; living 1870.
- 38-31. Artamissa; born 1847 or 1848; female.
- 38-32. Emeline Amanda; born April 27, 1851; died April 9, 1852; buried in Trimble Cemetery located in Williamson Co., TN, in 4th District on Thompson Station Road about 2 and ½ miles west of Burwood on J. O. Garland farm.¹²⁰
- 38-33. James M.; born 1851 or 1852 (twin?); living 1870.
- 38-34. William Z.; born 1853 or 1854; living 1880; single.
- 38-35. Alice J.; born Tennessee, 1857 or 1858; living 1880; single.
- 38-36. Lelia G.; born Tennessee, 1862 or 1863.

The 1870 census¹²¹ shows Dorah Trimble, born 1848 or 1849 as "living at home", so she must be the Artamissa shown above.

¹¹⁸1850 census, Dickson Co., TN, household #251; family #251; page following 107.

¹¹⁹1860 census Dickson Co., TN, (177-290).

¹²⁰Directory Williamson Co., Tenn., Burials, Volume I, page 41.

¹²¹1870 census Haywood Co., dwelling #92; family #92; page 516.

The 1880 census for Haywood Co., TN,¹²² was examined and it was found that James D. Trimble gave North Carolina as the birthplace of his father George W. Trimble and Tennessee as the birth place of his mother Elizabeth E. (Dyer) Trimble. This does not agree with what is shown in the 1850 Hayworth Co., TN, census for birth place of George W. Trimble nor does it agree with an obituary of George W. Trimble which gives Tennessee as place of birth.

Trimble grandchildren of James Trimble living in his household in 1880 were: Ula, born 1867 or 1868; Viola Oleira (Oleiva or Olivia?), born 1870 or 1871; Nannie and Annie [twins], born 1872 or 1873. William T. Chaney, aged 19 was living in this household in 1850.

38-7. **Robert Baker Trimble**; tailor; ordained March 2, 1855 at Mason's Grove, Madison Co., TN, a Minister of the Christian Church; born Davidson Co., TN, May 7, 1821; died at the residence of his son William Nance Trimble at Milan, Gibson Co., TN, Jan. 13, 1896; buried at Alamo, TN; brought up in the Presbyterian faith at Franklin, TN; owned a tailorshop in Brownville, TN, also at Cageville (now Alamo) where he began preaching about 1851; married first, Gibson Co., TN, Sept. 12, 1844, Louesa Stacy (born Jan. 4, 1823; died July 5, 1850; of Williamson or Giles Co., TN, and West Point, MS). Children, numbered two, born Franklin, TN:

- + 38-37. Mary Louise; born Sept. 5 (or 18), 1845; died 1917.
- 38-38. George M.; died Haywood Co., TN, March, 1850, aged eight months of pulmonary problems; see *1850 Tennessee Mortality Schedule* and Bible record and obituary of Robert Baker Trimble.

Robert Baker Trimble married second, Gibson Co., TN, Oct. 27, 1851, **Lucinda "Luda" Jane Nance** (born Rutherford Co., TN, May 21, 1835; daughter of W. W. Nance; of Alamo, TN.¹²³ Children numbered seven as shown in Bible record and 1860 census of Williamson Co., TN, family #50-#129:

- + 38-39. Robert Holmes; born Sept. 27, 1852.
- + 38-40. Cora A.; born Sept. 15, 1855.
- + 38-41. William Nance; born Feb. 26, 1858; died Oct. 30, 1923.
- 38-42. Henry Zellner; born Hillsboro, Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 8, 1860.
- 38-43. Adeline Elizabeth; born Hillsboro, Williamson Co., TN, May 6, 1863; married Graves Co., KY, March 26, 1882, William T. Curtsinger.
- + 38-44. Anna Hamilton; born April 19, 1866; living 1890.
- 38-45. Nannie Law; born Graves Co., KY, Aug. 13, 1872.

The Bible record of Robert B. Trimble shows George E. Trimble as a witness to the marriage of Robert B. Trimble and Lucinda Jane Nance, also there is a newspaper clipping of the

¹²²1880 census Haywood Co., Supervisor's Dist. #5; Enumeration Dist., #75; dwelling #232; family #238.

¹²³*Marriages of Gibson Co., Tenn., 1824-1860*, by Edythe Rucker Whitley; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982.

John Dyer Trimble family in Hempstead Co., AR, glued in this Bible, which tends to confirm the connection between these families. Robert B. Trimble in 1861 and 1862 was associated with the Williamson Co., TN, (Boston) Church of Christ 1855-1888.¹²⁴

38-8. **George E. Trimble**; pharmacist and prescription druggist; born Tennessee, 1822 or 1823 (1850 census); living July 31, 1873; deceased prior to 1880 census; permanent home in Georgetown, Scott, Co., KY, after 1848; "living temporarily in Midway Woodford Co., KY, in 1873"; married Scott Co., KY, Oct. 9 or 19, 1848, **Cordelia P. Woolfolk** (born Kentucky, 1819 or 1820; living Georgetown, KY, 1880; youngest daughter of Elijah Woolfolk [born Virginia, 1769 or 1770] and Phoebe Pitts [born Virginia;¹²⁵ lived Georgetown, Scott Co., KY). Children as shown in a fourteen page letter written July 31, 1873 by George E. Trimble:

38-46. Winston Ware; born 1849; was six months old in 1850 census; living 1873.

38-47. Lenora "Nolie"; born 1853 or 1854; living 1873.

38-48. A son; born 1855 or 1856; died June 24, 1870 at 14 years of age.

38-49. John Dyer, Jr.; born 1857 or 1858; living 1880; single.

38-50. Gertrude "Gertie"; born 1863 or 1864; living 1873.

38-51. A child died in infancy.

38-52. A child died in infancy.

George E. Trimble wrote on July 31, 1873, "Oh, how I would love to see my dear sister and cousin to-night and have a long, long talk over old times and scenes. Tell her that I have not heard anything of your Uncle B. M. Neal's family for a long while; suppose they are all still in West Tennessee. I never could provoke him into a correspondence; nor have I seen any of my own brothers or sisters, save Uncle Bob, for about thirteen years."

"Brother Robert has made me one short visit since I have been here in Kentucky. Brother Will lives somewhere in Missouri, Brother James is in Brownsville, Tennessee, and I learn that Sister Amanda is living with him. Brother Thomas is dead, and so is Sister Sue. Abner, our half-brother is still living in Haywood County, on the little farm that Pa owned when he died; so you see I am, so to speak, all alone in the world."¹²⁶

38-12. **Abner "Abb" S. Trimble**; farmer; born Tennessee, 1829-31; living Haywood Co., TN, 1870; lived in Haywood Co., TN, on farm of his father George W. Trimble; married prior to 1860 **Margaret E. Blackwell** (born Tennessee, 1837 or 1838; living 1870). Children as shown in the 1860 and 1870 census of Haywood Co., TN, [1870; dwelling #255; family #253; Dist. #12; Johnson Grove Post Office:

¹²⁴Sistler, (976.8; SIS: *19th Century Tennessee Church Records*, Volume 1; Microfilm Reel 43, Tennessee State Archives).

¹²⁵*Forks of Elkhorn Church* by Darnell and 1850 census Scott Co., KY, dwelling #401; family #401.

¹²⁶1850 census of Scott Co., KY, page 422 following; and the 1880 census; dwelling #454; family #543.

- 38-53. Arabella L., born 1857 or 1858.
- 38-54. John; born 1861 or 1862; living 1870.
- 38-55. George; born 1867 or 1868; living 1870.

Mary E. Trimble and Susan E. Trimble, mother and sister respectively, were living with Abner S. Trimble in 1850.¹²⁷

Abner S. Trimble if living should be found in the 1880 census to see where he said his father and mother were born.

- 38-20. **John Dyer Trimble**; born Feb. 10, 1851; died April 7, 1897; married **Lillie White Nelson** (born Nov. 20, 1856; died Dec. 5, 1923. Children:
- + 38-56. John Dyer, III; born Oct. 13, 1890; died Feb. 11, 1953.
 - + 38-57. Charles Nelson; born Nov. 26, 1882; died Oct. 30, 1939.
 - 38-58. Cornelia Lenore "Nolie"; teacher; born Oct. 25, 1886; died Aug. 5, 1966; married Feb. 12, 1913, James Wetheral Butler; no children.
 - 38-59. Mathilda "Mattie" Mae (changed her name to Martha Adelia); born Aug. 15, 1888; died Aug. 6, 1972; married Nov. 29, 1911, Joseph A. Wilson (died Feb. 28, 1946); had no children.
 - 38-60. Elizabeth; born April 18, 1881; died April 10, 1961; never married.
 - + 38-61. Frank Yates; born Dec. 22, 1893; died Oct. 1, 1957.

In 1910 census of Washington County, AR, Lillie Trimble, a widow, lists her occupation as a hotel keeper.

- 38-30. **George E. Trimble**; born Tennessee, 1845 or 1846; living Haywood Co., TN, 1870;¹²⁸ married Haywood Co., TN, Dec. 19, 1866, **Rosa E. Patton** (born Tennessee, 1847 or 1848; living 1870; marriage bond signed by John S. Moore). Children as shown in the 1870 census:
- 38-62. Ulah; born 1867 or 1868; female.
 - 38-63. Viola Oleira (Oleiva or Olivia?); born 1870.
 - 38-64. Nannie; (twin); born 1872 or 1873.
 - 38-65. Annie; (twin); born 1872 or 1873.

Richard Chaney; born Tennessee, 1844 or 1845 is shown in this family in 1870. "Deed Book #2, page 366 shows that George E. Trimble and wife of Gibson Co., sold to a person named Parish in Fourth District, 45 acres - 1/3 of 135 acres undivided."

- 38-37. **Mary "Mollie" Louise Trimble**; born Franklin Williamson Co., TN, Sept. 5 (or 18), 1845; died 1917; married Haywood Co., TN, Dec. 6, 1869, **D. B. Tanner**. Children:

¹²⁷Haywood Co., TN, 1850 census; 150-475.

¹²⁸Dwelling #93; family #93; page 516, Post Office Johnson Grove.

38-66. Maggie Law; born May 19, 1871.
38-67. Maude Lee; born Dec. 11, 1874.

38-39. **Robert Holmes Trimble**; born Haywood Co., TN, Sept. 27, 1852; married Crockett Co., TN, Feb. 15, 1874, **Victoria Blackwell** (born Tennessee, 1858; died prior to Jan. 16, 1895). Children as shown in the 1880 Crockett Co., TN, census and from the Bible record of Robert B. Trimble:

38-68. Cora; born Tennessee, 1878.
38-69. Robert J.

Robert Holmes Trimble married second, Graves Co., KY, Jan. 16, 1895, **Kitty B. Craig**.

38-40. **Cora A. Trimble**; born Gibson Co., TN, Sept. 15, 1855; married Graves Co., Ky., March 8, 1871, **W. Z. Neal**. Children:

38-70. Eva Alice; born June 20, 1872.
38-71. Robert McDouner; born March 20, 1874.

38-41. **William Nance Trimble**; born Williamson Co., Tenn., Feb. 26, 1858; died Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC, Oct., 30, 1923; married Milan, Gibson Co., TN, Dec. 3, 1882, **Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Hutcherson** (maiden name was Williamson; first married to J. R. Hutcherson). Children:

+ 38-72. John Williamson; born July 16, 1883; died ca. 1940.
38-73. Jeannette; married W. H. Spradlin.

38-44. **Anna Hamilton Trimble**; born Maury Co., TN, April 19, 1866; living 1890 Johnson Co., IL; married New Burnside, Johnson Co., IL, Oct. 16, 1884, **James A. Smith**. Children:¹²⁹

38-74. Harry; born ca. 1885.
38-75. Robert Ray; born ca. 1887.
38-76. Walter; born ca. 1890.

38-56. **John Dyer Trimble, III**; farmer and banker; born Oct. 13, 1890; died Feb. 1, 1953; married Oct. 5, 1921, **Lena Goodwin**. Children:

+ 38-77. Bettie Sue; born Feb. 8, 1923.
+ 38-78. Lillie Jean; born Sept. 11, 1925.
+ 38-79. Mary Cooper; born Nov. 6, 1927.
+ 38-80. John Dyer, IV; born May 6, 1931.

38-57. **Charles Nelson Trimble**; accountant and banker; born Washington, Hempstead Co., AR, Nov. 26, 1882; died Oct. 30, 1939; married June 18, 1912, **Jennie June Williams**. Children:

¹²⁹As shown in *Portrait and Biographical Review, Johnson County, Illinois*, pages 298-300.

- + 38-81. William Bradley; (twin) born Aug. 10, 1913.
- + 38-82. Charlean; (twin) born Aug. 10, 1913.
- + 38-83. Charles Nelson, Jr.; (twin) born July 28, 1916.
- + 38-84. Virginia June; (twin) born July 28, 1916; died Dec. 20, 1963.
- 38-85. Thomas David; born May 3, 1921; musician and voice critic.

Charles Nelson Trimble when eighteen became deputy circuit clerk, filling the position for six years; was manager of W. J. Johnson Mercantile Co.; in 1917 became president of the bank of Washington and served as town Treasurer for 15 years.¹³⁰

38-61. **Frank Yates Trimble**; County Court Clerk of Hempstead Co., AR; born Dec. 22, 1893; died Oct. 1, 1957; married Dec. 28, 1920, **Ruby Etta Conway**. Child:

- + 38-86. Carolyn Conway; born Nov. 6, 1924.

38-72. **John Williamson Trimble**; born Milan, Gibson Co., TN, July 16, 1883; died Greensboro, NC, ca. 1940; married **M. Anita Pitts**. Child:

- 38-87. Margaret; born 1925 or 1926; married William DeLacy Mendenhall, 1104 Country Club Drive; Greensboro, NC 27408; telephone 919-272-4494; a current Trimble chronicler].

John Williamson Trimble was residing in 1935 in Greensboro, NC, where he was a member of the insurance firm of Cox & Trimble, Incorporated.

38-77. **Bettie Sue Trimble**; born Feb. 8, 1923; married Nov. 25, 1944, **Jack Patton Mabray**. Children:

- 38-88. Melinda; born March 30, 1947.
- 38-89. Jack Patton, Jr.; born July 11, 1950; married Sara Stuart McSherry.
- 38-90. Susan Trimble; born Feb. 23, 1953.
- 38-91. Mary Elizabeth; born Nov. 4, 1958.

38-78. **Lillie Jean Trimble**; born Sept. 11, 1925; married Dec. 31, 1946, **Thomas Arnold Turner, Jr.** Children:

- 38-92. Rebecca Godwin; born Dec. 8, 1947.
- 38-93. Thomas Arnold, III; born Sept. 10, 1950.
- 38-94. Susan Trimble; born Feb. 23, 1953 (see #74 above?)
- 38-95. Mary Elizabeth; born Nov. 4, 1958 (see #75 above?).

38-79. **Mary Cooper Trimble**; born Nov. 6, 1927; married June 22, 1949, **John Lewis Maier, Jr.** Children:

- 38-96. Marilyn; born June 2, 1950.

¹³⁰*Centennial History of Arkansas.*

- 38-97. John Lewis, III; born Aug. 15, 1951.
38-98. Nancy Cooper; born Nov. 29, 1955.

38-80. **John Dyer Trimble, IV**; born May 6, 1931; married June 11, 1955, **Robin Nelson Berry**. Children:

- 38-99. John Dyer, V; born May 5, 1957.
38-100. Robin Elizabeth; born May 21, 1959.
38-101. James Berry; born May 22, 1962.

38-81. **William Bradley Trimble**; Minister of Grace Episcopal Church, 1400 North 4th Street, Monroe, LA 71201; home address Route 1, Box 544, Calhoun, LA 71225; telephone 644-5156; born Aug. 10, 1913; living Monroe, LA; married Dec. 31, 1935, **Josephine Prentiss Finch**. Children:

- 38-102. William Bradley, Jr.; born Oct. 19, 1940; married June 5, 1965, Rebecca Holt Johnstone.
38-103. Joseph Finch; born Dec. 3, 1942; married first, Feb. 15, 1969, Karen Marie Boudloche; married second, Pamela Roberts.
38-104. Kathryn "Katy" Louise; born Sept. 22, 1945; married first, Oct. 22, 1965, James Graves Theus, Sr.; married second, Feb. 9, 1985, Kenneth Francis Klenk; residing in 1989 at 10615 Kinloch Road, Silver Spring, MD 22903; has a son and a daughter by her first marriage.
38-105. Rebecca Jane; born Sept. 13, 1947.

38-82. **Charlean Trimble**; born Aug. 10, 1913; married June 6, 1934, **William Henry Etter, IV**. Children:

- 38-106. Sarah June; born Dec. 11, 1935; married July 9, 1965, William John Wixon (died 1989).
38-107. Charlean Trimble; born Oct. 8, 1940; married May 7, 1960, Thomas Edward Roberts.
38-108. Margaret Anne; born Jan. 14, 1947; married first, Feb. 28, 1964, David Wayne Burke; married second, June 15, 1971, Melvin Lee Simpson.
38-109. William Henry, V; born Aug. 16, 1949; married Dec. 29, 1973, Thalia Savidis.

38-83. **Charles Nelson Trimble**; born July 28, 1916; married Oct. 26, 1946, **Billie Sue Averytt**. Children:

- 38-110. Charles Nelson, III; born Dec. 15, 1950.
38-111. Thomas Averytt; born Oct. 26, 1952.
38-112. James Butler; born Nov. 18, 1956.
38-113. Carolyn Sue; born Nov. 8, 1958.

38-84. **Virginia June Trimble**; born July 28, 1916; died Dec. 30, 1963; married June 6, 1936, **Thomas Cobb Wilson, III**. Children:

38-114. Thomas Cobb, IV; born June 2, 1939.

38-115. Charles Trimble; born Aug. 10, 1940; died Aug. 10, 1940.

38-86. **Carolyn Conway Trimble**; born Nov. 6, 1924; married Sept. 2, 1950, **Idus Laviga Murphree**. Children:

38-116. Kathryn Trimble; born April 10, 1952.

38-117. Emily Strough; born Feb. 25, 1954.

38-118. Robert; born March 13, 1960.

39-1. **Thomas Trimble**;¹³¹ born 1755; married prior to 1801, **Elizabeth Crow** (daughter of John Crow who died Derry Township Westmoreland Co., PA, 1801).

40-1. **Arthur Trimble**; born roughly ca. 1770; married _____ **Lemmon** or **Lemmons** (daughter of William Lemmons of Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., PA, who died January or February, 1805).

41-1. **Isaac Trimble**; died Westmoreland Co., PA, administration dated June 8, 1773. Child; possibly among others:

41-2. A daughter who married prior to 1773, Samuel Shannon.

42-1. **George Cramer Trimble**¹³²; married Pittsburgh, PA, Aug. 25, 1858, **Lizzie A. Wallaker**. Children:

42-2. Maggie May; baptized Wheeling, WV, Jan. 21, 1862.

42-3. Edwin George; born Dec. 28, 1861; baptized Wheeling WV, Jan. 21, 1862.

42-4. Mary Bell; born Oct. 4, 1864; baptized Jan. 24, 1871; married a Mr. Vance.

42-5. Ralph Lester; born June 18, 1867; baptized Jan. 24, 1871.

George Trimble was a Captain and Major in the Union Army during the Civil War. The Commanding Officer Col. Rathbone along with Major George Trimble surrendered their Commands for which they were dismissed from service.

¹³¹Appears on *DAR Patriot Index - Centennial Edition*, Part 3, page 2975, as "Sol" in Pennsylvania.

¹³²*West Virginia History*; Volume XXIII, July, 1962, No. 4, page 272.

William Trimble
born estimated 1700
of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1743

43-1. **William Trimble**;¹³³ Ship's Captain. "Three-fourths of the brigantine Globe, William Trimble, Master, now at Thomas Griffitt's wharf, belonging to the estate of John Bourk, lately dec'd - to be sold by George Dickinson and Simon Edgell, administrators, Oct. 29, 1741." "Capt. Trimble arrived at Philadelphia from Lisbon - gives account of engagement between H. M. S. Sapphire, Charles Holmes Commander, and the fort and town of Vigo (31 March 1743)."

"Open boat to be sold by William Tremble at the public wharf on the drawbridge (1 November 1750)."¹³⁴

44-1. **Hay Turnbull** of Dinwiddie Co., VA, married **Martha Field** in Granville Co., NC; 1763.

45-1. **John Turnbull** married **Jane Rutledge** in Rowan Co., NC; 1772.

David Trimble

46-1. **David Trimble**; who was the David Trimble who married Williamson Co., TN, March 23, 1834, **Martha G. Foster**?

Who is the David Trimble shown in the Davidson Co., TN, 1840 census; City of Nashville, Ward #4:

David Trimble (male) 1 born 1800-1810
(male) 1 born 1780-1790 (David Trimble?)
(female) 1 born 1835-1840 (Elizabeth Trimble?)
(female) 1 born 1830-1835
(female) 1 born 1820-1825
(female) 1 born 1810-1820 (Martha G.?)

¹³³Kenneth Scott & Janet R. Clarke, *Abstracts from The Pennsylvania Gazette 1748-1755* (Baltimore, MD; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.).

¹³⁴Kenneth Scott, *Abstracts from Ben Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728-1748*; pages 336, and 401.

Who is the David Trimble (possibly #6-66. in Trimble manuscript by this writer), born Virginia, 1789 or 1790; living Davidson Co., TN, 1850 with Elizabeth Trimble, aged 13 (born Tennessee, 1836 or 1837); ref.: Davidson Co., TN, 407-222, 1850 census.

Who is the David Trimble "page 72, "Lytle and Richardson vs. Ewen Cameron, bail of David Trimble" (*Tennessee Records of Williamson County Minute Book Volume 2, 1812-1815*; DAR Library, Washington, DC).

The above references are probably to the same person.

_____ **Trimble**
father of George W. Trimble, born March 15, 1819

47-1. _____ **Trimble**; born North Carolina; died probably in Tennessee, after 1820 or 1821 and before 1850 census; married probably **Nancy** _____ (born Virginia [her census record] or North Carolina [her probable son's 1880 census record of Williamson Co., TN; Supervisor's Dist. #3; Enumeration Dist. #231; page 8, line 35]). Possible children:

47-2. Mary J.; born North Carolina, 1814 or 1815 (1850 census) or 1809-10 (1860 census); living Williamson Co., TN, 1850; no further information.

+ 47-3. George W.; born March 15, 1819; living 1880.

47-3. **George W. Trimble**; farmer; born Tennessee, March 15, 1819; (from Bible record of William Trimble); single in 1850; single in 1860; living Williamson Co., TN, 1880 when he indicated both his father and mother were born in North Carolina; married Williamson Co., TN, Dec. 14, 1865, **Matilda C. Barker** (born Tennessee, 1828 or 1829; living Williamson Co., TN, 1890; father and mother both born in North Carolina; The Chancery Court of Williamson Co., TN, August Term, 1890, set aside supplies for a year for Matilda C. Trimble, widow of George W. Trimble); by H. B. North, Minister of the Gospel; Bondsman was G. H. [Geo. H.] Barker); no children shown in the 1880 census; appears to have been a son of Nancy Trimble (born Virginia, 1799 or 1800; living Williamson Co., TN, 1850 census, in the household of George W. Trimble); appears to have had a sister Mary J. Trimble (born North Carolina, 1814 or 1815; living 1850 in the household of George W. Trimble). Does this mean this family came from North Carolina between 1815 and 1820?). George W. Trimble is shown in Williamson Co., TN, in 1850 (born 1819 or 1820); 1860 (born 1824 or 1825); 1870 (born 1819 or 1820; and 1880 (born 1820 or 1821) censuses. The Nancy Turnbull and the Mary Turnbull who are shown as heads of household in Monroe Co., TN, page 153, in 1840 were examined to see if they have any connection to that of George W. Trimble [Nancy Turnbull, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20; 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50; and enumerated immediately following is Mary Turnbull, 2 females 0-5, 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 20-30]. George W. Trimble is very closely connected to William Trimble #33-6. (son of John and Margaret [_____] Trimble). See settlement of William's estate in Williamson Co., TN, 1859 and following.

**John Trimble
of Lincoln County, Tennessee**

48-1. **John Trimble**; born Virginia, 1776 or 1777; living Lincoln Co., TN, 1860; on Lincoln Co., TN, 1829 Tax List; married **Elizabeth** ____ born Tennessee, 1784 or 1785; living Lincoln Co., TN, 1860). Children, probably among others:

- + 48-2. Probably "Jackson"; born 1815 or 1816; living 1850.
- 48-3. Possibly "Louisa H."; married Lincoln Co., TN, Aug. 6, 1844, Wiley Worley.
- 48-4. Nancy E.; born 1822 or 1823; married Lincoln Co., TN, Sept. 30, 1849, George W. Fluty.
- + 48-5. Adaline; born 1822 to 1826; living 1860.
- + 48-6. Possibly "Aaron D."; born 1826 or 1827; living 1860.

There is a John Trimble shown in an index¹³⁵ of the 1820 census of Lincoln Co., TN, thusly: 2-0-0-0-1-0 = 3-1-1-1-0. Also see the Lincoln Co., TN, 1830 census, page 239:

John Trimble 1 male born 1815-20
1 male born 1770-80
1 female born 1825-30
1 female born 1820-25
1 female born 1815-20
1 female born 1800-1810
1 female born 1780-90

And the Lincoln Co., TN, 1860 census, household no. 132, family no. 120.¹³⁶

1820 Tennessee Census index by *Accelerated Indexing Systems*, 1974: John Trimble - Lincoln County, 1-0-0-0-2-0 = 2-2-2-1-0 (does not agree with another extract of the same which shows, 2-0-0-0-1-0 = 3-1-1-1-0). The original should be examined.

48-2. **Jackson Trimble**; born Tennessee, 1815 or 1816; living Lincoln Co., TN, 1850; married **Martha** ____ (born Tennessee, 1826 or 1827; living 1850). Children shown in the 1850 census (Lincoln 974-355):

- 48-7. William; born 1844 or 1845.

48-5. **Adaline Trimble**; born 1822 to 1826; living Lincoln Co., TN, 1860; married Williamson Co., TN, March 5, 1851, **William M. (T.?) Cook** (born 1826 or 1827; living Lincoln Co., TN,

¹³⁵Martha Lou Houston, *U. S. Census, 1810 and 1820* (1933), page 4 (F435.U54).

¹³⁶Lincoln Co., TN, 1830 census, page 239, and Lincoln Co., TN, 1860 census, household no. 132, family no. 120.

1860). Children shown in the 1860 census of Lincoln Co., TN:

48-8. Shield; born 1852 or 1852.

48-9. Jeane; born 1857 or 1858.

48-6. **Aaron D. Trimble** (if a son of John Trimble of Lincoln Co., Tenn., then Aaron is erroneously not shown as a son in the 1830 census of John's family); born 1826 or 1827; living Franklin Co., TN, 1860; married first, Lincoln Co., TN, Dec. 22, 1851, **Mary E. Whitman** (born 1834 or 1835). Children as shown in 1860 census of Franklin Co., TN:

48-10. Ada A.; born 1853 or 1854; appears to be the the Ada A. Trimble who married Franklin Co., TN, July 23, 1873 (July 24, 1873), Charles A. Johnson.

48-11. Joseph; born 1854 or 1855.

48-12. Ella; born 1856 or 1857.

48-13. Ida; born 1860.

Aaron D. Trimble appears to be the **Aaron Trimble** who married "Ca." (Cannon?) Co., TN, Feb. 17, 1866, **Mary Ann McKnight**.

A. D. Trimble, aged 45, was living in Franklin Co, TN, 1870, (census, page 25).

Osier F. Trimble
born Tennessee, 1824 or 1825
living Tipton Co., TN, 1860

49-1. **Osier F. Trimble**; school teacher; born Tennessee, 1824 or 1825; living Tipton Co., TN, 1860; married **Elizabeth _____**. (born Tennessee, 1825 or 1826; living Tipton Co., TN, 1860). Children as shown in the 1860 census of Tipton Co., TN:

49-2. Joseph P.; born Mississippi, 1848 or 1849.

+ 49-3. Francis M.; born Tennessee, 1850 or 1851; living 1880.

49-4. Elvina T.; born Tennessee, 1852 or 1853.

49-5. William; born Tennessee, 1854 or 1855.

49-6. Robert; born Tennessee, 1858 or 1859.

49-3. **Francis M. Trimble**; Christian Minister; born Tennessee, 1850 or 1851; died Slocum, TX, ca. 1928; living Hill Co., TX, 1880; married, it is said by descendants, second, **Lilla Jones** (born Texas, 1859 or 1860; living 1880). Children as shown in the 1880 census of Hill Co., TX:

49-7. Willie; born Texas, 1875 or 1876.

49-8. Robert; born Texas, 1880.

Francis M. is said by descendants to be the F. M. Trimble who married Williamson Co., TN, Oct. 3, 1871, Manera C. Whitfield as a first wife.

Tipton Co., TN, 1860 census (ref: 6-373): Osier F. Trimble, 35, born Tennessee, school teacher; Elizabeth, 34, born Tennessee; Joseph P., 11, born Mississippi; Francis M., 9, born Tennessee; Elvina T., 7, born Tennessee; William, 5, born Tennessee; and Robert, 1, born Tennessee.

(Children as given by descendants are Robert, Henry [Methodist Minister], and Francis Marion, Jr., born ca. 1852; died Texas 1929.)

Hill Co., Texas, 1880 census soundex: F. M. Trimble 28, Tenn.; Lilla, 20, Tex; Willie (male), 4, Texas; Robert, 1/12, Texas; Theodosia Jones, 12, Texas, sister-in-law.

(Children as given by descendants are William T., died young; William Henry; Robert Miller, and James Buster. Francis Marion, Jr. was a Christian Minister who married Lillah Jones and died at Slocum, Texas about 1928.)

Osier F. Trimble was evidently the ancestor of the Trimble family of San Antonio, TX, one of whom married a brother of John Connally (Governor of Texas); and one of the men, Kenneth Starr was in Washington as attorney for Attorney General William French Smith.

50-1. **John Turnbull**; born North Carolina, 1816 or 1817; living Loudon Co., Tenn., 1880 (1880 census Volume 19, Enumeration Dist. #220, page 11, line 1); married **Susan** _____ (born Tennessee, 1834 or 1835; living Loudon Co., TN, 1880). Children as shown in the 1880 census:

50-2. Carline (female); born Tennessee, 1856 or 1857.

50-3. Jackson; born Tennessee, 1863 or 1864.

In addition John Turnbull had in his household in 1880, grandchildren:

George Turnbull; born 1873 or 1874.

Samuel Turnbull; born 1874 or 1875.

Mary Turnbull; born 1878 or 1879 (twin?).

Henry Turnbull; born 1878 or 1879 (twin?).

James Turnbull

51-1. **James Turnbull**; born Tennessee, 1824 or 1825; living Anderson Co., Tenn., 1880 (census Supervisor's Dist. #1, Enumeration Dist. #138, page 6, line 9); married **Sarah** _____ (born Tennessee, 1836 or 1837; living Anderson Co., Tenn., 1880). Children as shown in the 1880 census; all born in Tennessee:

51-2. William; born 1859 or 1860.

51-3. Adaline; born 1860 or 1861.

- 51-4. Margaret; born 1862 or 1863.
- 51-5. Henry; born 1864 or 1865.
- 51-6. Surmancha; born 1866 or 1867.
- 51-7. Marcus; born 1870 or 1871.
- 51-8. Martha; born 1873 or 1874.
- 51-9. Paralee; born 1875 or 1876.

**Richard Trimble
of Rhea County, Tennessee**

52-1. **Richard Trimble**; of Montgomery Co., Va., June 4, 1782; possibly living earlier May 13, 1779, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; appears to have moved to Rhea Co., Tenn., prior to May 24, 1808; married prior to 1784, _____. Possible child probably among others:

+ 52-2. Moses; born 1785 or 1786; living 1850.

Based on the following information the *hypothesis* is made that Richard Trimble is the father of Moses (52-2).

"Judge John Dyer Trimble¹³⁷

"Judge Trimble was born in Georgetown, Tennessee, September 16, 1816. He received his education at the University of Tennessee, and at the age of 24 was married to Miss Adelia Neal, a Tennessee girl, at Franklin, Tennessee, June 7, 1840. The year after their marriage, they came to Arkansas and established a home in Washington, where they lived the remaining years of their lives. "Six children were born to them, namely: Elizabeth Adelia, Charles Edward, Anna Neal, John Dyer, Waitzell Williams and Henry Johnson. etc."

From the above biographical sketch it became apparent to the writer that after George W. Trimble married Elizabeth E. Dyer in Williamson Co., TN, on Sept. 9, 1815, he moved with his new wife to Rhea Co., TN, where his first son, John Dyer Trimble was born on Sept. 9, 1816. He remained in Rhea County but a short time for a subsequent child, Robert Baker Trimble was born in Davidson Co., TN, on May 7, 1821. With this bit of information the Rhea Co., TN, records have been superficially examined with the discovery of three Trimble adults there in 1808 and probably until about 1817. Immediately, this search revealed Moses Trimble's marriage to Ann Styr or Styres who, no doubt, are the Moses Trimble and wife Ann of St. Francis Co., AR, in 1850, as shown below.

1850 Census of St. Francis County, Arkansas; Johnson Township; dwelling No. 249:
Richard Trimble; age 41; farmer; \$1,000.; born in Tennessee
Melissa Trimble; age 36; born in Alabama
Sarah Trimble; age 18; born in Arkansas
Jane Trimble; age 17; born in Arkansas
Isaac P. Trimble; age 15; born in Arkansas
Margaret A. Trimble; age 13; born in Arkansas
William W. Trimble; age 11; born in Arkansas
John H. Trimble; age 9; born in Arkansas
Mary E. Trimble; age 7; born in Arkansas

¹³⁷*The Old Town Speaks; Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas; page 209.*

Parmelia A. Trimble; age 5; born in Arkansas
Clarky M. Trimble; age 3; born in Arkansas
Jonas W. Trimble; age 1; born in Arkansas

Dwelling 257:

Moses Trimble; age 64; Farmer; born in Virginia
Ann Trimble; age 63; born in Tennessee
John Trimble; age 32; born in Alabama
Sarah Willingham; age 15; born in Georgia
Elenor Adair; age 31; born in Alabama
Josiah F. Adair; age 12; born in Arkansas
Sarah J. Adair; age 9; born in Arkansas

Dwelling 286:

William Trimble; age 30; farmer; \$1,000.; born in Alabama
Lethe Trimble; age 25; born in Tennessee
Asenath B. Trimble; age 9; born in Arkansas
Freeman E. P. Trimble; age 5; born in Arkansas
Marr F. Trimble; age 4; born in Arkansas
Josephine Trimble; age 2; born in Arkansas

From the records of Pamela Trimble Flair (Mrs. Jon Harding Flair), 517 Marlborough Circle N, Shreveport, LA, the following generations are furnished:

Moses Trimble married Ann
Richard S. Trimble married Melissa Langston
Jonas Henry Trimble married S. Jane Barlow
John William Richard Trimble married Martha Jefferson Riley
Jonas Henry Trimble married Verdilee White
Bobby L. Trimble married Evelyn Addie and their issue were:
Pamela Trimble (married June 8, 1985, Jon Harding Flair), and Jeffrey Trimble.

The Times; Shreveport-Bossier City: page 12-A; Sunday, Sept. 30, 1979:

Jonash (should read Jonas) Henry Trimble, 77, of 1513 West Canal died Saturday in Willis-Kington Memorial Hospital after a sudden illness.

Mr. Trimble, a native of Cass County, Ark. (sic. Texas) lived in Shreveport 16 years. He was a retired superintendent for Arkansas Fuel Oil and City Service of East Texas with 43 years of service. He was a deacon emeritus at Morningside Baptist Church.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Rose-Neath Funeral Home's Southside Chapel with the Rev. J. G. Tipton, pastor of Grawood Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Forest Park West Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife Verdielle Trimble of Shreveport; two sons, J. W. "Bill" Trimble of Beruit, Lebanon, and B. J. Trimble of Oil City; three daughters, Willine Festervan of Houston, Texas, Mary Terry and Henrietta Holt, both of Shreveport; one brother, Lonnie Trimble of Oklahoma city, Okla.; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Larry Festervan, Tim Hold, David Terry, Mike Terry, Paul Trimble, Keith Trimble and Jeff Trimble."

The Times; Shreveport-Bossier City: Sunday June 9, 1985:

"Pamela Ann Trimble and Jon Harding Flair, both of Shreveport, were married at 7 p. m. Saturday in First Baptist Church Frost Chapel. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Bobby L. Trimble of Oil City and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Harding Flair of Shreveport.

Attendants were matron of honor, Theresa Trimble of Oil City, sister of the bride; maid of honor, Teresa Kirkpatrick; bridesmaids, Elaine Cole, Tammy Festervan of Houston, Cindy Greer of Dallas and Jennifer Lamber, sisters of the groom, Catherine Lewis and Sandra Speede of Baton Rouge; best man, Elmer H. Flair, father of the groom; groomsmen and ushers, Brian Bray, Doon Greer, Jr., of Dallas, Michael Lambert, Michael Machowski, Gary Parker, Phil Reiland, Jr., and Jeffrey Trimble of Oil City, brother of the bride; flower girl Cathy Williams; and ringbearer, Joshua Lawson. A reception was at the church. After a trip to Cancun, Mexico, the couple will live in Shreveport."

Further research shows the following: *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779*; 1979, by Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.; Volume 7, pages 93-94: "13 May 1779, Thomas Polk attorney for David Oliphent, to Richard Trimble, land on both sides of Crooked Creek joyning William Culberson, 20 acres. Witness: Wm. Polk, Saml. Smith (no rec. date)."

In Summers' *Annals of South West Virginia*, Richard Trimble on June 4, 1782 made satisfactory proof to the Montgomery County Court that he ought to be paid the sum of 27 pounds for drawing a Continental wagon twelve months from the first of January, 1781; also, the sum of 6 shillings for one blanket taken unto the Continental service the 30 of September, 1780 by Capt. Jno. Overton.

Tax Lists for Rhea Co., Tenn., for 1808 shows Richard Trimble 150 acres on Piney.

Tax Lists for Rhea Co., Tenn., shows David Trimble 100 acres on East Fork of Richland; 1 white Pole (tax).

Tennessee, Roane County, John McClellans Surveyors Book 1808-1810: page 18, survey for James Snelson 129 acres on Tennessee River, March 17, 1808; witness Moses Trimble.

Ditto, page 65, survey for Richard Tremble 180 acres by Right of Occupancy in Rhea County district beginning at Henry Styers survey, dated May 24, 1808; witness Henry Styres and Joel Higgins.

Ditto, page 68, survey for Henry Styres 105 acres Right of occupany in Rhea County to Richard Trimble's line, surveyed May 24, 1808; witnesses James Snetson (Snelson?) and Moses Trimble.

Ditto, page 69, survey for Roger Gideon; witnesses Moses Trimble and James Snetson

(Snelson?)

52-2. **Moses Trimble**; born Virginia, 1785 or 1786; said to have lived in Limestone Co., AL, at least 1817-1820; living St. Francis County, Johnson Township, AR, 1850; married Rhea Co., TN, Jan. 25, 1809, **Ann Styrs or Styres** (born Tennessee, 1786 or 1787; living St. Francis Co., AR, 1850); bondsman was James Snelson. Probable children as indicated in 1850 census and by descendants:

+ 52-3. Richard S.; born June 4, 1809; living 1850.

52-4. John; born Alabama, 1817 or 1818; living St. Francis Co., AR, 1850; single.

52-5. And possibly, Elenor Adair; born Alabama, 1818 or 1819; shown with two children

in 1850 (1) Josiah F. Adair, born Arkansas, 1837 or 1838, and (2) Sarah J. Adair, born Arkansas, 1840 or 1841, all living in household of Moses Trimble in 1850.

+ 52-6. William; born 1819 or 1820; living 1850.

52-3. **Richard S. (Styres?) Trimble**; born Tennessee, June 4, 1809; died Cass Co., Texas, Jan. [or Feb.] 22, 1859; living 1850; married in Arkansas, Aug. 6, 1829, **Melissa Langston** (born Alabama, June [or July] 12, 1814; died Cass Co., TX, July 14 [or 12], 1878). Children as shown in the 1850 census of St. Francis Co., AR (all born in Arkansas); and as shown by Mrs. Bobby T. Alexander, c/o Cass County, TX, Genealogical Society:

52-7. Caroline; born Sept. 14, 1830; died Sept. [or Aug.] 16, 1909; married first Henry W. Boney; married second, Wm. Tudor.

52-8. Sarah; born May 7, 1832; died Jan. 20, 1909; married Jan. 7, 1858, Thos. Jefferson Foster.

52-9. Jane; born Feb. 10, 1833; married R. J. Crawson.

+ 52-10. Isaac Preston; born May [or March] 3, 1835.

52-11. Margaret Ann; born Dec. 13, 1836; died June 4, 1926; married first, Green Fard Foster; married second, Henry L. Walker.

+ 52-12. William Wallace; born May 1, 1838; died Dec. 14, 1920.

52-13. John H.; born May 7, 1840; buried Jan. 14, 1929; married first, Sept. 8, 1865, L. A. Holmes; married second, Nov. 18, 1875, Mrs. Carolina Surratt Corley.

52-14. Mary E.; born April 14, 1842; married R. G. Farmer.

52-15. Parmelia Angelina; born April 19, 1844; died March 30, 1930; married April 24, 1864, James William Bobo.

52-16. Clarkie Matilda; born Jan. 6, 1846; died July 3, 1911; married Aug. 6, 1865,

Lewis

Holcomb Kitchens.

52-17. J. R.; born Nov. 2, 1847.

+ 52-18. Jonas W.; born November, 1848.

52-19. Nancy Clementine; born Dec. 29, 1850.

52-20. Isabella; born June 17, 1853; married July 4, 1872, Newton C. Braziel.

52-21. R. Alexia Z.; born Sept. 11, 1855; married Aug. 2, 1873, Ebb Mitchell.

52-6. **William Trimble**; born Alabama, 1819 or 1820; living St. Francis Co., AR, 1850; married **Lethe** _____. Children all born in Arkansas as shown in the 1850 census:

- 52-22. Asenath B.; born 1840 or 1841.
- 52-23. Freeman E. P.; born 1844 or 1845.
- 52-24. Marr F.; born 1845 or 1846.
- 52-25. Josephine; born 1847 or 1848.

52-10. **Isaac P. Trimble**; born Arkansas, May 3, 1835; lived Hill Co., TX, in 1870, and Young Co., TX, in 1880; married Cass Co., TX, December, 1860, **Syrena Hancock**.

52-12. **William Wallace Trimble**; born May 1, 1838; died Dec. 14, 1920; buried Potsville, TX; married **Laura J. Bobo** (born Texas, Feb. 23, 1843; died 1879). Child; possibly among others:

- 52-26. Mary Ellen; born Bell City, TX, July 13, 1870; died Feb. 18, 1946; buried at Potsville; married James Solomon Moore (born Dallas Co., TX, Feb. 25, 1858; died April 3, 1945). Steven Craig Moore, 8932 Kempwood, Houston, TX 77080, is a descendant.

52-18. **Jonas W. Trimble**; born Arkansas, November, 1848; died ca. 1885; said by Pamela (Trimble) Flair to be the **Jonas (Henry?) Trimble** who married July 25, 1872, **S. Jane Barlow**. Children:

- + 52-27. John William Richard.
- + 52-28. Cicero; (twin).
- 52-29. Monroe; (twin).

52-27. **John William Richard Trimble**; married **Martha Jefferson Riley**. Children:

- + 52-30. Jonas Henry.
- 52-31. Lonnie; living Oklahoma City, OK, Sept. 19, 1979.

52-28. **Cicero Trimble**; married **Ada Solley**; lived near Atlanta, Cass Co., TX. Child:

- + 52-32. Gertrude; died Feb. 21, 1987.

52-30. **Jonas Henry Trimble**; born Cass Co., TX, 1901 or 1902; lived 1513 West Canal, Shreveport, LA; died Sept. 19, 1979; married **Verdielle White** (living Sept. 19, 1979). Children:

- + 52-33. Bobby L.
- 52-34. J. W. "Bill"; of Beirut, Lebanon.
- 52-35. Willine; married a Mr. Festervan of Houston, Texas.
- 52-36. Mary; married a Mr. Terry.
- 52-37. Henrietta; married a Mr. Holt.

52-32. **Gertrude Trimble**; born Vivian, LA; died Shreveport, LA, Feb. 21, 1987; married first, **Fines Alfred Sullivan**. Child:

- 52-38. LaFerne Frank; of Shreveport, LA.

Gertrude Trimble married second, **Archie Garner Miller**.

52-33. **Bobby L. Trimble**; married **Evelyn Addie**. Children:

52-39. Pamela.

52-40. Jeffrey.

Persons interested in this genealogy.

Steve Craig Moore (descendant of Moses and Ann Trimble)

8932 Kempwood

Houston, Texas 77080

Mrs. Kathryn Trimble Theus (married James Graves Theus)

10615 Kinloch Road

Silver Spring, MD 22903

Mrs. Margaret Trimble Mendenhall (married William DeLacy Mendenhall)

1104 Country Club Road

Greensboro, NC 27408

Telephone: 919-272-4494

Mrs. Mary Velma Trimble Murphy (married J. Howard Murphy)

226 London Lane

Franklin, TN 37064

Telephone: 615-790-0246

Mr. Clint Jordan

16 143rd Street, S. E.

Lynnwood, Washington 98037

Eugene E. Trimble

5203 Flanders Avenue

Kensington, MD 20895

Telephone: 301-942-9570

Mrs. Pamela (Trimble) Flair (married Jon Harding Flair)

517 Marlborough Circle N

Shreveport, LA

Susie Margaret Trimble

Route #8, Box 200

Columbia, TN 38401

Stanley Wayne Trimble
Route #1, Box 49
Prospect, TN 38477

Mrs. Jimmie Jean Pate Bowman
9415 Primrose
Shreveport, LA 71118
Telephone: 318-686-2559

Mrs. Doris Crider
550 Kiely Blvd., #9
San Jose, CA 95117
Telephone: 408-249-8238

53-1. **James Turnbull**; born North Carolina, 1812 or 1813; living Greene Co., TN, 1880; married **Roda B. ____** (born Tennessee, 1809 or 1810; living Greene Co., TN, 1880). Children as shown in the 1880 census, Supervisor's Dist. #12, Enumeration Dist #46, page 19, line 17:
53-2. Sarah; born Tennessee, 1818 or 1819.

Also shown in this household are grandchildren:
Blucher Turnbull (grandson); born Tennessee, 1866 or 1867.
Handley Turnbull (grandson); born Tennessee, 1876 or 1877.
Gleary B. Adams (granddaughter); born Tennessee, 1878 or 1879.

54-1. **A. J. Trimble**; born Tennessee, 1816 or 1817; living Giles Co., Tenn., 1880; married **Elizabeth ____** (born Tennessee, 1831 or 1832; living 1880). Child as shown in 1880:¹³⁸
54-2. Edna; born 1876 or 1877.

Also shown as step children are William Lackey aged 14, and Ella Lackey, aged 13.

55-1. **John Hanna** married **Jane Trimble** in Blount Co., TN, Feb. 15, 1796.¹³⁹

¹³⁸Giles County, TN, Census: Supervisor's Dist. #15, Enumeration Dist. #75; page 27, line 44.

¹³⁹W. S. Ray, Tennessee Cousins.

56-1. **John Trimble**; born 1596 or 1597; of Monyleane, Kilmegan Parish, County Down, Ireland; died Oct. 20, 1682, and in ye eighty fifth year of his aige (sic); married **Jane** _____ (born 1636 or 1637; died Kilmegan Parish, County Down, June 23, 1710).¹⁴⁰

57-1. **John Trimble**; of Kilmegan Parish, County Down; married **Jane Faifield** (died March, 1748). Possible children (buried in the same cemetery):

57-2. Alexander; born 1682 or 1683; died Dec. 24, 1714, in the XXI year of his age.

57-3. Catherine; born 1696 or 1697; “died May 7, 1717, aged XX ys.; Mrs. Catherine Echlin alias Trimble.”

58-1. **Robert Trimble**; of Ballylough (County Down?); married **Dorcas Shaw** (born 1674 or 1675; died Sept. 25, 1711). Robert Trimble is possibly the R. T. Trimble who died August, 1747, mentioned in the same paragraph.

59-1. **David Trimbel**; of Balley Roley how (sic) County Down; born 1668 or 1669; died May 20, 1732, aged 63 years, buried Temple patrick graveyard, County Down. Child:

59-2. David.

“Also his son David Trimbel late of Balley Trenis how (sic) departed this Life September the 25 1727 aged 65 (sic) years. Also his dougter (sic) Anna child (sic).”¹⁴¹

60-1. **Andrew Trumbell**; head right land owner of Glouchester Co., VA, in 1658. Abstracts of Land Patents: Name: Philip on W. side of Budden Crk. In Mockjack Bay running 320 poles S. down the creek. Head Rights: Sanders Blocke, Sanders Mockowell, Wm. Mack Loyd, Wm. Morrison, Macklen Mack loyd, Andrew Trumbell. Renewed. County M; Bk 4; pg. 269, 1658; 300 acres.¹⁴²

Early Tennessee Tax Lists (F435.S57), page 199:

Tremble, James, Jackson Co.-1802

Tremble, Moses, Greene Co.-1783

¹⁴⁰There were published from circa 1888 for about fifty years numbers of a magazine called *Memorials of the Dead*. These were largely devoted to tombstone inscriptions from all over Ireland. A number of entries can be found for Trimble, e.g., Volume V, page 33. Kilmegan parish, County Down.

¹⁴¹Ibid, Volume VIII, page 119? Volume XIII not searched due to no index.

¹⁴²Mrs. Polly Cory Mason, *Records of Colonial Glouchester County, VA*, Volume I, 1946; Newport News, VA., page 40.

Trimble, Arch, Blount Co.-1800, Blount Co.-1801
 Trimble, James, Maury Co.-1811, Maury Co.-1816 (this is James Trimble of Davidson Co., TN).
 Trimble, John, Blount Co.-1800(2), Blount Co.-1801(2)
 Greene Co.-1783
 Trimble, Richard, Rhea Co.-1808
 Trimble, Wm., Robertson Co.-1812
 Trimble & Campbell, Maury Co.-1816 (this is James Trimble of Davidson Co., TN).
 Trimbull, William, Davidson Co.-1805

1790 U. S. Census of North Carolina; page 123: Morgan District; Wilkes County; Eleventh Company: **Jno. Turnbell** 1-3-4-0-0. This person shown in deed records as John Turnbill.

Greene County, Tennessee Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas, 1783-1795, shows Arch, James, James, Jane, John, Moses, Sarah, and Walter Trimble. Walter Trimble (wife Rosannah) was father of John - Arch Trimble was son of John and grandson of Walter and Rosannah. James Trimble, in May, 1784, was appointed administrator of Moses Trimble, deceased (Moses Trimble died in Washington, Co., VA, in 1783). Another "James Trimble", born May, 1775, son of Jane Trimble, was in 1787 bound to John Carson to learn the weavers trade. Sarah Trimble, born July 15, 1782, was in 1789 bound to Rev. Robert Henderson.

Kentucky 1810 Census Index

Trimbel, William - Fleming County - page 64, line 34
 #6-27.?Trimble, David, 02211-02111-00 - Montgomery County - page 359, line 1
 Trimble, David - Montgomery County - page 365, line 45
 Trimble, Elisha, 30010-00200-00 - Campbell County - page 27b, line 10
 Trimble, Elizabeth, 01000-10110-00 - Bourbon County - page 72a, line 8
 #6-25. Trimble, George, 10101-13101-00 - Bourbon County - page 132a or 131, line 12
 #6-26. Trimble, Isaac, 22001-21310-00 - Bourbon County - page 112b, line 4
 Trimble, James, 31001-30010-00 - Breckenridge County - page 160a or 159, line 13
 Trimble, James, 20010-10100-00 - Fayette County - page 38b, or 387, line 3
 #1-13. Trimble, James, 00010-12111-00 - Livingston County - page 147, lline 18
 #2-13. Trimble, James, 20010-00100-01 - Livingston County - page 160, line 16
 #6-21. Trimble, James - Montgomery County - page 365, line 48
 * Trimble, John - Fayette County - page 31a, line 13

- * Trimble, John, 30010-10011-02 - Jessamine County - page 49, line 15
 - #2-10. Trimble, John, 01110-23110-00 - Livingston County - page 148, line 30
 - #2-11. Trimble, Joseph, 00010-10010-00 - Livingston County - page 148, line 28
 - #12-2. Trimble, Robert, 10010-30110-00 - Bourbon County - page 69b, line 1
 - #2-5. Trimble, Robert, Sr., 00101-00001-00 - Livingston County - page 148, line 27
 - #6-23.?Trimble, Thomas, 10101-00101-00 - Fleming County - page 67, line 15
 - Trimble, William - Breckenridge (?) County - page 143a, line 14
 - Trimble, William, 00001-00010-01 - Clark (?) County - page 143
 - Trimble, William, 00311-00201-00 - Fleming County - page 64.
 - #11-1. Trimble, William, 11001-12101-00 - Logan County - page 181, line 30
 - Trimble, William, 11121-21101-00 - Pulaski County, page 133.
 - Trimble, Bazil, 20110-01110-01 - Bourbon County, page 69
 - Turnbull, John - Cumberland County - page 180b, line 19
- (*) One of these should be #12-4.

Kentucky 1820 Census Index

- Trimble or Trimbb, William, Clark County, page 100.
- Trimble, Alexander, Fleming County page 49.
- Trimble, David, Montgomery County, page 257.
- Trimble, David, Montgomery County, page 253.
- Trimble, Elizabeth, Bourbon County, page 128.
- Trimble, Farges, Bourbon County, page 66.
- Trimble, Hugh, Montgomery County, page 263.
- Trimble, Isaac, Montgomery County, page 243.
- Trimble, James, Montgomery County, page 295 (Mt. Sterling).
- Trimble, James, Wayne County, 90.
- Trimble, John, Fayette County, page 106.
- Trimble, John, Logan County, page 36 (Russelville).
- Trimble, John, Fleming County, page 54.
- Trimble, John, Jessamine County, page 87.
- Trimble, Mark, Floyd County, page 11.
- Trimble, Ohn, Montgomery County, page 255
- Trimble, Robert, Montgomery County, page 229.
- Trimble, Robert, Bourbon County, page 108.
- Trimble, Thomas, Fleming County, page 51 or 62.
- Trimble, William, Floyd County, page 11.
- Trimble, William, Fleming County, page 70.
- Trimble, William, Pulaski County, page 55, (Somerset).
- Trimble, William, Logan County, page 47 (Russelville).
- Trimble, William C., Fleming County, page 70.

Trimble, William, Sr., Pulaski County, page 67 (Somerset).
Turnbull, James, Fayette County, page 95.
Turnbull, Sarah, Mrs., Clark County, page 103.

Bibliography
(chronologically)

Palmer, Lewis. *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John and Mary Palmer, of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.* Philadelphia, Pa.: J. B. Lippincott & Company, Philadelphia, Pa., 1875.

Tancred, George; of Weens. *Rulewater and its People; An account of the Valley of the Rule and its Inhabitants.* Edinburgh, Scotland: Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable, 1907; pages 239-264.

Palmer, Lewis. *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble of Concord, Delaware County, Pa., and James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble of West Bradford, Chester County, Pa.;* New Edition. Chester County, Pa.: Press of Chester Times, 1910; pages 663 through 1122.

LeConte, James Augustus (born July 19, 1870; died). *Trimble Family.* Atlanta, Georgia: 1044 Cleburne Avenue; privately printed; May 11, 1935; 62 pages.

Trimble, William Tennant. *The Trimbles and Cowens of Dalston, Cumberland. Carlisle, England;* C. Thurman and Sons, 1935.

Trimble, W. Egbert. *History of the Trimble Family.* Enniskillen, Northern Ireland.

Trimble, Roswell Delmege. *Family Histories; Trimble, Murray and Meriam.* Henrico County, Va.; privately printed; written in February, 1943 and updated March 15, 1952; 159 pages.

Morse, Isabelle Westfall (Mrs. Henry Bradford Morse); compiler and editor. *History of the Trimble Family.* Washington, D. C.; April, 1954 (Daughters of the American Revolution, Library No. 42645).

Trimble, Eugene Earl. *Trimble Families; A Partial Listing of the Descendants of Some Colonial Families.* 5203 Flanders Avenue, Kensington, Maryland 20895; privately printed Dec. 31, 1958; 257 pages.

Trimble, John Farley. *Trimble Families of America.* Parsons, West Virginia 26287: McClain Printing Company, 1973; 417 pages.

Trimble, David Buchanan (Dr.). *American Beginnings.* Austin, Texas 78703: 2506 Hartford Road; privately printed; 1974; 344 pages.

Bayley, Beatrice. *The Trimble Family Heritage Book.* Sterling, Pa. 18463: Box 55, Springhill

Road, 1982; Sept. 30, 1981 and Nov. 17, 1982 (addresses of Trimbles living in the United States; not a genealogy).

Elam, Lena Mae. *Walter & Rosannah Trimble & Their Descendants*. Lynnwood, Washington 98307: printed by Clint R. Jordan, 16 143rd Street, S. E., 1985.

Trimble, Dan M. (Dr.). *The Genealogical Record of Jospheh Trimble; sometimes called: The Quaker*. 3810 Woodside Drive, Monroe, Louisiana 71201; October, 1986.

Trimble, Ruth Marie. *Grandpa Moses Trimble and his Progeny*; P. O. Box 502, Kingsport, TN 37662; November, 1986.

Mrs. Carlton Trimble and Robert Glyn Trimble. *The Trimble Family and Their Kissin' Cousins, Arkansas and Missouri 1700-1996*, Printed and Distributed by Robert Glyn Trimble, 1996

Index

- Abbott
 Charles Edward, 73
 Frances Randal (Boone), 73
- Abell
 Julia, 148
- Able
 Emma Owen, 77
- Acree
 Birtie, 72
- Adair
 Josiah F., 284
 Sarah J., 284
- Adams
 Frances, 46
 Gleary B., 287
 Lily (Trimble), 55
 Miss, 108
 Mr., 231
 Pope, 55
 President, 221
 Rebecca, 259
 Susan (Trimble), 231
 William P., 249
 Wm., 10
- Adcock
 Alice D. (Peters), 80
 Clarissa I. (Trimble), 44
 Isaac T., 80
 Isaac Trimble, 44
 Izetta, 44, 80
 James Pringle, 44, 80
 John, 44
 Kirk, 80
 Leona, 44, 80
 Margaret (Wilson), 44
 Maudie Bell, 80, 88
 Rosa (Manhart), 80
 Sarah, 72
 Sophronia "Frona", 80
 Sophronia; "Frona", 44
 William H., 44
 William H. , 44
- Addie
 Evelyn, 286
- Adison
 Frances, 226
 Mary, 226
- Agey
 Elizabeth, 232
- Ainsworth
 Miss, 82
- Aldridge
 Mary Kate (Trimble), 61
 Thomas S., 61
- Alexander
 Adam, Capt., 10
 Archibald, 178
 Earl, 71
 John H., 71
 Mary, 178
 Mrs. Bobby T., 284
 Oscar H., 71
 Sarah B. (Trimble), 71
- Alkire
 Betsey, 189
 Cynthiann, 190
 Forcus, 189
 George, 190
 Isaac, 189
 Jackson, 190
 Lucinda, 190
 Lydia, 189
 Martha, 190
 Polly (Graham), 189
 W. H. Harrison, 190
- Allan
 Carrie Belle, 200
- Allen
 Elizabeth Ready, 116
 Fred J., 194
 Hugh, 182
 Hugh, Lieut., 182
 James David, 49
 James Taylor, 49
 James, Capt., 182
 Jane, 182
 Lee M., 135
 Lou Genia, 49
 Margaret (Anderson), 182
 Marie Louise (Handlin), 41
 Martha "Mattie" Louise
 (Trimble), 194
 Martha (Denton), 50
 Mary Elizabeth (Mason), 49
 Nancy Lavinia (Pace), 49
 PETER, 229, 230
 Tennie, 197
 Walter, 41
 William, 50
 William Thomas, 49
- Allison
 John, 231
 Robert, 177
- Alston
 George, 125
- Alzora
 Mary, 54
- Ammons
 Sarah, 17
- Anderson
 Arthur B., 47
 Ben, Maj., 45
 Fannie Eliza, 47
 John, 106
 Margaret, 182
 Martha, 144
 Mary, 232
 Sarah Frances (Trimble), 47
 Walter Coffee, 105
 William, 228
- Andres
 Anna Eliza, 219
- Andrews
 Augusta Ware Webb Ford,
 75, 84
 Augusta Webb (Ford), 75
 James, 167
 Jane Virginia Hawkins, 75
 Martha Bailey Hawkins, 75,
 84
 Mrs. Roxie, 50
 William Johnston, 75
 William Johnston, Jr., 75
- Appleton
 Mae, 59
- Arlington
 Irma L., 96
- Armstrong
 Emerson W., 205
 Frank Wadman, 198
 James, 5, 7, 9, 108
 Jane, 232
 Jean or Jane, 180
 Joseph, 252
 Lantz, 100
 Loretta (Trimble), 205
 Margaret McDowell
 (Trimble), 198
 Maria D., 211
 Peggy, 252

William, 108, 180
 Arnold
 Eliza (Trimble), 221
 Elizabeth, 150, 225
 Lee Ella (Sewell), 71
 Samuel, 225
 Thomas, 221
 Willie E., 71
 Ashbridge
 Phebe, 152
 Ashfield (or Slaughter)
 Eliza Amanda, 259
 Ashorannah
 Mary B., 213
 Mary B. (Ashorannah), 213
 Nancy B., 213
 Ashworth
 Joanna, 56
 Joseph Jasper, 56
 Mary R. (Garner), 56
 Askew
 Elizabeth, 67
 Atkins
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 195
 Martha Ann (Trimble), 195
 Atkinson
 Katie Mae (Redwine), 68
 Margaret, 211
 William J., 68
 Austin
 Evangeline (Trimble), 36
 Frances (Martin), 72
 John Franklin, 72
 Rosey M., 72
 Avery
 Elizabeth, 122
 Henry, 122
 Mary, 122
 Mrs. Sarah A., 122
 Rufus, 122
 Sarah A., Mrs., 122
 Averytt
 Billie Sue, 273
 Aycock
 Susan, 30
 Ayers
 Moses, 226
 Vashti (Potter), 226
 Bacon
 Elizabeth Fidelia, 123
 Hannah, 157
 Bagwell
 John Russell, 134
 Mary Elizabeth (Mangu),
 134
 Phoebe Jane (Trimble), 134
 William Alfred, 134
 Bailey
 Clara Jewel (Trimble), 256
 Tom, 256
 Baily
 Abiah, 163
 Ann, 163
 George T., 163
 Hannah, 163
 Joel, 163
 John, 163
 Lydia, 163
 Mary, 163
 Sarah (Taylor), 163
 Baird
 Elmore, 125
 Baker
 Alice Tallulah, 66
 Camilla (Trimble), 66
 Catherine, 36
 Darby Looney, 66
 Elizabeth, 69, 194
 Ellis Russell, 70
 Eunice, 70
 Fannie Oleana (Sewell), 70
 James, 36
 John Major, 66
 Malinda, 119
 Margaret, 20
 Margaret Catherine, 53
 Mary (Sewell), 36
 Maude M. (Wooten), 66
 Minnie Marie, 71
 Balch
 Hezekiah James, Rev., 105
 Baldwin
 Catherine W., 156
 George, 156
 Grace, 156
 Jack, 74
 John, 156
 Joseph T., 156
 Lydia (Trimble), 156
 Lydia T., 157
 Ouida (Read), 74
 Richard T., 157
 Thomas, 157
 William, 156
 William T., 156
 Ballard
 Ann (Trimble), 20
 William, 20
 Banks
 Belva, 57
 Burt, 58
 Chester, 57
 David Emmett, 57
 Dixie, 57
 Effie Florence (Burford), 57
 Elizabeth, 27
 Frank, 57
 Hillkiah F., 32
 Julia A., 57
 Kate, 58
 Lewis J., 32
 Margaret (Nation), 57
 Martha Alabama (Nation,
 Cain), 57
 Martha Ann, 32, 58
 May V., 57
 Minerva Verlinda
 (Trimble), 32
 Mollie M., 57
 Nancy Verlinda, 32, 58
 R. Spencer, 57
 Samuel W., 32, 57
 Susannah (Jarvis), 32
 Thomas Baxter, 32
 Tilden, 58
 Van R., 32
 William Adrian, 57
 William Clary, 32, 57
 Barclay
 Mary, 193
 Bardon
 Jonathan, 4
 Bardsley
 Charles Wareing, 1
 Barentt
 Eddie, 68
 Barge
 Lucy (Sewell), 37
 Posey, 37
 Bar Hoover
 Bruce Allen, 91
 Diana Lee, 91
 Mary Virginia (Lay), 91
 Paul, 91
 Virginia Beth, 91
 Barker

Geo. H., 276
 Matilda C., 276
Barksdale
 Anna, 126
 Ella, 126
 John, 126
Barlow
 Mary, 222
 S. Jane, 285
Barnes
 James, 25
 Mary, 25
 Robert, 165
 Tempy (---), 25
 W. M., 45
Barnett
 Martha Louise, 131
 Pearl, 89
 T. J., Capt., 45
Barr
 James, 210
 Jane (Trimble), 210
Barrett
 Ethel L. (McGee), 69
 George T., 69
Barry
 Ethel, 87
Barton
 Charles Conway, 49
 Charlotte Bigelow, 49
 Clara, 49
 Clara Jane (Trimble), 49
 John Keyes, 49
 Libbie, 49
 Mary, 49
 Willie, 49
Basham
 Guy, 64
 Leone (Richards), 64
Baskins
 Sarah, 11
Batem
 Bessie, 81
Bates
 John Henry, 70
 Sallie Lee (Sewell), 70
BATY
 ROBERT, 230
Baxter
 Andrew, 177
Bayley
 Beatrice, 292
Baylor
 Felicia, 145
Baynes
 Andrea (---), 97
 Edward Bernie, 89
 Joan, 95
 Lal, 90
 Margie (---), 95
 Paul, 89
 William, 95, 97
 Woodrow "Roe" Wilson, 89
 Woodrow "Roe" Wilson, 95
Bays
 Norma, 96
 Rebecca Jane (Wright), 96
 Reece, 96
 William, 96
Beaird
 M. Kate, 61
 Mollie, 60
Bean
 Jesse, Capt., 117
Bear
 John T., 149
 Albert C., 149
 Charlotte, 149
 Christian, 146
 Ephriam Baxter, 146, 149
 Franklin, 149
 Henrietta, 146, 149
 Henry Hoover, Rev., 149
 James E., Jr., 150
 James Edwin, 146, 149
 James M., 149
 John Trimble, 146, 149
 Margaret, 248
 Mary Elizabeth, 146, 149
 May, 149
 Nannie (Martin), 149
 Robert, 150
 William Harvey, 146
 William T., 149
BEARD
 HUGH, 229, 230
Bearden
 Mary Jane, 33
Beatty
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 210
 James P., 210
 Jane, 236
Beckett
 David R. Jesse, 135
Belcher
 Barry, 185
 Jane (Trimble), 185
Bell
 Charles, 185, 192
 Helen (Trimble), 192
 Helen Marie, 51
 Helen Trimble, 185
 Martha, 11
Bellamy
 Abraham, 40
 Eliza (---), 40
 Sarah, 40
 Willa, 40
Benedict
 Anna Coates, 52
Bennett
 A. J., 82
 Ada, 242
 Alben Trice, 90
 Alfred Judson, 90, 96
 Anna Louise, 82
 Anne Forbes, 96
 David Clemens, 90
 Hannah (Crawford), 11
 Henry Hobson, 90
 Hugh, 82
 James, 166
 John, 11
 Leora Wallace, 82, 90
 Martha Soyars (Garnett), 96
 Mary Elizabeth (Wallace),
 82
 Minerva Azelie (Clemens),
 82
 Ruth (Clemens), 82
 Wallace John, 82, 90
 Wilma Katherine, 96
Benson
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 203
 James, 203
 Margaret (Trimble), 203
 Mathias, 203
 Susanna (Trimble), 203
 William A., 203
Bercaw
 Mary Blane (Trimble), 196
Berry
 Francis, 180
 Francis, Sr., 179
 George, 188
 Mary, 185

Mary Elizabeth (Trimble), 206
 Nancy (Trimble), 188
 Rachael, 179
 Robin Nelson, 273
 Victor T., 206
 Wm., 9

Best
 Catherine (---), 247
 Ida, 247
 Joseph, 247

Bett
 Sallie, 135

Beverage
 Charles N., 205
 Ruth A. (Trimble), 205
 Virginia A. (Trimble), 205
 William A., 205

Bigelow
 Aaron, 26
 Clara Ann, 26
 Samantha (Reynolds), 26

Binion
 Mrs. Jennie, 35

Bishop
 Edna, 79, 87
 John Sherman, 79
 Lawrence, 87
 Lawrence (female), 79
 Lora, 79, 87
 Lou (Rhodes, Trimble), 79
 Martha, 18
 Philip Randall, 140
 Sarah Isabelle "Sally Belle" (Trimble), 79

Black
 Amelia (Prucha), 65
 Arcane Elizabeth, 35, 66
 Catherine (Taylor), 35
 Celia Clorinda, 36
 Charles Doras, 65
 Charles S., Rev., 35
 Cora Lee, 65
 Edna Ola, 66
 Eldridge Mathias, 65
 Elizabeth (---), 35
 Elizabeth Ann (Trimble), 35
 Elnora (Kennedy), 66
 Frances Margaret, 35, 64
 Harriet (Trimble), 128
 James Archer, 65
 James Fletcher, 66

James Lewis, 35
 Jane Catherine, 65
 Jane Katherine, 35
 Jno., 188
 Joanna, 65
 John, 65, 232
 John Lewis, 65
 John Sparks, 35, 66
 Joseph Dorman, 35, 65
 Ladonia (Summerlin), 66
 Largus B., 66
 Letha, 66
 Lizzie K. (Trimble), 232
 Lovick, 66
 Lulu (Little), 66
 Mabel (Walcott), 66
 Maggie L. (Grissom), 65
 Margaret (Dickson, King), 66
 Mary A., 65
 Mary A. (Black), 65
 Mary Lucy, 35
 Sallie Lounora, 65
 Samuel Perryman, 35, 66
 Samuel Wesley, Rev., 35
 Sardinia Ann, 66
 Unisa A. (Hill), 65
 Vallie Beta, 62
 William, 35
 William Moses, 35

Blackburn
 Nancy Elizabeth, 133

Blacke
 Edward, 14

Blackwell
 Victoria, 271

Blair
 Letta Myrtle, 85

Blake
 C. Mason, 238
 Dehlia (Carrington), 239
 Delia Carrington, 239
 Evernghim, 238, 239
 Mary Scott, 239
 Mary Scott (Parker), 239
 Mason, 238
 Robert Murray, 238, 239
 Ruth (Trimble), 238
 Theodore Evernghim, 239

Bliss
 Emma, 242

Block
 Abraham, 125
 David, 125
 Ellen, 125
 Estelle, 125
 Frances, 125, 136
 Juliet, 125
 Rosena "Rosa", 125, 136
 Walter, 125

Blocke
 Sanders, 288

Bloomfield
 Sonora, 174

Blundell
 Mary Elizabeth, 137

Blunston
 Samuel, 5

Boardman
 Frank E., 76
 Margaret (Willis), 76

Boats
 J. B., 139

Boaz
 Rebecca S., 255

Bobo
 C. G., 126
 James William, 284
 Laura J., 285
 Parmelia Angelina (Trimble), 284

Boece
 Hector, 3

Bogalsky
 Marie Louise (Handlin), 41
 Thomas O. H., Count, 41

Boles
 Mary Lucinda, 22

Bolts
 Minnie, 125

Bond
 Catherine W., 266, 267
 James B., 267
 Sarah (Chapman), 267
 W. W., 267

Boney
 Caroline (Trimble), 284
 Henry W., 284

Booker
 Eleanor Stephens (Young), 92
 Eola Gertrude, 136, 139
 Jesse Vernon, 92
 John David, 92

Leila Estelle, 136, 139
 Paul, 136
 Pauline Almedia, 136, 139
 Robert Andrew, 92
 Thomas Frederick, 136

Boone
 Etta Rebecca (Randal), 73
 Frances Randal, 73
 Frances Sara (Gieseke), 73
 James Carter, 73
 Joseph Prince, 73
 Leona Frances (Randal), 73

Borah
 Susie, 201

Borden
 Benj., 8, 177

Bost
 Charles R., 55
 Lula Elizabeth (Trimble), 55

Bostic
 Mary Ann, 242

Bostick
 Felix, 242

Bosworth
 D., 130

Botts
 Emmett, 147
 Mary Virginia (Trimble), 147, 148
 McDowell, Dr., 147
 William, 147
 William F., Dr., 147

Boudloche
 Karen Marie, 273

Bourk
 John, 275

Bowles
 Benjamin F., 134
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 134
 George, 134
 Jepiah, 134
 John David "Dee", 134
 Joshua "Gus", 134
 Laura, 134
 Martha, 11
 Seth, 134
 Susan, 134
 Thomas, 134

Bowman
 Eugene D., 138
 Eugene E., Mrs., 141

James H., 251
 Jane, 142
 Jimmie Jean, 99
 Jimmie Jean (Pate), 138
 Mrs. Jimmie Jean Pate, 287

Bowren
 Fay Frances (Horton), 84
 Russell Allen, 84

Bowsman
 Corole, 191

Boyd
 Elinor (Trimble), 183
 Loma A., 147
 Sally, 94
 William, 183

Boyett
 Cora May (Trimble), 58
 Eli Hickman, 58

Boyle
 Mary Roline (Trimble), 73
 R. E., 73

Boys
 Lavina, 190
 William, Dr., 190

Brack
 Albert, 136

Bradley
 Edward J., 62
 Susan Agnes (Torrance), 62

Brady
 Margaret (Trimble), 242
 McClelland, 242

Branan
 Alice Gurley (Wells), 54
 William Douglas, 54

Branham
 Blanch, 96
 Cleo, 96
 Elva (Collins), 95
 Emily Jane, 197
 Emma Jean, 95, 96
 Evelyn, 96
 Frank, Jr., 95, 96
 Frank, Sr., 95
 Richard, 96
 Woodroe Wilson, 96

Branson
 Albert Hershel, 140
 Juliet Clem (McClerkin), 140
 Linda Jean, 140
 Paul Michael, 140

Brantley
 B., 54
 Mary Lou (Stark), 54

Brattain
 Benjamin F., 248
 Edward P., 248
 George W., 248
 Jonathan Hill, 248
 Margaret (Bear), 248
 Mary Ann, 248
 Mary Ellen (Trimble), 248
 Sarah (Michael), 248

Brawley
 Mary, 179

Braxton
 Hugh C., 148
 Wallace, 148

Bray
 Brian, 283

Braziel
 Isabella (Trimble), 284
 Newton C., 284

Brickell
 Margaret, 72

Brickle
 Nellie Mae (Trimble), 243
 Rex, 243

Bright
 H., 265

Brill
 Charles Henry, 132
 Sarah Lydia (Trimble), 132

Briney
 Jane (Trimble), 167

Bringham
 M. C., 116

Brinton
 Esther, 153
 Jane H., 158
 John, 153
 Margaret (Williamson), 153

Brixey
 Martha Jane, 214

Broadwater
 Hester (Potter), 226
 Samuel, 226

Brock
 James, 14

Brogdon
 Louisa A., 28

Brooks
 Barbara, 134

Clint, 135, 141
 Lena Mae, 141
 Nellie, 40
 Brown
 Sarah Ann (Clark), 262
 Adelia, 57
 Agnes, 35
 Brenda Noel, 92
 Byron N., Jr., 87
 Byron N., Sr., 87
 David, 163
 Duncan, 191
 Ebenezer, 262
 Edna Pearl (Rabb), 59
 Elizabeth, 163
 Elizabeth (Matthews), 163
 George Tully, 191
 Hannah, 160
 Henry, 191
 James, 221
 James Trimble, 191
 Jane Elizabeth (Clark), 261
 John, 15
 John C., 191
 Loyd Elbert, 59
 Margaret, 149
 Margaret (---), 87
 Marjorie Lou (Trimble), 87
 Martha Celestia, 262
 Mary, 157, 171
 Miranda, 50
 Myra Letitia, 191
 Neil, 191
 Neil S., Hon., 191
 Sarah "Sary" (Coker), 121
 Susan Louisa, 191
 Thomas, 121
 Thomas Peyton, 261
 Browning
 Grace Garnett (Lyne), 214
 M. D., 214
 Bruce
 Robert, King, 1-3
 Buchanan
 Eugene, 149
 Martha Rachel, 63
 Buckingham
 Ebenezer, 198
 Eunice (Hale), 198
 Martha Hale, 198
 Buckley
 Lottie Ola, 62
 Polly H., 47
 Buell
 Nancy Trimble, 222
 Buffington
 John Cecil, 69
 Mattie Kate (Redwine), 69
 Bullard
 Pauline, 232
 Bullock
 Rebecca, 126
 Bumpas
 William, Rev., 18
 Bunyak
 Dawn Yvonne (Trimble),
 245
 John, 245
 Burdett
 Mary Vangia, 72
 Samuel Isaac, 73
 Sarah Jane (Martin), 73
 Burford
 Effie Florence, 57
 Burger
 Ada (Smith), 52
 Fremont Worth, 52
 Louise (McKenzie), 52
 William Daniel, 52
 Burgner
 G. F., 101
 Burke
 David Wayne, 273
 Burks
 Benjamin, 21
 Jane (Redwine), 21
 Burlingame
 Clancy, 248
 Eliza Jane (Trimble), 248
 Richard, 248
 Burnett
 Armena Ann, 56
 Burns
 Patsey E., 226
 Busbee
 Sallie Gindred, 48
 Buskirk
 Ginny, 87
 Bussard
 William A., 204
 Buster
 Claudius, 106
 Butler
 Cornelia Lenore (Trimble),
 270
 James Wetheral, 270
 Bye
 Eleanore, 84
 Byers
 Lou, 214
 Mary Perkins (Trimble),
 214
 Byrd
 Andrew Clinton, 140
 James Harrison, 140
 James Harrison, Jr., 140
 Linda Jean (Branson), 140
 Cahill
 Edmund, 210
 Caldwell
 Hugh, 229
 JNO., 229, 230
 John, 229
 Susan Margaret (Trimble),
 211
 William, 211
 Calhoun
 Albert Jefferson, 17, 18, 27,
 28
 Amanda, 27
 Charles W., 27, 50
 Daniel Edwin, 27
 Dellar Sophrona, 28
 Edney or Edny Jane, 28
 Elizabeth (Hulsey,
 Lanham), 28
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 17
 Elizabeth Banks, 27
 Elizabeth Frances, 50
 Elizabeth G., 27
 Ellen, 27
 Ellor Leddon, 28
 Frances (---), 50
 George, 17, 27, 28
 James M., 17
 Jane Davis, 27
 John, 27, 28
 Joseph, 27
 Joseph Trimble, 17, 27
 Lillie Mae, 28, 51
 Margaret, 17, 27
 Margaret Priscilla, 28
 Martha Ann, 28
 Martha Ann, 50
 Martha Lou, 50
 Mary, 27

Mary Adeline, 28, 51
 Mary Ann (Hill), 27
 Mary Jane (Davis), 18, 27
 Nancy Elizabeth, 28
 Patrick, 10
 Robert, 27
 Robert Russell, 17, 27
 Samuel, 17
 Samuel B., 27
 Sarah, 27
 Sarah (McKinley), 10
 Thomas and/or Joseph, 27
 William, 27
 William Adolphus, 28
 Calvert
 Jane, 114
 Cammack
 Addison Irwin, 74
 Charlotte Irene, 74
 Martha Lavinia (Randal),
 74
 Myrtle Elise, 74
 Camp
 Daisy Lindley, 51
 Eva Virginia, 51
 Glayds, 55
 Jonathan L., 51
 Malvina Josephine
 (Trimble), 51
 Campbell
 Charlie, 254
 Elizabeth, 50
 James, 14
 Mary A. (Trimble), 254
 Michael, 231
 Caraway
 Nancy Ann, 57
 Carey
 Cornelius, 226
 Hester (Potter), 226
 Nina, 69
 Cargo
 Samuel A., 113
 Eliz., 113
 Elizabeth, 113, 114
 John, 114
 Sam'l. A., 114
 Samuel, 114
 Samuel Alex., 113
 Samuel A., 114
 Samuel Alexander, 113, 114
 Carithers
 William, 14
 Carlin
 Irene May, 219
 Carlton
 Sallie C., 62
 Carnes
 Cordelia, 35
 Carpenter
 Frederick, 224
 Helen (Trimble), 224
 Homer, 136
 Carr
 Bessie, 89
 Clara Sandefur (Paris), 96
 Debra (Shenwell), 96
 James Ricky, 96
 Jewell Reed, 90, 96
 Leora Wallace (Bennett), 90
 Lewis Monroe, 96
 Lucy Alice, 90, 96
 Walter M., 90
 William Paul, 96
 Carrington
 Dehlia, 239
 Carroll
 Emmila (Turnbull), 40
 William, 40
 Carson
 John, 289
 Carswell
 Caroline M., 261
 Cornelia E., 262
 Edward, 261
 Edward R., 260
 Edward Rhodes, 261
 Eleanor, 261
 Ella M., 262
 James A., 261
 James A. , 261
 James C. , 261
 James W., 261
 Jane (Trimble), 260
 Jane E., 261
 Lavinia (Rhodes), 261
 Louisa Lavinia, 261
 Martha A., 261
 Martha R., 262
 Mary Celestia (Walker),
 262
 Mary E., 262
 Reuben W., 262
 Carter
 Frances Evelyn (Torrance),
 62
 Jacob Monroe, Jr., 139
 Juliet Nell, 139, 140
 L. M., 62
 Lulu, 51
 Mary "Polly" (Trimble),
 189
 Mr., 181
 Nancy (Trimble), 181
 Pauline Almedia (Booker),
 139
 Thomas, 117
 Thomas Jefferson
 (Thompson), 51
 Thomas S., 117, 118
 William, 189
 Cartheys
 James, 5
 Cartwright
 Betty Goff Cook, 104
 Casebolt
 Mary Jane, 120
 Casey
 Mary, 26
 Castelhun
 Frances Lydia, 238
 Catlett
 Richard "Rick", M. D., 97
 Teresa "Terri" Ellen
 (Trimble), 97
 Catron
 Thirza Matilda, 196
 Cavanaugh
 Helen, 85
 Chalfant
 Rebecca, 164
 Chambers
 Grace (Redwine), 67
 Hewitt W., 67
 Samuel, 5
 Champion
 Drew, 16
 Chandler
 Ann, 165
 Blanche Marie (Trimble),
 244
 Elizabeth Giles (Mrs.), 168
 John Wayne, 244
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Giles), 168
 Chaney
 Artemisia, 267

- Emily Knox, 136
 Ezekiel, 267
 H. W., 267
 Mary (---), 267
 Richard, 270
 W. W., 127
 William T., 268
- Chapline
 Sallie Henderson, 199
- Chapman
 Dee (Trimble), 36
 Evelyn, 84
- Cheyney
 Ann, 163
 Jesse, 163
 Rachel (Clayton), 163
- Childress
 Arthur Ray, 74
 Joyce (Read), 74
- Choate
 Ella, 250
- Christian
 John, 110
 Mary, 102
 Virginia, 194
 William, 110
- Churchman
 John, 165
 Sarah, 165
- Clark
 Abigail F. (Edes), 42
 Albert, 62
 Amos, 127
 Benjamin, 105
 Charles, 261
 Charles Edward, 261
 Charles, Acting Governor,
 261
 Charlotte Emma, 45, 81
 Deane (Trimble), 175
 Editha W. (Trimble), 127
 Effie Almer Lay), 46
 Eleanor (Carswell), 261
 Eleanor (Cummins), 82
 Emily F. A. (Matthews),
 261
 Floyd K., 175
 James Warren, 82
 James William, 261
 Jane Elizabeth, 261
 John, 261
 John Wesley, 261
- Joseph, 105
 Josephine (Lowry), 261
 Lavinia Carswell, 261
 Letitia B., 183
 Martha (Mitchell), 261
 Martha R. (Walker), 261
 Mary Eleanor, 261
 Oliver, 42
 Rebecca (Frizzell), 82
 Rosa B., 42
 S. Lester, 46
 Samuel Benjamin, 261
 Sarah, 103
 Sarah Ann, 261, 262
 Susannah, 185
 Warren, 82
 Willa Mae (Dozier), 62
- Clarke
 Benjamin, 103
 Joseph, 103
 Mary, 107
 Susannah, 105
 Susannah or Susan Ann,
 103
- Claypoole
 Clarissa Sidney, 183
- Cleage
 Anna, 85
- Clemens
 Ann Mary, 46, 82
 Annie Laurie (Fitzgerald),
 82
 Arthur Lucian, 46, 83
 Bruce, 46
 Elizabeth Adeline, 83
 Francis Usher, 46
 Gershom, 15, 16
 Kate, 46, 82
 Leora, 46
 Loren Usher, 46
 Lucian, 13, 44
 Margaret, 16
 Margaret (Gillespie-
 Trimble), 16
 Marion Alvin, 46, 82
 Marion Alvin, Jr., 82
 Minerva Azelie, 82
 Minerva Azelle, 46
 Robert Lucian, 83
 Ruth, 46, 82
 Sophia Alda (Spees), 83
 Sophia Sue, 83
- Clements
 Michel, 7
- Clemmer
 Katherine H., 149
- Clemmons
 Margaret, 16
- Climber
 Editha W. (Trimble), 127
- Clinkscales
 A. R., 49
 Edna (Paace), 49
- Cloud
 David Love, 41
 Ida Langdon (Turnbull), 41
- Clyman
 William A. , 133
- Coalmer
 Catherine (---), 243
 Mary "Gertrude" Smith,
 243
 William, 243
- Cobb
 Jesse, 134
 Mary Adeline, 134
- Coble
 Albert, 62
 Sarah Louise (Dozier), 62
- Cocherham
 John, 15
- Cochran
 Alice (Pagan), 29
 Blanche (Tuggle), 53
 Charles Opal, 53
 Earl Thomas, 53
 Elias Alexander, 29, 53
 Elizabeth (Brock), 29
 Elizabeth Patton (Love), 53
 George Alexander, 53
 George Davis, 29
 Ivan Goode, 53
 James Harris, 29
 Jenny E. (Moore), 29
 John Robert Putnam, 29
 Mable Elizabeth, 53
 Mae (Manning), 53
 Malissa Goode (Trimble),
 29
 Nell Chloe (Wing), 53
 Sallie (Simpson), 53
 Sarah True, 53
 Starling Love, 53
 Starling Robert, 29

William Charles, 29
 Cockrill
 Emily (Trimble), 188
 Mr., 188
 Coker
 Ainey, 122
 Allin, 110
 Bill, 110
 Calvin, 131
 Dicey, 110
 Elizabeth, 33
 Franklin, 33
 Joseph, 122
 Mary Ann, 121, 122
 Mary M. (Trimble), 131
 Sarah "Sally", 110
 Sarah "Sary", 121
 Susan C. (Trimble), 33
 William "Buck", 110
 William "Yellville", 131
 William, Jr., 121
 Colaw
 Elizabeth (Wyman), 203
 Colden
 Cadwallder, 208
 Margaret, 208
 Cole
 Elaine, 283
 Coleman
 Eddie Eudoxsha (Rice), 30
 Frank, 30
 Jane (Trimble), 11
 Mary Ann, 78
 Coleville
 Joseph, 108
 Rosannah, 103
 Rosannah (Trimble), 108
 Collier
 T. R., Dr., 26
 Collins
 Elva, 95, 96
 Hannah, 166
 Marion, 96
 Rebecca Jane (Wright), 96
 Colville
 Joseph, 103
 Rossannah (Trimble), 103
 Colvin
 Catherine R., 50
 Combs
 John, 225
 Margaret (Trimble), 225
 Condit
 Esther Virginia, 227
 Cone
 Hannah, 165
 Thomas, 165
 Conley
 Miss, 195
 Mrs. Katherine Logan, 100
 Sarah (Trimble), 195
 Connally
 John, Gov., 279
 Conner
 Velma, 243
 Connoly
 Arthur Joseph, 54
 Doris Rice, 54
 John Edwin, 54
 Melissa Cornelia (Rice), 54
 Constant
 John, 103
 Conway
 Bessie, 136
 Charles Mitchell, 136
 Charlotte, 136
 David Block, 136
 Eola Conway, 136
 George Taylor, 136
 Gray, 136
 Joel Dyer, Jr., 136
 Josie, 136, 138
 Rose, 136
 Rosena "Rosa" (Block), 136
 Ruby Etta, 272
 Walter Block, 136, 138
 Cook
 Adaline (Trimble), 277
 Grace, 86
 Jeane, 278
 Shield, 278
 William M. (T.?), 277
 Cooke
 Mr., 104
 Cooper
 Mary, 128
 Robert, Rev., 209
 Copeland
 Greenberry, 212
 Ollie, 81
 Sarah "Sallie" (Trimble),
 212
 Copple
 Adam, 174
 Esther Eleanor (Trimble),
 174
 Corbus
 Margaret, 226
 Corder
 Mettie V., 205
 Cordes
 Albert Rudolph, 115
 Corica
 Katherine, 240
 Corley
 Mrs. Carolina Surratt, 284
 Winnie A., 61
 Cosby, 100
 James, 14, 106
 Couch
 Harrison J., 127
 Sebastain, 127
 Thomas, 127
 Cousins
 Ann, 49
 Cowan
 Mary, 112
 Cox
 Allen W., 121
 Armenta F., 121
 Louisa (Trimble), 181
 Lucy Ann, 122
 Osceniah (Trimble), 123
 Solomon, 181
 William A., 121
 Craft
 Lucile, 75
 Mabel, 71
 Craig
 Frances Elsie (Trimble), 72
 George Samuel, 72
 Hazel Earnest, 71
 John, Rev., 104
 Kitty B., 271
 Rev., 99, 106
 Craig or Cragg
 Diannah, 254
 Cramer
 Ann, 235
 Elizabeth (---), 234
 Elizabeth (Trimble?), 235
 Emaline, 235
 George, 235
 Gile, 235
 John, 235
 Luke, 235

Mary, 235
 Cranston
 Mary, 237
 Crawford
 Agnes, 11
 Dorothy (Gilland), 82
 Edward, 177, 180, 185
 Elenor, 11
 Elizabeth, 11
 Eula, 68
 Francis, 11
 George, 11
 Hannah, 11
 Harry E., 82
 Isabel, 11
 James, 11
 James H., 82
 James, Sr., 11
 John, 11
 Joseph, 11
 Kate (Clemens), 82
 Mary Lou, 82
 Ollie Gilbert, 82
 Rachel Ann, 144, 146
 Robert L., 11
 Sibyl (Kimsey), 82
 Virgil Clemens, 82
 William R., 11
 Crawson
 Jane (Trimble), 284
 R. J., 284
 Creswell
 Dr., 128
 Harriet (Trimble), 128
 Crews
 Margaret L., 31
 Critchfield
 Margaret, 225
 Croley
 Joseph Merrill, 70
 Velma Rea (Sewell), 70
 Crook
 Emory J., 55
 Jemmie Ruth (Johnson), 55
 Cropp
 W. H. P., 148
 Crow
 Amanda E. (Trimble), 213
 Elizabeth, 274
 John, 274
 Peter, 225
 Sophia (Trimble), 225
 William, 213
 Crowe
 C. D., 67
 Herbert, 125
 Crump
 Augustine Cilas, 116
 Josiah, 116
 Mary (Trimble), 116
 Sally, 116
 Crunk
 Ethia, 74
 Culpepper
 Lena (Lowe), 53
 Cummins
 Eleanor, 82
 John, Sr., 251
 Cunningham
 L. B., 125
 Mary Polk (Trimble), 47
 Thelma, 61
 W. A., 47
 Cuppett
 Evelyn (Branham), 96
 Ralph, 96
 Curtis
 Alice Elizabeth, 52
 Harry F., 69
 John William, 52
 Laura B. (Redwine), 69
 Margaret (Teel), 52
 Curtsinger
 Adeline Elizabeth
 (Trimble), 268
 William T., 268
 Dahnke
 George W., M. D., 76
 Dale
 Lavinia, 42
 Dannaker
 George, 249
 George, Jr., 249
 Kitty (Heinhold), 249
 Darlington
 Deborah, 155
 Darracott
 Andrew, 23
 Eliza, 23
 Floride (Turnbull), 23
 Herbert, 23
 John Francis, 23
 Joseph, 23
 Louisa, 23
 Martha, 23
 Mary, 23
 Sarah, 23
 Theodore, 23
 Thomas, 23
 William, 23
 Davenport
 Buford Vance, 63
 Lottie Lee (Dozier), 63
 Davidson
 Anna, 189
 George, 8
 Jane, 188
 Mary Zella, 84
 Robert, Rev., 210
 Davis
 Annie Mae (Sewell), 70
 Clarence Alonza, 70
 Connie, 65
 Ed, 78
 Edwinnie, 78
 Garnett, 221
 James Muses, 78
 Jessie May, 49
 Jincy L., 218
 Jo Ann, 79
 John Rondeau, 79
 Joseph, 43, 79
 Joseph L., 18
 Lousia Ann, 127
 Marcus Roland, 49
 Martha, 14
 Martha (Trimble), 18
 Mary (Duley), 78
 Mary A. (---), 43
 Mary Catherine (Rutter), 78
 Mary Charlotte, 79
 Mary Eliza, 43, 79
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Westbrook), 65
 Mary Jane, 18, 27
 Mary Jane (Harrison), 79
 Nancy, 18
 Nancy Lavinia (Pace,
 Allen), 49
 Opal Ruth, 71
 Polly (Crawford), 11
 Rebecca (Trimble), 221
 William, 11, 18
 Dawson
 Charlotte (Potter), 226
 Noah, 226

Day
 Rowena (Trimble), 196
 de Roode
 Eugene, 224
 Kate (Trimble), 224
 Trimble, 224
 de Rullos
 Richard, 3
 Delmege
 Adam, 236
 Ann, 236
 DeMoya
 Daisy Smith, 76
 DENNES
 ROBERT, 229
 Dennis
 Robert, 229, 230
 Denniston
 Samuel, 245
 Dent
 Mary Sophia, 47
 Denton
 Alexander McNutt, 27
 Benjamin, 27
 Elizabeth, 27
 Elizabeth (Campbell), 50
 Elizabeth (Ritch), 50
 Elizabeth (Spangler), 27
 Grace, 38
 Isaac, 50
 Jacob, 27
 James C., 27, 50
 Jesse Joseph, 50
 John, 50
 Joseph, 27
 Joseph Grove, 27
 Margaret (Calhoun), 27
 Maria Louisa, 27, 50
 Martha, 50
 Mary (Melton), 50
 Mary Jane, 27
 Sally (Laws), 27
 Samantha, 50
 Samuel, 50
 Thomas, 50
 William, 50
 DePriest
 Charles, 143
 Mary, 143
 Derbyshire
 Hinds, 116
 Derrick
 Sarah Jane, 68
 Derrington
 John, 108
 Derry
 Henry Prentiss, 71
 Minnie Marie (Baker), 71
 deYoung
 Katherine H., 239
 Dickason
 Alex, 215
 John, 215
 Dickenson
 Luther S., 205
 Matie (Trimble), 205
 Dickerson
 Mary "Mollie" (Trimble),
 129
 Mattie, 217
 Dickinson
 George, 275
 Dickson
 Margaret, 66
 Perryman, 66
 Ruby Lela, 71
 Sardinia Ann (Black), 66
 Dilly
 Rebecca (Trimble), 167
 Stephen, 167
 Dilworth
 Mary B., 40
 Dixkasen
 Alex, 216
 Doake
 Samuel, 107
 Dodd
 Lynn, 66
 Dolson
 Marjorie L., 239
 Donaldson
 John, 210
 John Lincoln, 87
 Rebecca (Trimble), 210
 Donovan
 Joseph, 210
 Mary (Trimble), 210
 Doran
 Sarah, 192
 Doty
 Luther L., Mrs., 255
 Douglas
 Sir Archibald, 2
 Dove
 John, 238, 239
 Katherine H. (deYoung),
 239
 Marcella (Crabtree), 239
 Maria Walton (Trimble),
 238
 Dowling
 April Ames (Preston), 98
 April Ames (Preston), M.
 D., 98
 Kyran, M. D., 98
 Downing
 Ann, 154
 Ann (Trimble), 160
 Charles, 160
 Daniel Trimble, 160
 Edward, 160
 Elizabeth (Webster), 161
 Elizabeth D., 160
 George, 160
 James, 154
 Jane, 154, 156, 160
 Joseph, 154, 160
 Joseph I., 161
 Joseph R., 160
 Mary, 153, 154, 160, 161
 Mary (Trimble), 154
 Mary Ann, 160
 Mary S., 161
 Phebe, 161
 Richard, 153, 154
 Richard J., 161
 Sarah, 154, 160, 161
 Sarah (Smith), 160
 Sarah W., 161
 Thomas, 154, 160
 Thomas, Jr., 160
 Thomazine, 154, 157, 160,
 161
 Thomazine J., 161
 Wesley R., 161
 William S., 160
 Dozier
 Andrew Young, 62
 Ella Nora (Torrance), 62
 Lottie Lee, 63
 Lucy (Duncan), 62
 Peter, 62
 Sarah Louise, 62
 Willa Mae, 62
 William, 62
 Drake

Tammie, 167
 Drennan
 Mr., 236
 Droigk
 Martin, 63
 Wilma Ann (Trimble), 63
 Dryden
 David, 177
 Dudley
 Media Robertson, 35
 Dufour
 Charlotte, 144
 Dula
 D. F., 23
 Martha Ann (Turnbull), 23
 Duley
 Adeline (Fort), 43
 Caroline, 43
 Donna Lee, 87
 Frank Ford, Dr., 43
 Ginny (Buskirk), 87
 H. H., Dr., 42
 Henry H., 43, 78, 87
 Henry H. Duley, III, 78
 Henry H., Dr., 43
 Henry H., III, 87
 Kathryn, 78
 Marie (---), 78
 Mary, 78
 Mary L. (Handlin), 43
 Nellie B. (---), 78
 Randolph, 87
 Rosa Clark, 43
 T. R., 43
 Dulin
 Buford L., 64
 Duncan
 Danile, 221
 Henry T., 221
 Lucy, 62
 Martha, 194
 Mary (Timberlake), 221
 Mrs. Vernie, 69
 W. H., Dr., 194
 Dunlap
 Robert, 146
 Dunlay
 Virginia Montague, 83
 Dunn
 Beulah, 74
 Clara David, 69
 Edwin, 69

James Lewis, 139
 Sarah E. (Montgomery), 69
 DuPree
 Donald, 95
 Donald, Jr., 95
 Gregory, 95
 Heather, 95
 Juanita (---), 95
 Marcia (Trimble), 95
 Marsha (Trimble), 88
 Steffanie (---), 95
 Durrett
 Mabel Maxine, 57
 Dutton
 George D., 188
 Telitha (Trimble), 188
 Duval
 Mrs. Laura , 149
 Dye
 Eliza, 242
 Dyer
 Anthony, 264
 Ben, 264
 Betty, 265
 Elizabeth E., 264, 281
 Esaiah or Sarah, 266
 Gabriel, 265
 Gilbert, 264
 Govey, 264
 Howard Lee, 93
 Jim, 265
 John, 264-266
 John M. or W., 266
 Lavina, 265
 Lavina (---), 264
 Lavinia, 265, 266
 Lina, 264
 Mary Ann, 93
 Mary Sue (Worten), 93
 Milly, 264
 Peggy, 264
 Phillis, 264
 Robert, 265, 266
 Robert Waring, 93
 Tabatha, 266
 William, 266
 William Lee, 93
 Dyke
 Dick Van, 97
 James Richard, 97
 Justin Wilson, 97
 Lanita (Hall), 97

Dysart
 Anna, 39
 Earvin
 Elizabeth J., 134
 Easley
 Buena Vista (Trimble), 64
 Clarence Charles, 64
 Donald, 64
 Kathryn Jean, 64
 Madelon, 64
 Mary Clare, 64
 East
 William H., 144
 Eastburn
 Benjamin, 6
 Eastman
 Lydia, 141
 Eastwick
 Mary, 157
 Eaves
 Mrs. J. B., 100
 Echlin
 Catherine (Trimble), 288
 Echols
 Lela Myrtle, 70
 Edes
 Abigail F., 42
 Edge
 Ann, 152
 George, 152
 Mary, 153, 156
 Edgell
 Simon, 275
 Edmiston
 David, 177
 Edmonson
 Laura Daisy, 58
 Edwards
 Catherine (Ramsey), 244
 Hannah, 162
 Ina, 218
 Margaret, 234
 Martha, 162
 Robert, 244
 Rosa Mae, 137
 Egan
 Nancy Ann (Trimble), 186
 Thomas, 186
 Eidson
 Henrietta Ann, 148
 Elam
 Lena Mae, 293

Ellard
 Ella Kate (Trimble), 72
 Roy, 72
 Elliot
 Grace, 69
 James, 265
 Elliott
 Elizabeth, 242
 Ellis
 Frances C. (Trimble), 33
 George, 33
 George T., 263
 Emlin
 Opal Ruth, 70
 Emory
 Elizabeth, 170
 Eppes
 Nedaye Wilhelmina, 73
 Esker
 Mrs. Jerome A., 99
 Eskew
 F. D., 34
 Mertie (Trimble), 34
 Eskridge
 Helen Lucy (Pace), 47
 J. R., 47
 Etter
 Charlean (Trimble), 273
 Charlean Trimble, 273
 Margaret Anne, 273
 Sarah June, 273
 Thalia (Savidis), 273
 William Henry, IV, 273
 William Henry, V, 273
 Eubank
 Alice Louise (Small), 57
 Bunyan P., 214
 Grace Martin (Trimble),
 214
 Robert Lee, 57
 Eubanks
 Ada, 65
 Arcane, 65
 Charles Wesley, 65
 Elizabeth, 65
 George, 65
 Jane Catherine (Black), 65
 Samuel S., 65
 Winston, 65
 Evans
 John T., 157
 Ann, 157
 Camillas, 222
 Elizabeth, 19
 Elizabeth (McMillan), 222
 Hannah, 157
 Hannah (Bacon), 157
 James, 222
 James Leroy, 66
 Jane (Trimble), 221
 John, 143
 Jonathan, Jr., 157
 Joseph, 157
 Julienne, 222
 Leta (Thames), 66
 Maria, 225
 Mary, 157
 Robert, 143
 Robert Morgan, General,
 222
 Thomas, 157
 William, 157
 William Henry H., 222
 Evertson
 O. G., 45
 Fackler
 Frances "Fannie" (Trimble),
 223
 George, 223
 Grace, 223
 Faddes
 Hannah (Trimble), 228
 John, 228
 Faddis
 Abiah, 156
 David, 156, 164
 Elizabeth, 164
 Hannah, 164
 Hannah (Trimble), 155
 James H., 164
 John, 155, 156
 John T., 164
 Joseph, 164
 Lydia Ann, 164
 Margaret (Johnson), 164
 Mary, 156, 164
 Phebe, 164
 Rachel, 156, 164
 Thomas J., 164
 William, 164
 Faifield
 Jane, 288
 Fain
 Elizabeth, 37
 Leila; K. (McGee), 69
 Loany Adeline, 28
 Travis W., 69
 Fancher
 Hattie W., 150
 Farlow
 Margaret, 158
 Farmer
 Mary E. (Trimble), 284
 R. G., 284
 Farrar
 Rebecca, 38
 Faucett
 Nanka, 266
 Faulkner
 Louis Ray, 87
 Fauntleroy
 Ann (Worten), 93
 Lee, 93
 Nancy, 93
 Susan, 93
 Thomas Waring, 93
 Thomas Waring, Jr., 93
 Fausett
 Robert, Sr., 252
 Faver
 Margaret Ann (Werner), 59
 Tollie A., 59
 Featherstone
 Dru, 56
 Fed, 56
 Sarah Clement (Trimble),
 56
 Feely
 Clyde, 71
 Susan Mabel (Sewell), 71
 Fenton
 Joseph Hindman, 140
 Joseph Hode, 140
 Juliet Nell (Carter), 140
 Ferguson
 H. T. or W. T., 194
 Margaret (Trimble), 194
 Ferrell
 Charlene, 141
 Charlene E., Mrs., 139
 Nellie, 80
 Ferris
 David Franklin, 170
 Festervan
 Larry, 283
 Tammy, 283

Willine (Trimble), 282
 Fidler
 Huldah, 171
 Mary Huldah, 171
 Field
 Eleanor (Trimble), 199
 Frances F, 125
 John, 125
 John P., 125
 Louisa, 125
 Martha, 275
 Mary, 125, 135
 Nelson, 265
 W. T., 199
 William, 125
 Fillmore
 President Millard, 191
 Finch
 Josephine Prentiss, 273
 Fincher
 Jessie, 53
 Finlayson
 Florence (Shelte), 39
 John, 39
 Virginia, 39
 Finley
 David, 143
 Jean, 142
 Firor
 Elizabeth, 225
 Fish
 Carlos Albert, Dr., 200
 Maria Fenwick (Trimble),
 200
 Fitzgerald
 Annie Laurie, 82
 David S., 251
 Martha A. (---), 251
 Flair
 Pamela (Trimble), 285
 Elmer H., 283
 Elmer Harding, 283
 Jon Harding, 282, 286
 Pamela (Trimble), 282, 286
 Flannery
 Lilly or Lillie A. (Love), 46
 Fleet
 B., 180
 Fleisher
 Cyrus T., 205
 Mary K. (Trimble), 205
 Fleming
 Dora, 65
 John Wesley, 62
 Mary, 181
 Mollie, 52
 Patsy Ruth Lometa
 (Torrance), 62
 Fletcher
 Augusta Webb (Trimble),
 75
 Renita, 83
 William Meade, Jr., 75, 224
 Flinchum
 Bertha Lee (Wells), 53
 John A., 53
 Flint
 Dr., 221
 Flowers
 Regina, 96
 Fluty
 George W., 277
 Nancy E. (Trimble), 277
 Flynn
 Elizabeth Margaret, 85
 Forbes
 Mary Ann, 96
 Ford
 Augusta Ware (Webb), 41
 Augusta Webb, 41, 75
 Cannie, 224
 Cannie Webb, 41, 75
 Cassandra, 41
 Cordelia, 41
 Cordelia (Noel), 41
 Emma Marshall, 41
 Francis, 24, 41, 45, 242
 Francis "Frank", 41
 Frank, 224
 Henry Jones, 4
 James, 16, 24
 James Coleman, 221
 Mary Jane (Trimble), 221
 Mollie (Hodge), 41
 Molly, 41
 Philip, 24
 Susan (Miles), 24
 Viola, 36
 Fort
 Adeline, 43
 Myrtle Lois, 63
 Fortenberry
 Floyd, 60
 Frances L. (Trimble), 60
 Joseph, 60
 Fossen
 Elsie Van, 147
 Foster
 E., 133
 Ella, 58
 Emma Molvina (Trimble),
 133
 Espa, 89
 Florence F., 133
 Green Fard, 284
 Jno., 193, 265
 Louise, 40
 Margaret Ann (Trimble),
 284
 Martha G., 275
 Rachael Berry (Trimble),
 193
 Sarah (Trimble), 284
 Thos. Jefferson, 284
 Fox
 Samantha (Denton), 50
 W. B., 50
 France
 Annita, 170
 Jacob, 170
 Franklin
 Alice D. (Love), 46
 Ben, 60
 Ona Faye (Trimble), 60
 Frazer or Ferguson
 Douglas G., 266
 Nancy, 266
 Frederick
 Paul, Rev., 90
 Frey
 F. Alfonso, 200
 Nancy Elizabeth (Trimble),
 200
 Ruth E., 200
 Friend
 Elwood, 149
 Frith
 John, Dr., 98
 Rosaly Ann, 98
 Frizzell
 Rebecca, 82
 Fry
 John, 246
 Fryer
 Annie (Roleston), 77
 Annie Rogers, 77

John, Dr., 77
 Fugate
 Francis, 102
 Fuller
 Amanda M. (Trimble), 17
 Benjamin H., 17
 Fulton
 John, 9
 Gahagan
 Emily, 244
 Gaines
 Collins, 140
 Jeffrey Collins, 140
 John Granville, 140
 Mary Ellen (McClerkin),
 140
 Mary Susan, 140
 Gainey
 Charles Lee, 65
 Edna, 65
 Galbraith
 Elizabeth Jane, 52
 Gallimore
 James Paul, 70
 May Kathleen (Sewell), 70
 Gallion
 Mrs. Rosa, 81
 Galloway
 Elizabeth (---), 253
 Enoch, 253
 Margaret, 55
 Matthew, 253
 Gardiner
 Lillian Johnson, 104
 Garner
 Elizabeth (Williams), 117
 Elizabeth A., 117
 Jane Martin, 31
 Joseph, 117
 Mary E., 117
 Garnett
 John P., 213
 Marion Holland, 96
 Martha Soyars, 96
 Mary Ann (Forbes), 96
 Sue Major (Trimble), 213
 Garretson
 Edward, 214
 Grace Martin (Trimble),
 214
 Mary Neva, 214
 Garrett
 Alfred A., 202
 Amos, 154
 Andrew, 202
 Craig Scott, 96
 Dora (Trimble), 55
 Elizabeth (Hatton), 154
 Isaac, 154
 James Otis, 55
 Lucy Alice (Carr), 96
 Mabel, 202
 Regina (Flowers), 96
 Samuel, 202
 Sarah (Trimble), 202
 Thomas M., Dr., 96
 Gaston
 Lula (Melton), 51
 Gatliff
 Abigail, 177
 Gay
 Blanche, 67
 Geeding
 Ephriam, 144
 George
 Cicero Jackson, 28
 Elijah J., Dr., 28
 Elijah J., Dr., 28
 Greenville, 28
 Martha, 28
 William, 28
 Germam
 Elizabeth, 248
 Gibson
 Alex, 114
 Alex., 113
 Alex. , 113
 Alexander, 113, 114
 Archibald C., 49
 Daniel, 113, 114
 Mary, 48, 113
 Samuel, 113
 Willie (Barton), 49
 Gideon
 Roger, 283
 Gieseke
 Frances Sara, 73
 Gilbert
 Mallie, 68
 Gilchrist
 Adair (Minor), 239
 Edward, 239
 Katharine Caroline, 239
 Gilkeson
 Archie, 148
 Cora, 148
 David, 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 Hugh, 145
 James, 145
 Manie, 148
 Mary E. J. (McPheeters),
 148
 Mary Margaret, 145, 148
 Scottie, 148
 William Grattan, 145, 148
 William Preston, 148
 Gilland
 Anna (Turnbull), 41
 Dorothy, 82
 James, 41
 Langdon Turnbull, 41
 Martha Nina, 41
 Mary Ada, 41
 Robert James, 41
 William Henry, 41
 Zoe Anna, 41
 Gillespie
 Ann (Trimble), 226
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 225
 James, 225
 Margaret, 14
 Matthew, 15
 Robert, 226
 Thomas, 256, 257
 Gilleyland
 Agnes (Shields), 107
 Gilliam
 Mrs. Richard H., 255
 Richard H., Jr., 255
 Susan, 47
 Gilliespie
 Margaret, 13
 Given
 James, 15
 Samuel, 6
 Glass
 Charles, 148
 Mary, 112
 Mrs. Margaret H. (Reese),
 112
 Glenn
 James B., 136
 Jessie Dudley (Trimble),
 136
 Mattie T., 136, 139

Rebecca V., 136
 Thomas B., 136
 Godby
 Martha (Mims), 36
 Godwin
 Lula, 71
 Gooch
 M. M., 108
 Good
 Albert Bentley, 218
 Clyde B., 218
 Dora E., 218
 Fay, 218
 Fred Trimble, 218, 219
 Hulda M. (Trimble), 218
 Irene May (Carlin), 219
 Lee Trimble, 219
 Owen Carlin, 219
 Goode
 Bessie May (Trimble), 199
 Chas., 265
 Clement, Dr., 199
 N., 265
 Goodrich
 William G., 188
 Sarah (Trimble), 188
 Goodwin
 Lena, 271
 Gordon
 Hannah, 161
 Jane (Downing), 160
 John, Jr., 161
 Joseph, 161
 Margaret, 161
 Thomas, 161
 Goss
 Edna Grace, 243
 Gossett
 J. B., 180
 Samuel, 181
 Gowen
 Lancelot E., 84
 Lancelot Edward, 224
 Mary Barlow (Trimble), 84,
 224
 Patricia, 84
 Graff
 Bertha Vivian (Trimble), 64
 Fay, 64
 Louis C., 64
 Graham
 Anna (Davidson), 189
 Betsey, 189
 Caroline, 189
 Elizabeth, 182
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 181,
 182
 Elizabeth M., 189
 Emeline., 189
 Emily, 189
 F. M. Trimble, 189
 Fergus, 181
 Fergus or Forqus, 182
 Forqus, 189
 Harrison, 189
 James, 182, 189
 Jane Margaret, 182
 John, 182, 189
 John Milton, 189
 Joseph, 182
 Lydia (Alkire), 189
 Malinda, 182
 Margaret, 189
 Maria, 189
 Mary, 189
 Mary "Polly", 181
 Polly, 182, 189
 Robert, 182, 189
 Robert V., 189
 Taylor, 189
 W. H. H., 189
 Walker, 182
 Washington, 182
 Grant
 Charles Jackson, 61
 Cullen Eugene, 61
 Mable Clare (Torrance), 61
 Susan (Trotter), 61
 Gray
 Clifford Harold, 73
 Elalia Pauline, 73
 Etta Rebecca (Randal), 73
 Lucinda Jane, 51
 Nedaye Wilhelmina
 (Eppes), 73
 Samuel, 177
 William, 16
 Wm., 16
 Green
 Charlotte (Potter), 226
 Frances Virginia, 147
 Helen, 147
 Jacob, 226
 Jas., 263
 Joseph E., 147
 Mary E., 147
 Milton E., 147
 Nimrod, 147
 Sarah, 147
 Greenwade
 Mary (Trimble), 196
 Greer
 Margaret Jane, 133
 Anna, 60
 Cindy, 283
 Doon, Jr., 283
 Ellen, 71
 Gregory
 John M. Trimble, 246
 Joseph T., 246
 Griffith
 Harriet, 173
 Griggs
 Anna Marie (Tardy), 50
 Annie Burwell, 50
 Catherine R. (Colvin), 50
 Thomas, Dr., 50
 William Burwell, 50
 Grigsby
 Martha, 179
 Grim
 Emma, 173
 Grimes
 Mike, Rev., 90
 Grinstead
 John J., 125
 Grissom
 Maggie L., 65
 Grisson
 Susan, 174
 Gromley
 Winefred, 243
 Gross
 Delcenia, 55
 Grove
 Alfred B., 146
 Groves
 Joseph, 143
 Grummett
 George F., 205
 Oceana (Trimble), 205
 Guess
 Linda Ann, 96
 Gunter
 Donald Glenn, 93
 James C., 93

James Lynne, 93
 Jo Anne (Worten), 93
 Lee Michael, 93
 Maxine, 93
 Merri Susan, 93
Guthrie
 Elizabeth, 145
 Elizabeth (Eubanks), 65
 Hampton, 244
 Hazel Beryl (Trimble), 244
 Sandra Ann, 244
 W. L., 65
Guy
 Curtis H., Jr., 126
Gwin
 Catherine, 204
Hackett
 Eliza, 40
Hackney
 Mary Ann, 172
Hagerton
 Charles, 108
 Elizabeth, 108
 Michael, 108
 Rebecca, 108
 Rebecca or Elizabeth, 108
Haggard
 Henry H., 133
Hagler
 L. N., 139
Haldeman
 Helen L., 94
Haldemans
 Helen L., 87
Hall
 Annie Marie, 67
 Beulah Charlotte, 88, 94
 Dorothy, 131
 Finis Ewing, 128
 Janie (Hundley), 91
 John E., 128
 Lanita, 91, 97
 Mary Cornelia (Trimble),
 88
 Matilda (Trimble), 128
 Ralph, 91
 Thomas R., 88
 Willa, 206
 William, 177
 William J., 128
Halpin
 Robert, 244
 Sandra Ann (Guthrie), 244
Hamberlin
 Denicia A., 127
Hamill
 Jane (Trimble), 231
 Robert, 231
Hamilton
 Annie C. (Hopkins), 150
 Catherine P., 118
 Catherine P. , 118
 D. W., 187
 Edward A., 150
 Elbert, 150
 Elizabeth, 204
 Frank, 150
 Hattie W. (Fancher), 150
 Henry, 150
 Jane (Trimble), 231
 Katherine (Howell), 150
 Margaret, 150
 Mary J., 204
 Matilda, 233
 Nancy, 232
 Willa Belle, 150
 William, 231
Hammetton
 Elizabeth, 251
Hammil
 Lulu (Hathcock), 69
 Miller B., 69
Hammon
 Henry, 227
 Mary (Russell), 227
 Susannah A., 227
Hancock
 Allie Leona (Trimble), 55
 Jesse Wilson, 55
 Mary S., 34
 Syrena, 285
Handlin
 Ann (Nunes), 92
 Azelie (Mader), 41
 Azelie Mader, 75, 85
 Benjamin, 24
 Betty (Stewart), 92
 Carl Wallace, 75, 84
 Catherine C. (Trimble), 24
 Clara, 42, 76
 Eleanore, 84, 92
 Eleanore (Bye), 84
 Elizabeth Corinne, 85
 Elizabeth Jane, 24, 42
 Emmaline (Gallagher,
 Schweitzer), 75
 Evelyn (Chapman), 84
 Florence, 76
 Florence Rose, 75
 Frank Ford, 42, 76
 Harry Bye, 92
 Harry Carl, 84, 92
 Isaac Trimble, 24
 Isaac Trimble, Judge, 42
 Jayne, 92
 Joseph, 42
 Joseph King, 75, 85
 Joseph M., 41
 Joseph Turner, 15, 24
 Kimberly Ann, 92
 Lavina Caroline, 24
 Lelia Azelie, 42
 Lori Dee, 92
 Margaret, 42, 76
 Margaret Frances, 24, 42
 Marie Louise, 41
 Mary L., 24, 42, 43
 Ralph, 41, 75
 Rosa B. (Clark), 42
 William Robert, 42
 William Wallace, 24, 41,
 42, 85, 92
 Yvonne Marie (LeBaron),
 85
Hanger
 Arnold, 150
 Elizabeth, 150
 Felicia, 150
 George A., 147
 George H., 147
 Harry Bayler, 150
 Harry Baylor, 147
 John T., 147, 150
 Julian, 150
 Lillie, 150
 Paul, 150
 Pearl, 150
 Virginia, 150
 Willa, 150
 Willa George, 147, 150
Hanna
 Agnes (Crawford), 11
 Elenor (Crawford), 11
 George H., 11
 Issac N., 11
 Jane (Trimble), 287

Martha, 113
 Rachel, 210
 Hanson
 Annie Ruth (Sewell), 70
 H. W. A., 148
 Louisa Mitchell, 124
 Mr., 165
 William Paul, 70
 Hardeman
 Thos, 258
 Harder
 Nora, 140
 Hardin
 Elizabeth, 41, 45
 Elza, 80
 Rhoda (Rice), 80
 Harding
 Jane, 220
 Harel
 John, 245
 Hargus
 Mary Aneline, 134
 Harlan
 Caleb, 162
 Lydia, 162
 Harmon
 H., 45
 Harner
 Horace, 136
 Harper
 Bell, 69
 Catherine J., 205
 Hannah Henkle, 205
 James, 180
 Sarah, 204
 Harris
 Ann Stratton, 126
 Anna (Trimble), 217
 Annie Lou, 217
 Cassie, 217
 Elzy, 252
 Ephriam, 252
 Eva Virginia (Camp), 51
 George H., 51
 Hortense, 217
 James, 217
 Jas., Rev., 149
 John, 217
 John W., 126
 Jordan, 16, 17
 Judith, 126
 Lillian, 217
 Lucy, 217
 Luther, 217
 Mable Elizabeth (Cochran),
 53
 Mary Ann, 16
 Mary Ann "Polly", 16
 Nora, 217
 Rayburn, 217
 Rebecca, 16, 17, 252
 Robert, 53
 Roy Maynard, 217
 Ruth, 217
 Sarah (Trimble), 217
 Selden, 217
 Vada, 217
 Vera Oma, 217
 West, 15
 Will, 217
 Harrison
 Frank, 139
 Henry, 2
 Jane (Johnston), 139
 Mary Jane, 79
 William, 139
 Hart
 Beasley, 188
 Susanna, 188
 Hartley
 Joanne (Trimble), 93
 Johnny, 93
 Lula (Trimble), 36
 Hartman
 Ella Dunlop (Trimble), 199
 Roy, Rev., 199
 Hartshorn
 George Dubois, 68
 Nora (Redwine), 68
 Harvey
 Blanche, 149
 Charles, 125
 David B., 125
 Miriam Letticia, 65
 Robert G., 125
 Samuel Harrison, 125
 Samuel Harrison, Dr., 125
 Harwood
 A. M., 265
 Hass
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 227
 Mr., 227
 Hastings
 Clarissa Sidney
 (Claypoole), 183
 John, 183
 Hathcock
 Annie (Redwine), 69
 Arminda (Trimble), 20
 Eula (Shackleford), 69
 Katie Eliza, 37
 Lulu, 69
 Marvin, 69
 Thomas, 69
 William, 20, 69
 Willie, 69
 Hauldsworth
 Margaret (Worten), 78
 Hauxhurst
 Daniel, 160
 Mary, 160
 Hawken
 John B., 202
 Myrtle (Garrett), 202
 Hawkins
 Helen or Hester, 170
 Ruth, 226
 Hawthorn
 James, 108
 Hawthorne
 Elizabeth, 110
 Hay
 John, 177
 Hayes
 Jack, Col., 116
 Mary, 153
 Haynes
 Christopher, 15, 16
 Hayworth
 Bethena, 111
 Solomon, 124
 Hazworth
 Sarah Jane, 124
 Head
 Beverly P., 49
 Charlotte Bigelow (Barton),
 49
 Dolly (Trimble), 36
 Heaps
 Maggie M., 138
 Hedges
 Arabella, 223
 Eliza (Trimble), 223
 Gertrude, 223
 James Thacker, 223
 Perin, 223

Thacker, 223
 Trimble, 223
 Heinhold
 Kitty, 249
 Helmick
 Elihu, 203
 Mary, 205
 Mary . (Trimble), 203
 Hemingway
 Grace LaBelle, 86
 Hendershot
 Phoebe, 244
 Henderson
 Addison J., 183
 Eglantine (McClure), 183
 Katheryn, 147
 M. W., 139
 Robert, Rev., 289
 Hendren
 J. J., 267
 Hendrickson
 Isaac, 249
 Henley
 Catherine, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
 John, 197
 Henry
 James, 246
 Maxie, 243
 Hensley
 Ezra, 80
 George, 80
 Izetta (Adcock), 80
 Mr., 188
 Nellie (Ferrell), 80
 Rosa (Trimble), 188
 Herbert
 Virgie, 173
 Herod
 Josephine, 60
 Laura, 71
 Herrin
 Charles Edward, Dr., 54
 Julia Viola (Trimble), 54
 Herrmann
 Fay Edith (Horton), 84
 Fay Frances, 84
 Frank, 84
 Margaret Fay, 84
 Hetcher
 Elizabeth, 224
 Hevener
 Estella (Trimble), 205
 George, 205
 Hickey
 Edward, 97
 Joan (---), 97
 Joseph Bradford, 97
 Teresa "Terri" Ellen
 (Trimble), 97
 Thomas Trimble, 97
 Hicks
 Christie, 91
 Claude, Jr., 83
 Claudia, 84, 91
 Debbie (Simpson), 91
 Debra, 91
 Larry Charles, 84, 91
 Mentia Mayoma (Trimble),
 83
 Higgins
 Florence, 69
 Higgins
 Betsy (Trimble), 171
 Caleb, 171
 Joel, 283
 Highton
 Arthur, 224
 Aubrey, 224
 Helen (Trimble), 224
 Robert, 224
 Hilands
 Esther (Trimble), 232
 Nathan, 232
 Hill
 Ama (Lee), 56
 Anna, 199
 Arch, 199
 Corile, 199
 Daniel, 241
 Eliza (Trimble), 241
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 199
 Flora (Trimble), 216
 Homer, 56
 Isabella (Trimble), 207
 Kathryn (Duley), 78
 Keene, Dr., 216
 Leona (Stinson), 56
 Lester, 56
 Letitia Elizabeth C., 213
 Louis Elmer, 56
 Mary Ann, 27
 Meredith, 199
 Nannie May (Poindexter),
 56
 Norma, 136
 Peter, Capt., 207
 Unisa A., 65
 Will, 218
 William, 199
 Hineman
 Armenta F. (Trimble), 132
 Emma, 132
 John, 132
 John H., 132
 Lizzie, 132
 Louella, 132
 Robert J., 132
 William W., 132
 Hinkley
 Mr., 167
 Nancy (Trimble), 167
 Hinkson
 Robert, 107
 Hively
 Daniel, 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 George, 115
 Jacob, 115
 Jane, 115
 John, 115
 Margaret, 115
 Michael, 115
 Nancy, 115
 Sally, 115
 Thomas R., 115
 Hodge
 Mollie, 41
 R., 45
 Hodges
 Lester B., 64
 Hogg
 Sarah, 11
 Hold
 Tim, 283
 Holden
 Marietta (Harbin), 54
 Susie Adelia (Trimble), 54
 William Gordon, 54
 Worley Brooks, 54
 Holland
 Elizabeth, 61
 Jane, 168
 Holley
 Nancy M. (Trimble) , 196
 Holloway

Lucy G., 197
 Holmes
 L. A. (female), 284
 Sally, 57
 Holt
 Henrietta (Trimble), 282, 285
 Hooby
 John Thomas, 13
 Hood
 Elizabeth, 57, 58
 James, 231
 Margaret (Trimble), 231
 Veniza, 232
 Hooke
 Elizabeth, 225
 Hooker
 Samantha Jane, 211
 Hoover
 Annie, 148
 Henry L., 148
 Sarah, 145
 Hopkins
 Annie C., 150
 Cornelia A., Mrs., 172
 Mrs. Cornelia A., 172
 Horne
 Ella, 226
 Horrell
 James, 241
 Mary Jane (Trimble), 241
 Horton
 Margaret Ella Roark (Trimble), 57
 Adelia (Brown), 57
 Elizabeth (Teasley), 25, 26
 Fay Edith, 57, 84
 Isabella (Weeks), 57
 John Roy, 57
 Reuben Douglas, 57
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah, 25
 Thomas, 25, 26
 Winnie, 26
 Hosea
 Lewis Earl, 84
 Mary Lea, 84
 Neva Louise (Williams), 84
 Hosick
 Alexander, 24
 Hanna (Wilson), 24
 Jane, 24
 Housch
 Marion Alice, 73
 House
 Amos, 162
 Benjamin, 162
 Clarence, 206
 Elizabeth, 206
 James T., 162
 Martha (Edwards), 162
 Nell, 39
 Phebe (Trimble), 162
 Voile (Trimble), 206
 Houseman
 Cornelia, 150
 Howard
 Anga (McCanne), 199
 G. Louis, 199
 Horace W., 49
 Mary (Barton), 49
 Howe
 Drusilla, 233
 Mary A. (Lewis), 233
 Presis Cleona, 134
 William, 233
 Howell
 Austin Hunter Green, 21
 Burdine, 21
 Elizabeth (Redwine), 21
 Hamp, 21
 Jane (Sewell), 21
 Katherine, 150
 Nancy Ann (Sewell), 21
 Howze
 Ann Louise (Trimble), 244
 Ben, 244
 Christine, 244
 Elizabeth, 245
 Karen, 244
 Kelly, 244
 Martin, 245
 Stephen, 244
 Huddleston
 Louella, 191
 Hudgens
 Fay, 136
 Hudgins
 Elizabeth Elvira, 70
 Hudson
 James C., 262
 Martha R. (Carswell), 262
 Robert, 177
 Huey
 Daisy Lindley (Camp), 51
 William, 51
 Huff
 Julia Ann (Marks), 53
 Paul Hillman, 53
 Sarah True (Cochran), 53
 Hughart
 Georgia, 148
 Hughes
 Martha J., 186
 Mary, 61
 Hughie
 Ernest Jones, 73
 Etta Alma (Trimble), 73
 Gertrude, 54
 Huie
 Julius M., 29
 Sarah Elizabeth (Scott), 29
 Hull
 Peter E., 205
 Mary J. (Trimble), 205
 Hullum
 Orville, 61
 Vera (Spears), 61
 Humphreys
 Florence Rose (Handlin), 75
 Thomas, 75
 Humphries
 Polly, 145
 Hundley
 Annie B. (Shelby), 83
 Benanna (Spence), 83
 Bettie (Trimble), 52
 Elmo Earl "Boss", 53, 83
 Janie, 83, 91
 Jennings Bryan, 52, 83
 John Henry, Jr., 52
 Margaret (Rankin), 83
 Margaret Elizabeth "Betty", 83
 Hunt
 Rachel, 159
 Sarah Elizabeth, 128
 Hurley
 Mollie, 90
 Huston
 John W., 241
 Martha (Trimble), 241
 Hutcheson
 Effie Mae, 55
 Thomas A., 55
 Wanda June, Mrs., 141

Wataula (Harris), 55
 Hutcheson or Hutchinson
 Mrs. Anna [McElhose], 231
 Hutchinson
 Mary (Trimble), 231
 Mr., 231
 Hutchinson or Hutcheson
 George, 231
 Hyatt
 Mary F., 173
 Hybarger
 Ross Mariah (Trimble), 196
 Ingram
 Oscar A., 199
 Suela (McCanne), 199
 Innman
 Lulla, 173
 Inskeep
 Catherine (Shaw), 227
 Daniel, 227
 Irby
 Eva, 81
 Irwin
 Bruce, 242
 Rose, 243
 Sarah (Trimble), 242
 Isley
 Homer, 174
 Jessie (Trimble), 174
 Maude (Trimble), 174
 Orville E., 174
 Phil, 174
 Ivey
 Catherine Alexona
 (Trimble), 35
 Catherine Alexona
 (Trimble), 31
 Clinton, 72
 Edmond, 72
 Elisha F., 35
 Elizabeth, 31, 54
 Eugenia, 72
 Eula Elvira, 72
 Georgia Callie, 72
 Henry Colquitt, 72
 Isa, 31, 35
 James, 72
 John, 72
 John O., 31
 Lena, 72
 Louise, 31
 May, 72
 Myra, 31
 Newton, 31
 Penelope, 215, 216, 256
 Penelope "Penny", 212
 Sally (Luckie), 72
 Sarah (Adcock), 72
 Sarah Ella Louise
 (Trimble), 72
 Thomas, 72
 William Thomas, 72
 Ivy
 Jack, 64
 Jackson
 Elizabeth, 130
 Elizabeth L. (Trimble), 17
 James, 194
 John A., 42
 Julia F., 194
 Lelia Azelie (Handlin), 42
 Mary, 18
 William, 17
 Jacobs
 Anna Thomas, 159
 Anne, 153
 Benjamin Lightfoot, 159
 Elizabeth, 153, 159
 Hannah, 153, 158
 Hannah (Trimble), 153
 Hannah M., 159
 Isaac, 153, 159
 John, 153
 John, Jr., 153
 Joseph, 153, 159
 Margaret (Potter), 226
 Mary, 153, 159
 Mathias, 226
 Phebe, 153
 Rachel, 153, 159
 Sarah, 153, 159
 Susanna (Lightfoot), 159
 Thomas Lightfoot, 159
 William, 153, 159
 James IV, 3
 James VI, 3
 Jameson
 Evelyn (Trimble), 187
 Mary (Trimble), 144
 Samuel C., 144
 Jamison
 Bethenia, 44
 Bird, 44
 Claude, 80, 88
 Clifford, 88
 Dorothy, 88
 James Lacy, 44
 James Lacy "Lace", 80
 James Robert, 44
 John, 44
 John D., 44
 Lennie (Maxfield), 80
 Lillie, 44
 Malinda (---), 44
 Marietta, 44
 Moses W., 44
 Narcissa Jane (Trimble), 44
 Perry, 44
 Ruby, 80
 Sarah A. "Addie", 44
 William Fred, 44
 Willis, 44
 Jarrett
 Eliza (Hackett), 40
 Mary Elizabeth, 40
 Thomas Patton, 40
 Jarvis
 Albert Sidney, 50
 Evangeline, 50
 Gustavus Adolphus, 50
 Ida, 50
 Jessie, 50
 Lela, 50
 Maria Louisa (Denton), 50
 Pearl, 50
 Webster, 50
 Jefferis
 Anna, 162
 Emmor, 162
 Jenkins
 Claude M., 68
 Minnie Lee (Redwine), 68
 Jenks
 Daniel T., 159
 Mary Downing, 159
 Rebecca, 159
 Sarah Ann, 159
 Theodore, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Thomazine D. (Trimble),
 159
 Jester
 Gail, 74
 Job
 Archibald, 168
 Margaret, 168

Sarah, 168
 Joel Pruitt or Prewitt
 Susan A. (Nave), 222
 Johns
 Mary Elizabeth (Sewell), 71
 Mildred, 217
 Thomas J., 71
 Johnson
 Ada A. (Trimble), 278
 Catherine, 30
 Charles A., 278
 Charles W., 116
 Elizabeth, 164
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 167
 Elizabeth Brown, 20
 Ella, 116
 Glayds (Camp), 55
 J. L., 30, 84
 Jemmie Ruth, 55
 Jessie Allene, 55
 Lucy (Trimble), 20
 Margaret, 164
 Marnie Cassandra, 84
 Martha Bailey Hawkins
 (Andrews), 84
 Melissa, 60
 Mr., 180
 Ollie, 63
 Robert C. Johnson, 55
 Sallie Louise, 34
 Sally (Trimble), 180
 Sarah (Turnbull), 23
 Sarah Jane (Trimble), 55
 Sarah Turnbull, 23
 Susan, 258
 Thomas, 164
 William, 109
 William A., 55
 Johnston
 Alex, 139
 Almedia, 136
 Charles F., 167
 David, 136
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 167
 Eugene, 136
 Fewell, 136
 Frances, 139
 Jane, 136, 139
 Mary "Mammie", 136
 Virginia Savannah, 48
 Walter, 136, 139
 William, Dr., 136
 Winifred, 139
 Winifred (Mercer), 139
 Johnstone
 Rebecca Holt, 273
 Joiner
 Anna Dorcus (Turnbull), 41
 Hamilton Wynn, 41
 Helen, 94
 Jones
 Achsah Ella, 48
 Annie Lizzie, 48
 Bessie Davis, 48
 Clara Eve, 48
 Elizabeth Paralee, 25
 Emmett, 48
 Ernest, 48
 Fannie Virginia, 48
 Glenna Kay, 256
 James Franklin, 48
 James Thomas, 25, 47, 48
 James W., 222
 James, Judge, 222
 Jesse Franklin, 25
 Jesse Franklin, Dr., 48
 Jesse Littleton, 48
 Jesse Sherwood, 48
 John Littleton, 48
 John Mobley, 25
 Joseph, 203, 247
 Lilla, 278
 Lillah, 279
 Martha, 59
 Mary, 227
 Mary (Gibson), 48
 Mary A., 25
 Mary E., 222, 223
 Mary Johnson, 48
 Mattie Lou, 48
 Nancy Pace, 25
 Nell, 72
 Phebe, 154
 Sallie Winnie, 48
 Sarah (Trimble), 203
 Sarah J., 25
 Sophia Ellen (Sewell), 37
 Susie, 68
 Theodosia, 279
 Thomas Benjamin, 48
 Thomas Jefferson, 25
 Thomas Jefferson, Dr., 48
 Thomas Johnson, 25
 Thomas Johnston, 48
 Thomas S., 112
 Thomas Trimble, 48
 Violet (Trimble), 247
 Virginia B., 48
 Virginia Savannah
 (Johnston), 48
 William Alfred, 25
 William Franklin Jones, 48
 William Jefferson, 48
 Willie Virginia, 48
 Winifred (Trimble), 25
 Winna Elizabeth, 48
 Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble,
 Philips), 48
 Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble,
 Phillips), 47
 Jordan
 Clint, 99, 286
 Clint R., 293
 Clint Ronald, 141
 Emma Lorena, 95
 Lewis, 178
 Malinda, 257
 Thomas, 141
 Kaase
 Hilda, 64
 Kain
 Nancy Franklin (Trimble),
 185
 William, 185
 Karr
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 197
 Jefferson B., 197
 Kash
 Caleb, 181
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 181
 Sarah, 195
 Kearns
 Eliza, 170
 Sarah "Sally", 170
 Keeter
 Grace Ellen (Trimble), 60
 Thomas W., 60
 Kegley
 Alice, 133
 America, 135
 Keller
 Archie, 232
 Lydia, 232
 Mr., 222
 Kelly
 Daisy Smith (DeMoya), 76

Jno., Sr., 252
 Kate Florence (Threlkeld),
 76
 Mordecai Barley, Rev., 76
 Paul Bartley, 76
 Ruth Annie, 76
 Kennedy
 Ann D., 161
 Arcane Elizabeth (Black),
 66
 Arthur, 148
 Charles, 66
 Daisy (Trimble), 206
 Elnora, 66
 Erlo E., M.D., 206
 Joseph, 9
 Lewis, 66
 Mary, 161
 Samuel, 161
 Samuel P., 66
 Thomazine (Downing), 161
 Wm., 9
 Wm., 9
 Kereheral
 Jno.?, 191
 Kerley
 Frances (Trimble), 60
 Joseph, 60
 Kerr
 Samuel, 99
 Ketner
 Mrs. Emily (Willyard), 192
 Kilgore
 Charles, 101
 Kilpatrick
 Roger, 102
 Kimsey
 Sibyl, 82
 Kincaid
 Ann (Trimble), 187
 King
 Jane P., 157
 Arabella (Trimble), 215
 Arabelle, 215
 Ester Ann, 127
 Fay, 59
 Felix Grundy, 223
 James, 131, 263
 James S., 215
 Jeremiah, 157
 Jim, 215
 John V., 127
 Justus M., 126
 Lydia Trimble, 157
 Mary (Brown), 157
 Mary Ann, 157
 Mary E. (Jones), 223
 Mary Gibson (Trimble),
 126
 Mary M. (Trimble), 131
 Nancy (Trimble), 177
 Pamelia (Nicholl), 223
 Phebe (Trimble), 157
 Rilla, 63
 Robert T., 127
 Vincent, 157
 William R., 127
 William T., 157
 William Trimble, 223
 Kinman
 Emma, 52, 262
 James K., 262
 Martha Celestia (Brown),
 262
 Kinter
 James, 231
 Nancy (Trimble), 231
 Kinzer
 Harold M., Jr., 250
 Kirkpatrick
 Teresa, 283
 Kitchens
 Clarkie Matilda (Trimble),
 284
 Lewis Holcomb, 284
 Kitner
 Emily, 185
 Knabe
 Mrs. William A., 241
 Knox
 Emily (Trimble), 187
 Koontz
 Catherine, 226
 Kornegay
 F. M., 72
 Mary Susan (Trimble), 72
 Kroker
 Neva, 219
 Kyle
 Nancy (Turnbull), 13
 W. H., 13
 Lacey
 Edward, Jr., 15
 Lucy, 181
 Robert, 15
 Lackey
 Archibald, 106
 William, 106, 287
 LaFayette, 105
 Laird
 Ann Logan, 53
 Mary Jo, 74
 Lake
 Dollie, 59
 Lamb
 Martha (Trimble), 187
 Mary (Trimble), 211
 Peter, 211
 Seth, 73
 Lamber
 Jennifer, 283
 Lambert
 Michael, 283
 Lambkin
 William, 107
 Lance
 Mary E., 131
 Sansantha?, 131
 Sarah (Trimble), 131
 Sarah C., 131
 Lane
 Fannie Temperance, 38
 James, 38
 James Benjamin, 65
 Mary, 221
 Rebecca (Farrar), 38
 Sallie Lounora (Black), 65
 Lange
 Laura A., 146
 Mary, 147
 Langley
 Allen, 138
 Alwie, 138
 Charles Oscar, 138
 Dolly W., 141
 Elmer, 138, 141
 Emma (Patton), 138
 Herman, 138
 Josephine, 138
 Lionel, 138
 Woodrow, 138
 Langly
 Mary, 227
 Langston
 John William Richard, 282
 Jonas Henry, 282

Martha Jefferson (Riley),
 282
 Melissa, 282, 284
 S. Jane (Barlow), 282
 Lanham
 Elizabeth (Hulsey), 28
 Lanier
 Emma Lou, 86
 Emma Lou (Worten), 86
 William Ervin, 86
 Larue
 Abner, 47
 Mary Catherine, 46
 Polly H. (Buckley), 47
 Lasswell
 Amanda Caroline, 58
 Latham
 Otis, 150
 Latta
 Thomas, Sr., 252
 Lawing or Lowing
 Dorothy Clara (Piles), 76
 Ralph, 76
 Lawrence
 Marguerite, 64
 Laws
 Sally, 27
 Lawson
 Joshua, 283
 Lay
 Charley H., 46
 Cordelia "Corda" (Trimble),
 46
 Effie Almer, 46
 Ernest Gordon, 46
 Frank Davis, 46
 George L., 46
 George W., 46
 Kilroy W., 46
 Mary Catherine (Larue), 46,
 47
 Mary J., 46
 Mary Virginia, 83, 91
 Nora Lee, 46, 83
 Owen Trimble, 46, 83
 Susan (Gilliam), 47
 Thomas M., 46
 Virginia Montague
 (Dunlay), 83
 William, 47
 Layman
 Elizabeth (Potter), 226
 James, 226
 Lazaro
 Elaine A., 201
 Leackey
 Jean, 107
 Leakin
 Andrew T., 169
 Hannah (Trimble), 169
 LeBaron
 Charles E., 85
 Elizabeth Margaret (Flynn),
 85
 Yvonne Marie, 85
 LeConte
 Emma (Kinman), 52, 262
 James, 262
 James Augustus, 52, 262,
 292
 James Augustus, Dr., 7
 Joseph N., 262
 Mr., 14
 Virginia Ralls (Trimble), 52
 William L., 52
 William Louis, 52
 Ledbetter
 H. A., 67
 Lee
 Ama, 56
 Bernice, 244
 Connetta, 135
 Elizabeth (Baker), 69
 Fannie, 70
 James, 69, 135
 John, 70
 John Mason, 148
 Margaret Alice, 125
 Mary Ann, 69
 Leeper
 Robert, 108
 LeGrand
 Fannie Claire (Whitton),
 245
 James Franklin, 245
 Patricia Ann, 245
 Lehr
 Peter, 114
 Leiden
 C. E., 77
 Katherine Rudy (Worten),
 77
 Lemmon or Lemmons
 Miss, 274
 Lemmons
 William, 274
 Leonard
 Baily, 185
 Lucinda (Trimble), 185
 Robert A., 242
 Sarah Elizabeth (Trimble),
 242
 Lester
 Mary E. (Carswell), 262
 Robert C., 262
 Levens
 Adella Susan (Trimble), 56
 Amy Laura, 56
 Carl Trimble, 56
 Hazel Esperance, 56
 Jacob Edmund, 56
 Leonard, 56
 Lora Celeste, 56
 Rolfé Kermit, 56
 Wilford Hall, 56
 Lewis
 Buford Claire, 73
 Catherine, 12, 283
 Jess A., 64
 Mary, 234
 Mary A., 233
 Philip, 12
 Leyerly
 Aaron Clarke, 132
 Aneline (Trimble), 132
 Cora Effie, 132
 George Henry, 133
 James Lucious, 132
 John Luthier, 132
 John Wesley, 132
 Mary Emma, 132
 Perle H., 133
 Perry K., 133
 Robert Daniel, 132
 Rose Etta, 132
 Sarah Angeline, 133
 William Allen, 132
 Lightfoot
 Susanna, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Lilly
 Robert, 197
 Sarah Jane (Trimble), 197
 Lindsley
 Adrian Van C., 184
 Eliza Malvina (Trimble),

184

Liner
Teresa, 55

Linton
Jane (Turnbull), 13
Thos. J., 13

Little
Lulu, 66

Livingston
Elizabeth, 19
Joseph, 19
Loucettia, 134

Logan
Alexander, 9
Francis, 100
Francis, Mjr., 100
Hannah Trimble, 100
James, 107

Lohr
C. B., Dr., 148

Lombard
Lynne (Ramsey), 244

Long
Andrea Kristen, 97
Anna J., 233
Barney E., 89
Charles B., 89
Forrest Daniel, 97
Janet Lynn (Trimble), 97
Jordan Trimble, 97
Linnea Elizabeth, 97
Louis Gene, 97
Lula (McFarland), 89
Mary Ann, 32
Matthew Louis, 97
Philip Anderson, 97

Looney
Laura Newton, 137

Losley
Adolph, 89
Eugene, 89
Leland A., 89
Susie (McFarland), 89

Lossen
Celia (Trimble), 188
Lewis, 188

Love
Alice D., 46
Andrew, 15, 228
Audie P., 46, 82
Christopher C. "Kit", 46
David Kolb, 53

Elizabeth Patton, 53
Frances (Adams), 46
James A. Lacy, 46
Joseph, 82
Lenford, 82
Lenford P., 46
Lilly or Lillie A., 46
Lockett, 46, 82
Lucille, 82
Margaret Catherine (Baker), 53
Mayo, 46
Minerva Azelie (Clemens, Bennett), 82
Minerva Azelie (Clemens), 15
Rachel Margaret "Maggie" (Trimble), 46
Richard H., 184

Lovelace
Margaret Frances (Turnbull), 23
Thomas, 23

Lovelee
Hugh, 135

Lovell
George, 117

Lovvorn
Catherine, 30
Catherine (Johnson), 30
Hannah (Smith), 19
J. L. (Johnson), 30
James, 19
James Madison, 30
John, 30
John Newton, 30
Martha, 30
Martha Elizabeth (Trimble), 30
Mary, 19
Mary Ann (Reid), 30
Richard D., 30
Sanford, 31
Sarah Ann D., 31
Susan Carolina (Ward), 30
William Henry, 30

Lowe
Alice Ruth, 53
Ann Logan (Laird), 53
Claude, 53
Emma Florence, 29
George Washington, 29

James Anthony, 29, 53
James M., 29
John C., 29
Lena, 53
Letty, 53
Parks, 53
Robert Lee, 29
Sarah (Morris), 29
Thomas Jefferson, 29
Virginia E. (Trimble), 29

Lowery
Anna (---), 12
Elizabeth (Trimble), 12
James, 12
John Wesley, 12

Lowrey
Martha, 21

Lowry
John P., 125
Josephine, 261
Lydia A., 261
Susan M., 261

Loyd
Edward, 172
Governor, 172
Macklen Mack, 288
Sally Scott, 172
Wm. Mack, 288

Lucas
David Gordon, 92
Kathllen Joy, 92
Lucky Joy (Piles), 92
Michael James, 92
Michael Joseph, 92
Silas E., Rev., 262
Silas Emmett, Jr., Rev., 283
William Gordon, 92

Luckie
Sally, 72

Ludlow
Grace Fackler), 223
William, 223

Lundy
Carolina Ward (Trimble), 186
Churchwell O., 186

Lunsford
M. Bertie, 205

Lyle
Daniel, 177
Samule, 177

Lynch

Tennie, 54
 Lyne
 Bettie Morehead (Trimble),
 214
 Grace Garnett, 214
 Mary Nelle, 214
 Selden Trimble, 214
 Seldon, 214
 Lynn
 David (Architect of U. S.
 Capitol), 200
 Margaret Allan (Trimble),
 200
 Lyon
 Letitia, 183, 184
 Ruth Alice, 73
 William, 184
 Mabray
 Bettie Sue (Trimble), 272
 Jack Patton, 272
 Jack Patton, Jr., 272
 Mary Elizabeth, 272
 Melinda, 272
 Susan Trimble, 272
 MacArthur
 Douglas, General, 224
 MacEachin
 Marjorie, 75
 Machowski
 Michael, 283
 Mackey
 Mr., 215
 Macon
 Amy Laura (Levens), 56
 Arthur A., 56
 Mader
 Azellie, 41
 Louise (Schmidt), 41
 Pierre, 41
 Madison
 President James, 221
 Magee
 John, 232
 Lucy A., 232
 Pauline (Bullard), 232
 Maglee
 Jane (Trimble), 181
 Mr., 181
 Mahan
 Ann Mary (Clemens), 82
 Janice Marcille, M. D., 91,
 96
 John, 120
 Kathryn Lucille (May), 91
 Mildred Ellen, 82, 90
 William "Will" Dixon, 82
 William Maurice, 82, 91
 Maier
 John Lewis, III, 273
 John Lewis, Jr., 272
 Marilyn, 272
 Mary Cooper (Trimble),
 272
 Nancy Cooper, 273
 Malley
 Agnes, 150
 Maltby
 Adolphus, 85
 Drucilla, 85
 Eleanor (---), 85
 Manasco
 Alice, 33
 Charles, 33
 Frances C. (Trimble), 33
 Henry, 33
 John, 33
 Manhart
 Rosa, 80
 Manning
 Mae, 53
 Marks
 Julia Ann, 53
 Maude, 174
 Marshal
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 247
 Malachi, 247
 Mary Olivia (Trimble), 247
 Walter, 247
 Martin
 Beauregard, 117
 Charlie, 244
 Edna Mable (Trimble), 244
 Ester Naomi (McDonald),
 244
 Esther (Smith), 11
 Frances, 72
 G. L., Dr., 117
 Hattie, 200
 James, 16
 Mary, 224
 Mary (Trimble), 180
 Nannie, 149
 Nathan, 187
 Pauline, 117
 Sarah (Trimble), 187
 Sarah Jane , 73
 Welcome, 179
 Wm., 180
 Martine
 Roderick, 3
 Mason
 Mary Elizabeth, 49
 Nancy (Williams), 49
 Owen, 49
 Mather
 Isaac, 156
 Mary, 156
 Mathews
 Sarah, 241
 Mathis
 Emmit, 69
 Isabel (Crawford), 11
 Morgan Looney, 69
 Robert Trimble, 222
 Vassie (Redwine), 69
 Vendie (Reid), 69
 William, 11
 Matthews
 Emily F. A., 261
 Frances, 179
 John, 264
 Margaret, 107
 Rachel M., 171
 Thomas, 171
 Mattmiller
 Mr., 137
 Mauldin
 Charles H., 72
 Eugenia (Ivey), 72
 Maxfield
 Lennie, 80
 May
 Ida, 45
 Kathryn Lucille, 91
 Missouri (Hosick), 45
 W. W., 45
 Maynard
 Evangeline (Jarvis), 50
 J. C., 50
 McA. T. Tuttle
 Mary, 103
 McArthur
 Duncan, Gov., 198
 Mary, 198
 McBlair
 Alicia, 172

McBride
 James, 245
 Mary, 67
 McCaa
 David, 113
 McCain
 Lois, 69
 McCall
 David H., 95
 David, M. D., 95
 Emma Jean (Branham), 95
 Leo, 216
 Patricia Ann, 95
 Rebecca Jean "Marty", 95
 Richard Hill, 95
 Roxane Weathers
 (Trimble), 216
 McCanless
 David, 251
 James, 251
 Jean or Jane, 251
 John, 251
 William, 251
 McCanne
 Andrew Jackson, 199
 Anga, 199
 Angelina, 199
 Suela, 199
 Virginia Elizabeth
 (Trimble), 199
 William, 199
 McCartney
 Brigida Ann, 241
 Jane (Trimble), 231
 Joseph, 231
 McClanahan
 Ethel, 217
 Eugene, 217
 J. A., 216
 James, 217
 Jean, 217
 Mary E. (Trimble), 216
 Mignon, 217
 McClaughlin
 James, 184
 Mary, 184
 Sally (Trimble), 184
 McClaughry
 Sarah, 207
 McClelan
 Thomas, 209
 McClelland
 John, 211
 Lucinda D. (Trimble), 211
 McCleod
 Mrs. Martha (Hanna), 113
 McClerkin
 Granville M., 139
 Juliet Clem, 139, 140
 Leila Estelle (Booker), 139
 Mary Ellen, 139, 140
 McClintock
 James, 166
 McClung
 Mark, 69
 Willie (Hathcock), 69
 McClure
 Agnes, 178
 Alex., 177
 Alexander, 178
 Eglantine, 183
 James, 178
 James Madison, 183
 Jane, 119, 178
 Jane or Jean (Trimble), 178
 John, 178, 183
 John Trimble, 183
 Mary, 178
 Mary (Shields), 178
 Moses, 177
 Samuel, 178
 Sarah, 178
 William, 178
 William Franklin, 183
 McConaughy
 George, 130
 McConnell
 Evan, 53
 Mable Elizabeth (Cochran),
 53
 McConnico
 C. W., 255
 Elizabeth E. (Alexander),
 255
 Mercer Z., 255
 McCook
 C. B., 72
 Margaret Lillian (Trimble),
 72
 McCorkle
 Anderson J., 29, 53
 Martha (Scott), 29, 53
 McCormick
 Ann, 164
 Elizabeth, 211
 Hannah, 164
 James, 164
 John, 164
 Lewis, 164
 Lydia, 194
 Lydia Ann, 164
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 164
 Mrs. Edith, 68
 Mrs. Ruth Hanna, 135
 Rachel (Faddis), 164
 Robert, 164
 William, 164
 McCouchern
 Saml., 8
 McCoullough
 Elmore, 204
 Susan (Trimble), 204
 McCoy
 Lucinda Jane, 205
 Nannie (Trimble), 191
 Richard, 191
 Sug, 148
 McCracken
 Alex, 242
 Ann (Trimble), 242
 Carolina, 193
 George, 193
 Jane Clements (Trimble),
 193
 Ovid, 193
 Virgil, 193
 Virginia, 193
 McCrady
 Sarah, 176
 McCrary
 W. W., 199
 Wilhelmina (Trimble), 199
 McCrea
 Margaret, 231
 Miss, 231
 Susanna (---), 231
 Thomas, 231
 McCreary
 Isabella (Trimble), 207
 John, 207
 McCrory
 Elizabeth, 114
 McCue
 J. Marshall, 190
 James A. , 190

Margaret Christian
 (Trimble), 190
 McCulloh
 Charles Granville, 131
 Jim Irene, 131, 138
 McCullough
 Charles, 58
 Ida May, 58
 John Marion, 58
 Martha Ann (Trimble), 58
 Robert Philip, 58
 McCutchen
 Culton, 148
 David, 145
 Hugh, 148
 James Newton, 145
 Mada, 148
 Margaret Elizabeth, 145
 P., 257
 R., 257
 Trimble, Rev., 148
 William, 148
 McCutchin
 William, 257
 McDonald
 Ester Naomi, 244
 Henry, Rev., 7
 Phoebe (Hendershot), 244
 William H., 244
 McDowell
 Jane Minor, 145
 Joseph, Gen., 190
 Margaret, 190
 Sarah, 6, 209
 McEachin
 Bruce, 74
 Charlotte Irene (Cammack),
 74
 McElroy
 Elizabeth Nell (Randal), 74
 Walter Barnard, 74
 McElvey
 Johnnie Lee (Richards), 64
 Otis, 64
 McEvoy
 John, 232
 Lucy Bell (Trimble), 232
 McEwen
 Marguerita D., 184, 190
 McFarland
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie, Liza'
 (Threlkeld), 80
 Gilbert, 81
 John, 80
 Leonard, 81
 Lula, 81, 89
 Nellie, 81, 89
 Otho McFarland, 81
 Susie, 81, 89
 McGarah
 Laura (Trimble), 72
 McGarity
 Eva, 69
 McGaughey
 Margaret Ann (Trimble),
 233
 Mary, 233
 William C., 233
 McGee
 Albert, 69
 Alice (Oliver), 69
 Bell (Harper), 69
 Clara Mae (Trimble), 60
 Dorothy, 23
 E. M., 69
 Ethel L., 69
 Eugene, 69
 Eva Mae, 69
 Florence (Higgins), 69
 Frances Rosa, 63
 Grace (Elliot), 69
 Grady, 69
 Leila; K., 69
 Lewis Edgar, 69
 Lois (McCain), 69
 Mary Bell, 69
 Mell, 69
 Ruby, 69
 Sally, 69
 Sarah (Redwine), 69
 W. E., 60
 William D., 69
 McGowen
 Amanda Violet (Trimble),
 32
 Barney, 59
 H. Lewis, 32, 59
 Jeffie, 59
 Loma, 59
 Martha (Jones), 59
 Sarah Ann, 32, 58
 Willie Ethel, 59
 McGraw
 Charlene E., 139
 Cleo, 139
 Jessie Beatrice (Trimble),
 139
 Mr., 139
 McGuire
 Eveline (Trimble), 187
 McIlhenny
 Rilla, 63
 Rilla (King), 63
 William A., 63
 McIlhenny
 Maggie, 63
 Rilla (King), 63
 William A., 63
 McKee
 Emily Elizabeth, 254
 McKenzie
 Ada, 52
 Elizabeth Jane (Galbraith),
 52
 Thomas James, 52
 McKinley
 Esther, 9, 10
 Esther (---), 10
 James, 10
 Jane, 10
 John, 9, 10
 Martha, 10
 Susannah, 10
 Wm., 10, 11
 McKinney
 Charles, 248
 John, 178
 Mary "Polly" (Trimble),
 178
 Mary Ann (Brattain), 248
 McKnight
 Mary Ann, 278
 McLeod
 Murdock, 113
 McMean
 William, 8
 McMillan
 Emma (Palmore), 60
 James, 220
 James J., 60
 Lula May, 60
 Margaret (White), 220
 Mary, 220
 McNair
 Patsy, 182
 McNeill

James, 130
 Jane (Trimble), 129
 William, 130
 McPheeters
 Mary E. J., 148
 McPherson
 A. Mason, 59
 Ann Elizabeth (Trimble),
 127
 Daniel, 113
 Edward, 127
 Minnie Lee (Werner), 59
 McRight
 Ida E., 68
 McShan
 Susan Letitia (Trimble), 61
 William Melzar, 61
 McWhorter
 Drusilla Margaret, 26
 Mearns
 Jane, 230
 Mechem
 Ann, 159
 Elizabeth, 159
 Elizabeth (Jacobs), 159
 George, 159
 Hannah J., 159
 Isaac J., 159
 John, 159
 Mary, 159
 Stanley, 159
 Mecklin
 Nancy, 17
 Medaires.
 Eula Elva, 175
 Melton
 John, 50
 John Emory, 51
 Lula, 51
 Martha Ann (Calhoun), 50
 Mendenhall
 Hannah, 171
 Margaret (Trimble), 272,
 286
 Marth, 154
 Rebecca, 158
 Stephen, 158
 William DeLacy, 272, 286
 Mercer
 Winifred, 139
 Meriam
 Mabel, 238
 Metcalf
 Emma Mae (Trimble), 134
 Henry Bryan, 134
 Meyer
 Anna (Dunlop), 249
 Michael
 Catherine (Potter), 226
 Philip, 226
 Sarah, 248
 Sarah (Potter), 226
 William, 226
 Middleton
 Ann, 160
 John G., 32
 John M. P., 33
 Mary J. S., 33
 Nancy A. (Trimble), 32
 Nathan, 160
 Phebe (Sharpless), 160
 Samuel, 160
 Miles
 Susan, 24
 Miller
 Archie Garner, 286
 Claudia (Hicks), 91
 Don, 91
 Finis, 91
 Gertrude (Trimble), 286
 James, 109, 179, 185
 Jo Eleanor, 62
 Larry Dean, 91
 Mark Todd, 91
 Nannie Belle, 191
 Patricia Ann (Trimble), 91
 Renee, 91
 Sally (Trimble), 185
 Mills
 Charlotte "Lottia", 192
 Mims
 Azariah, 36
 Callie (Sewell), 36
 Clarinda (Trimble), 36
 H. J., 36
 Jennie, 36
 John, 36
 Martha, 36
 William, 36
 Miner
 Lucinda (Trimble), 181
 Mr., 181
 Mingus
 Ollie, 63
 Misner
 Abram, 247
 Mary, 247
 Misselbeck
 Wayne Joseph, M. D., 98
 Mitchell
 Martha, 261
 Mary Gordon, 112
 R. Alexia Z. (Trimble), 284
 Mockowell
 Sanders, 288
 Moffett
 Catherine, 102
 George, 102, 103, 109, 110
 Hannah, 102, 103, 109
 John, 102, 110
 Mary, 102
 Mary (Christian), 110
 Mary (Christie or
 Christian), 178
 Robert, 102
 William, 102
 Monroe
 Daniel, 16
 Montgomery
 Ann (Trimble), 236
 Samuel, 236
 Moody
 T. W., 4
 Moon
 Caroline (Trimble), 16
 David, 16
 Mooney
 Sarah, 199
 Moore
 Allie Belle, 81, 89
 Bessie (Batem), 81
 Bessie (Carr), 89
 Clarence Frederic, 89
 Clarence Marvin, 81, 89
 Eva (Irby), 81
 Fidelio "Fid", 81
 Fidelio Harrison, 81, 89
 Hugh Wilson, 81
 Ila Mae, 51
 James Solomon, 285
 Jennett, 89
 Jenny E., 29
 John S., 270
 Lela Frances, 89
 Lela Russell, 81
 Mary Ellen (Trimble), 285

Morris Ray, 81
 Murray Libern, 81
 Myrtle Gladys, 81
 Pearl (Barnett), 89
 Steve Craig, 286
 Steven Craig, 285
 Susie (Threlkeld), 81

Morehead
 Alexander, 231
 Henrietta E. F. (Poor), 213
 James D., 213
 Mary Ellen, 213

Morgan
 Kate, 71
 Marcus, 136
 Roberta, 39

Morrily
 Alice, 68

Morris
 Daisy, 59
 Gussie, 74
 Josiah, 166
 Mary, 156
 William, 14

Morrison
 Arthur, 227
 Cleo, Mrs., 139
 Daniel, 245
 George W., 226
 Jane, 115, 116, 231
 Margaret (Shaw), 227
 R. D., 139
 Rebecca (Potter), 226
 Winny Ann, 108
 Wm., 288
 Zenp, 116

Morrow
 Annie L., 200
 Margaret (Trimble), 221
 Robert, 220, 221

Morse
 Isabelle Westfall, 292

Morton
 Achsah Ella, 48
 Jacob, 265
 Mittie Sophronia, 47
 Samuel, Dr., 265
 Wm., 265

Mowbray
 Sir Philip, 2

Mowry
 Henry, 114

Mulkey
 Catherine (Redwine), 68
 George W., 32
 Georgia Ann, 32
 Gordon, 68
 Nancy F. (Trimble), 32

Mullins
 Mildred (Redwine), 68
 Paul, 68

Mullis
 Catherine, 175

Murchall
 Augusta "Gussie" (Young),
 91
 Frederic Anthony, 91
 Jack Alexander, 91
 Jessica Ann "Jess", 91
 Melinda Susan; "Mindy",
 91

Murdock
 James, 251

Murhead
 Allie (Trimble), 72
 Ernest, 72

Murphey
 Fannie (Trimble), 187

Murphree
 Carolyn Conway (Trimble),
 274
 Emily Strough, 274
 Idus Laviga, 274
 Kathryn Trimble, 274
 Robert, 274

Murphy
 Ellen (Trimble), 59
 Henry P., 59
 J. Howard, 256, 286
 Mary Velma (Trimble),
 252, 256

Murray
 Emma Augusta, 237
 John B., 212
 Matilda S. (Trimble), 212

Murrell
 Lemma (Trimble), 79
 Sterling, 79

Musslewhite
 Charles M., 51
 Effie (Thompson), 51
 James, 49
 Lelia (Pace), 49
 Lora May (Thompson), 51

Peter, 51

Myers
 Lucy Alice, 174
 Myrtice (Redwine), 67
 Robert Paul, 67

Nameday
 Miss, 226

Nance
 Lucinda "Luda" Jane, 268
 Lucinda Jane, 268
 W. W., 268

Nash
 Mary Susan (Trimble), 72

Nation
 David, 57, 58
 Elizabeth (Hood), 57, 58
 Laura Daisy (Edmonson),
 58
 M. E., 58
 M. J., 58
 Martha Alabama, 57
 Martha Ann (Banks), 58
 Martin, 58
 Nancy Verlinda (Banks), 58
 R. E. L., 58
 R. F., 58
 Ruel Vance, 58
 Viola Agnes, 58

Nave
 James M., 121
 Abraham, 121
 Allen, 120
 Asa, 120
 Dice, 121
 Elizabeth, 120
 Isaac, 121
 John "Jack", 120
 Mary M., 120
 Michael, 121
 Sally, 121
 Susan A., 222
 William, 121
 Winney, 121

Naylor
 Elizabeth Lloyd, 140
 Juliet Amadea, 140
 Juliet Cecile (Watson), 140
 Thomas Lloyd, 140

Neal
 Adelia, 281
 Adelia Ann, 253, 265, 266
 Alice L., 30

Anna, 253, 265
 Ara Bell, 30
 Arthur, 30
 B. M., 253, 269
 B. M. (male), 265
 Cora A. (Trimble), 271
 Elizabeth, 265
 Elizabeth (Trimble?), 266
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 253, 265
 Eva Alice, 271
 Fletcher R., 30
 George L., 30
 John N., 30
 Lela Dell, 30, 53
 Martha J., 30
 Mary E., 30
 Mary Eudosha (Trimble), 30
 Nancy C., 30
 Richard Thorn, 30
 Robert McDouner, 271
 W. Z., 271
 William, 253, 265
 Neel
 Elizabeth, 253, 265
 Neill
 Benjamin M., 265
 George, 265
 John, 265
 Lou, 265
 Mary, 265
 Oscar, 265
 Susan (---), 265
 Thomas, 265
 Nelson
 Albert E., 76
 Bella, 247
 Henry, 256, 257
 Jean (Trimble), 209, 210
 John M., 183
 Joseph, 209, 210
 Lillie White, 270
 Mary Lewis (Trimble), 183
 Nessler
 Elizabeth, 74
 Nevin
 Abigail, 235
 Isaiah, 235
 Newlin
 Cora Ellen, 174
 Newton
 Eunice (Trimble), 79
 Henry P., 79
 Nichol
 Anna Pauline (Trimble), 232
 Archibald, 232
 Nicholas
 George, 221
 Nicholl
 Pamelia, 223
 Nichols
 Henry, 174
 Jane Dittamore, 174
 Mary Ann, 174
 Niles
 Charles, 49
 Libbie (Barton), 49
 Nilson
 Joseph, 209
 Nipper
 J. David, 68
 Minnie Lee (Redwine), 68
 Nipps
 Aaron, 131
 Sarah Ann (Wood), 131
 Noel
 Cordelia, 41
 James, 88, 95
 Maudie Bell (Adcock), 88
 Willis, 88
 Nolan
 Mary Elizabeth Bryan, 86
 Norris
 Wm., 230
 North
 H. B., Rev., 276
 Northcutt
 Jane (Trimble), 180
 Mr., 180
 Norwood
 Call A., 89
 Evelyn, 89
 Laura Ann Mood, 47
 Nellie (McFarland), 89
 Nuckolls
 Susan Jane, 185
 Nugent
 Mary, 247
 Nunes
 Ann, 92
 O'Connell
 D. J., 148
 O'Connor
 Mae Frances, 57
 O'Dell
 G. C., 69
 Sally (McGee), 69
 O'Dwyer
 May, 136
 O'Hair
 Eleanor "Ellen", 187
 O'Neill
 Billie, 85
 Catherine, 85
 Donna, 85
 Gloria, 85
 Helen (Cavanaugh), 85
 Maurice, 85
 Maurice O. Piles, 85
 Peggy, 85
 Tommy, 85
 O'Quinn
 Elizabeth Frances (Calhoun), 50
 John T., 50
 Odom
 Loma (McGowen), 59
 William, 59
 Offenhauser
 Adam, 138
 Josie (Conway), 138
 Katrina, 138
 Offutt
 Eleanor, 199
 Oldfield
 Keziah, 207
 Oldham
 Elizabeth, 168
 Nathan, 168
 Oliphent
 David, 283
 Oliver
 Alice, 69
 Catherine, 37
 Isabella Yancey, 36
 James, 37
 John James, 11
 Lucinda, 37
 Olsen
 Margaret (Trimble), 260
 Orr
 Ida, 47
 Overstreet
 Nerva Tharese, 141

Overton
 Amanda P. (Pace), 26
 Jno., Capt., 283
 Robert C., Dr., 26

Owen
 A. Wallace, 238
 A. Wallace, III, 238, 239
 Ambrose Dabney, 212
 Betty Sue, 95
 Edith (Rogers), 238
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 212
 Emma Lorena (Jordan), 95
 George William, 95
 Marjorie L. (Dolson), 239
 Mary Gibson, 34
 Pamula Ross, 239

Owens
 Adeleide, 193
 David, 16
 Verne Head, 39

Pace
 Amanda P., 26
 Angelina, 26
 Ann (Cousins), 49
 Arametta I., 26
 Barnabas, 25, 26
 David, 49
 Edna, 49
 Fannie (Payne), 49
 Helen Lucy, 47
 Henry, 49
 Ida, 49
 Ida (Orr), 47
 John, 26, 49
 John Trimble, 25, 47
 Joseph, 49
 Lelia, 49
 Loulie E. D., 47
 Mary Sophia (Dent), 47
 Mary W. (Swaim), 49
 Maude, 68
 Moses, 26, 49
 Nancy, 49
 Nancy (Trimble), 26
 Nancy Lavinia, 26, 49
 Noel, 25, 26, 49
 Noel E., 49
 Rebecca, 26
 Sarah (Trimble), 25
 Sarah Ann, 26
 William Dent, 47
 Winifred, 26

Padon
 Adeline (Threlkeld), 77
 Sallie, 77
 William Thomas, 77

Pagan
 Alice, 29

Page
 Ethel (Trimble), 56
 Roy M., 56
 Sarah Ann (Wood), 131

Painter
 Dr., 148
 Elizabeth, 148

Palmer
 Jane "Jeanette, Jennie"
 (Trimble), 21
 Ann, 151, 165, 227, 292
 Hastin D., 21
 Hastings D., 21
 Hastings DeJournette, 21
 John, 151, 152, 292
 Lewis, 151, 165, 292
 Martha, 22
 Martha "Patsy", 21
 Martha (Lowrey), 21
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 292
 William, 21
 Wm., 21

Palmore
 Emma, 60

Pangborn
 Thelma, 224

Panky
 Thomas A., 264

Parchman
 Joe M., 59
 Letitia Annie (Rabb), 59

Parham
 Catherine (Redwine), 68
 Thomas N., 68

Paris
 Clara Sandefur, 96

Parish
 Caroline Andrew, 23
 Dorothy (McGee), 23
 Richard, 23

Park
 John William, 63
 Mary Lena (Tidwell), 63

Parke
 Addie, 116
 Robert, 152

Parker
 Gary, 283
 Jane Mariah (Trimble), 214
 LeRoy, 214
 Mary Scott, 239
 Merrill, 39
 Myrtle Vivian (Randal), 39

Parkhill
 Janet, 39

Parnell
 Iva Dell, 83
 Maggie, 83
 Robert, 83

Pate
 James A., 138
 Jimmie Jean, 138, 141

Patmor
 Augusta "Gussie", 82
 Charlotte Emma (Clark),
 45, 81
 John F., 82
 Lottie, 82
 Orville, 82
 Warren, 82

Patrick
 James Madison, 186
 Margaret (Trimble), 186

Patterson
 David W., 266
 Jane C. (Trimble), 232
 John, 232
 Lucinda (---), 266
 Minnie, 204
 Ola Lucille, 73

Patton
 Amos W., 138
 Emma, 138
 Maggie M. (Heaps), 138
 Rosa E., 270
 Sylva L., 138
 William W., 138

Paulson
 Mary (Trimble), 228
 William, 228

Payne
 Fannie, 49
 John, 26
 Rebecca (Pace), 26

Payton
 Alberta, 167
 Alberta, Mrs., 175

Peake

Easter, 22

Peaks
John H., 266
Susannah (---), 266

Pearce
Anna L., 132
Charles R., 132
Dovie G. (Thaxton), 70
Earl B., 121
Finis C., 132
George Everett, 132
George Harrison, 121, 131
Hiram Allen, 121
John, 121
John Henry, 70
Joseph A., 131
Laura C., 131
Little Doctor, 132
Lucy M., 131
Martha Ellen, 134
Martha Louise (Barnett),
131
Ollie M. C. (Seymour), 131
Rosie V., 132
Sheppard F., 131
Wiley C., 132
William A., 131

Peck
Jacob, 114

Peebles
Carolyn, 34

Peek
Annie Clue (Rice), 54
Dorothy Eudoxsha, 54
Eddie Robert, 54
Golden T., 54
Henry Cornelius, 54
Marion Haygood, 54
Roy Cornelius, 54

Pemberton
Mary, 160

Pender
Mae (Trimble), 71
Thomas, 71

Pendley
Joe Dow, 68
Kate Estelle (Redwine), 68

Penn
Jno., 7
Thomas, Hon., 5

Pennell
Ann, 152

Pennock
Letha (Black), 66

Penton
Ann, 236

Peppin
William, 16

Perkins
Ben T., 214, 216
Julia, 216
Mariah, 214
Samuel, 265

Perrine
Edward Lee, 206
Edward Lee, II, 206
Karen, 206
Kristina, 206
Mary Kathryn (Trimble),
206

Peters
Jesse Trimble, 163
Alice D., 80
Catharine Jane, 164
Elizabeth, 163
George, 163
Jesse O., 81
John, 163
Lela Russell (Moore), 81
Mary, 164
Mary (Trimble), 163
Mary Catherine, 41, 45, 95
William, 41

Peterson
Oscar, 116

Peyton
Alice, 192

Philips
Ann (Trimble), 171
Clarkson, 171
Elizabeth, 171
Isaac, 171
James Trimble, 171
Joseph T., 171
Lydia, 171
Mary, 171
Newton, 171
Rebecca, 171
Sarah Ann, 171
William, 171

Phillips
Elijah, 132
Sarah A. "Addie"
(Jamison), 44

Winnie Elizabeth (Trimble),
47

Pickens
Andrew, Col., 10
Frances, 15

Piles
Conrad O., 76
Dorothy Clara, 76
George C., 76
George Handlin, 76, 85
Letta Myrtle (Blair), 85
Lucky Joy, 85, 92
Margaret (Handlin), 76
Maurice O., 76
Rosa (Cooley), 76

Pim
Amy, 161

Pinkham
Doris, 239

Pitts
Ella M. (Carswell), 262
James H., 262
M. Anita, 272
Phoebe, 269

Planchard
Althea Lucile, 67

Plank
Rebecca Ann, 134

Pleasants
Daniel, 160
Edward, 160
Joseph, 160
Mary, 160
Mary (Trimble), 160
Samuel, 160
Sarah, 160
William, 160

Poast
Elijah, 202
Fanny (Trimble), 202
John, 202
Mary Ann, 202
Sarah C., 202

Poindexter
Nannie May, 56

Poland
Caroline M. (Carswell), 261
Thomas, 261

Polk
Thomas, 283
Wm., 283

Polston

Angeline, 188
 Annie Maude (Redwine), 69
 Love, 69
 Pomeroy
 Joseph M., 249
 Martha Jane (Trimble), 249
 Poor
 Henrietta E. F., 213
 Pope
 Algernon Ridgeway, Col.,
 200
 Minnie, 200
 Nancy Louisa (Walker),
 200
 Ruth Angeline, 76
 Sarah Ann, 126
 Porter
 Andrew, 221
 Elizabeth D., 221
 Henry, 225
 Margare (Trimble), 225
 Potter
 Catherine, 226
 Catherine (Koontz), 226
 Catherine (Trimble), 226
 Charlotte, 226
 David, 226
 Eliza, 226
 Elizabeth, 226
 Ellen, 226
 George Washington, 226
 Harriet, 226
 Henry, 226
 Hester, 226
 Jacob, 226
 John, 226
 Kelita, 226
 Margaret, 226
 Rebecca, 226
 Sarah, 226
 Vashti, 226
 William, 226
 Pounders
 Mae, 139
 Poushe
 Alice Ruth (Lowe), 53
 D. D., 53
 Powell
 May, 243
 Power
 Jane Virginia Hawkins
 (Andrews), 75
 William Raymond, Jr., 75
 Prady
 Lucile, 67
 Prahl
 Henry George, 62
 Mary Katherine (Torrance),
 62
 Otto, 62
 Prather
 James Devereaux, 41
 Mary, 24
 Sarah (Turnbull), 41
 Presstman
 Ann Ferguson, 170
 Maria Cattell, 170
 Prestiss
 Addie (Trimble), 130
 Oliver, 130
 Preston
 April Ames, M. D., 96, 98
 David Trimble, 96, 98
 Elaine Marie, 98
 Frances, 192
 Irma L. (Arlington), 96
 John Foster, 98
 Lou E., 4
 Lou Ellen (Trimble), 96
 Ralph W., Jr., 96
 Ralph W., Sr., 96
 Rosalyn Ann (Frith), 98
 Teresa "Terry" (Phillips),
 98
 Thomas Glenn, 96, 98
 Price
 Sallie, 218
 Susan, 38
 Priest
 Fannie Alice, 256
 Pringle
 Georgia Lucile, 62
 James, 44
 Pritchett
 James H., 217
 Jessie, 217
 Jimmie (Trimble), 217
 Mary, 217
 Ruth, 217
 Pritt
 Miss, 205
 Proctor
 Mary Bell (McGee), 69
 Matilda, 213
 Rhoda Ann, 213
 William Leon, 69
 Prucha
 Amelia, 65
 Pruitt or Prewitt
 James Moss, 222
 Joel, 222
 Mary "Polly" (Trimble),
 222
 Pugh
 Jean, 63
 Purser
 Alma (Redwine), 68
 W. H., 68
 Pusey
 Lydia, 163
 Rabb
 Alexander Joel, 59
 Basil Barnett, 59
 Daisy (Morris), 59
 Dollie (Lake), 59
 Edna Pearl, 59
 Fay (King), 59
 Jimmie Henrietta, 59
 John Elisha, 59
 Letitia Annie, 59
 Mary E. (Trimble), 59
 William Edward, 59
 Ragsdale
 Pearl, 63
 Rainey
 Angeline, 197
 Mary Elizabeth, 71
 Raleigh
 Caroline, 124
 Ralston
 Eliza, 146
 Eliza S., 143
 Ramer
 Amanda, 90
 Billy Truman, 90, 96
 Carnie Eugene, 90
 Carnie O'Niel, 90
 Jason, 90
 Jean Ellen, 90, 96
 Linda Ann (Guess), 96
 Mildred Ellen (Mahan), 90
 Mollie (Hurley), 90
 Reuben, 90
 Ramey
 Margaret Elizabeth, 57
 Ramsey

David M., 244
 Catherine, 244
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 13
 James A., 13
 John Hall, 13
 Lynne, 244
 Sarah, 202
 Susan P. (Trimble), 183
 Thelma Faye (Trimble), 244
 William, 202
 William, Col., 183

Randal
 Anna (Dysart), 39
 Bess (Yates), 74
 Betty Jean, 74
 Celeste (---), 39
 Dorothy Earl, 74
 Earl, 39
 Elizabeth (Nessler), 74
 Elizabeth Nell, 74
 Ella Gayle Patterson, 73
 Ethel, 39, 74
 Ethia (Crunk), 74
 Etta Rebecca, 39, 73
 Fannie Temperance (Lane),
 38
 Gail (Jester), 74
 George Lyndal, 39, 74
 George Washington, 38
 Gussie (Morris), 74
 Holt, 74
 Howard S., 75
 Jack Monroe, 75
 Jackson Monroe, 75
 James Edgar, 38
 Jerusha Ann, 74
 Joe Pat, 75
 Leona Frances, 38, 73
 Lucile (Craft), 75
 Marcus DeLaFayette, 38, 73
 Marjorie (MacEachin), 75
 Martha Lavinia, 39, 74
 Mary Elizabeth (Williams),
 75
 Mary Hallam, 75
 Minnie Beatrice, 39, 74
 Myrtle Vivian, 39
 Nell (House), 39
 Newton Harvey, 38
 Odle Virgil, 39, 74
 Ola Lucille (Patterson), 73
 Pierce Monroe, 39

Richard, 74
 Robert, 74
 Rodger Mills, 38
 Rosalie (---)Sharp, 74
 Rufus Burleson, 39
 Sheldon, 74
 Thomas Eugene, 74
 Verne Head (Owens), 39
 Virgie, 39

Randall
 Andrew Jackson, 23
 George Washington, 23
 Hanna (---), 23
 Jackson Harvey, 23
 James Madison, 23
 John, 23
 John Clarke, 23
 Marcus DeLaFayette, 23
 Mary Ann (Trimble), 23
 Mary Jane, 23
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 23
 Pierce Monroe, 23
 Pinckney Harvey, 23
 Thomas Jefferson, 23

Rankin
 Margaret, 83

Ranklin
 Rank, 134

Rawls
 Jessie May (Davis), 49
 John Monroe, 49
 William Edmond, 49

Ray
 Charles V., 59
 David, 252
 Georgia, 51
 Hazel Esperance (Levens),
 56
 Jimmie Henrietta (Rabb),
 59
 Walter, 56

Rcknor
 John, 226

Read
 Ethel (Randal), 74
 Harrell Eugene, 74
 J. H., 74
 Joyce, 74
 Ouida, 74

Reagan
 Lucy Mariah, 67

Rector
 Elizabeth, 185

Redman
 Castleman N., 135
 Jason, 135
 Sallie Bett, 135
 Stella, 135

Redmon
 Castleman N., 124
 Charles, 124
 Stella, 125

Redwine
 Alice (Morrily), 68
 Alma, 68
 Althea Lucile (Planchard),
 67
 Ammah Lee (Smith), 68
 Andrew James, 68
 Annie, 37, 69
 Annie Marie (Hall), 67
 Annie Maude, 69
 Beatrice (Sinor), 67
 Bee Gee, 68
 Blanche (Gay), 67
 Catherine, 68
 Charity, 22
 Charles Allman, 37, 67
 Charles Davenport, 67
 Clarence Ernest, 67
 Earl E., 68
 Eddie (Barentt), 68
 Elizabeth, 21
 Elizabeth (Askew), 67
 Elizabeth (Fain), 37
 Eula (Crawford), 68
 Eunice Cecil, 67
 Eva Will, 68
 Floyd E., 68
 Grace, 67
 Henrietta (Wilson),
 Williams) , 67
 Henrietta Amaltha, 37
 Hill Parks, 67
 Howell Tyndal, 68
 Ida E. (McRight), 68
 Jacob, 21, 37
 Jacob Alonzo, 37, 68
 James Curtis, 69
 James E., 37, 68
 James Oliver, 21, 37
 Jane, 21
 Jefferson Sanders, 36
 John, 21, 37

Kate Estelle, 68
 Katie Eliza (Hathcock), 37
 Katie Mae, 68
 Laura B., 69
 Lennie Jacob, 68
 Lizzie Anna, 68
 Lonnie Roy, 67
 Lou (Wilkins), 68
 Lucile (Prady), 67
 Lucy Leah (West, Matthews), 67
 Lucy Mariah Reagan, 67
 Malcolm, 68
 Mallie (Gilbert, Wilson), 68
 Margaret Ann, 37
 Martin B., 37
 Mary (McBride), 67
 Mary F., 37
 Mary Grace (Trimble), 20, 36
 Mary Lucy, 68
 Mattie Kate, 69
 Maude (Pace), 68
 Mildred, 68
 Minnie Lee, 68
 Morgan Looney, 37, 67
 Morgan Roby, 67
 Myrtice, 67
 Nancy (Trimble), 21
 Nancy Catherine, 37
 Nellie, 68
 Nina (Carey), 69
 Nora, 68
 Pamela (Watts), 67
 Reuben Clyde, 67
 Richard, 68
 Rowena (Rhinehart), 21
 Ruby, 68
 Rufus Gordon, 37, 68
 Sally Green (Steward), 68
 Samuel Allman, 67
 Sarah, 37, 69
 Sarah Jane (Derrick), 68
 Sarah Marie, 68
 Susie (Jones), 68
 Thomas E., 68
 Thomas W., 37, 68
 Thomas Washington, 36
 Van Buren, 68
 Vassie, 37, 69
 Veralia (Watson), 69
 W. Crawford, 67
 William, 37
 William B., 37
 William Frank, 69
 William Hulsey, 37, 67
 William Jefferson, 67
 William Parks, 20, 21, 36
 William Wilson, 67
 Reece
 Wilma, 245
 Reed
 Frank Trimble, 191
 John, 191
 Johnnie B., 58
 Lora Celeste (Levens), 56
 Lydia (Keller), 232
 Margaret, 32
 Margaret Louisa (Trimble), 191
 Marvin Lee, 56
 Mrs. Lydia (Keller), 232
 Robert P., 232
 Reese
 E. F., 139
 Elisha, 15
 Eliza (Trimble), 211
 Flora, 139
 John, 169
 Margaret H., 112
 Mary (Zacharias), 169
 Mattie T. (Glenn), 139
 Robert, 211
 Solomon, Rev., 112
 William Angus, 139
 Reeves
 Albert F., 66
 James, 38
 Mahala Jane, 38
 Sarah (---), 38
 Ula (Thames), 66
 Reid
 Lucile, 51
 Martha, 55
 Mary Ann, 30
 Vendie, 69
 Reigart
 Clarissa Sidney (Trimble), 183
 Daniel, 183
 Reiland
 Phil, Jr., 283
 Renick
 Mary, 146
 Rexrode
 James K., 204
 Sarah Jane (Trimble), 204
 Rey (Ray)
 John, 263
 Reynolds
 Eliza, 45
 Rhea
 Hannah (Trimble), 180
 Thomas, 179
 Rheney
 John W., 261
 Mary Eleanor (Clark), 261
 Rhinehart
 Rowena, 21
 Rhodes
 Iola Magnolia "Ila" (Trimble), 78
 Lavinia, 261
 Lou, 79
 Miles H., 78
 Ottomer T., 78
 William "Billy", 78
 Rice
 Addie Etoil, 30
 Annie Clue, 54
 Annie Cue, 30
 Eddie Eudoxsha, 30
 Edwin, 30
 George, 80
 Harry, 80, 88
 Jo Ann, 88
 Leona (Adcock), 80
 Martha L. (Trimble), 30
 Melissa Cornelia, 30, 54
 Paul Benjamin, 30
 Rhoda, 80
 Rosa Mae, 30
 Willie T., 30
 Richards
 Billie Ella, 64
 Charles Benjamin, 63, 64
 Ethel Alexandra (Trimble), 63
 Floyebelle, 64
 Hannah (Worten), 86
 Irene Sanders (Worten), 86
 Johnnie Lee, 64
 Leone, 64
 Lindy, 86
 Margaret, 64
 Marguerite (Lawrence), 64

Ora, 63

Richardson
Mary, 158
Rebecca, 159

Richey
Thomas, 106

Rickets
Charity, 226

Riddle
Charles Albert, 65
Cora Lee (Black), 65

Ridgway
Charity [Beeson], 166
Rachel, 166
Richard, 166

Ridings
Anne, 216

Ridley
Sarah, 214

Riggins
Luther, 212
Nancy (Trimble), 212

Riley
Martha Jefferson, 282, 285

Risley
Betsy, 120

Ritch
Elizabeth, 50
Miranda (Brown), 50

Rives
Edward, Dr., 198

Roan
Sarah, 173

Roark
Margaret (Reed), 32
Nancy C., 32
William, 32

Robbins
Alice Cordelia, 70
Emma (Trimble), 195
Pliny, 70

Roberson
Nancy Ellen (Trimble), 132
Thadey, 123, 132

Roberts
Alfred Burton, 57
Ann, 156
Charlean Trimble (Etter),
273
James, 252
Jane (Downing), 156
Jesse, 252, 253

John, 156
Loviney, 252
Mary Elizabeth, 57
Menday, 252
Nancy (Trimble), 253
Nancy Ann (Caraway), 57
Pamela, 273
Polly, 252
Sarah, 252
Sarah (---), 252
Thomas Edward, 273
Willis, 252, 253

Robertson
LaRue Daine, 71
Susannah Stringfellow, 26

Robinson
Audrey Muriel, 133
Elizabeth (Trimble), 209
Jennie, 199
Joseph, 209
Mary J. (Norton), 199
Seth, 199

Robison
Katy Ann, 227
Mary (Trimble), 227
Robert, 227

Rogers
Annie, 237
Annie (Trimble), 237
Edith, 238
Edward K., 237
Eleanor, 178
Eunice, 123
John, Rev., 178
Marie, 238
Mildred, 238
Sarah, 123

Rollins
Julia Josephine, 54
Nancy (Stroud), 54
Robert, 54

Ross
Lilly Ann (Trimble), 202
Abbarella, 248
Angus, 248
Elizabeth (Germam), 248
Mabel (Garrett), 202
Myrtle, 202
W. Howard, 202

Rountree
Mittie, 255

Rowell
Hettie, 174

Ruckman
Susanna M. (Samples), 203

Ruddell
John, 109

Ruel, 1

Rufus
Annie Margaret (Trimble),
61
George, Dr., 61
Orman Trimble, Dr., 61
Thelma (Cunningham), 61

Runyan
Edna (Bishop), 87
W. Frank, 87

Rush
John, 248
Wilda Lucile (Trimble), 248

Russell
Margaret G., 36
Mary, 227

Russwurm
John S., 265

Rutledge
Jane, 275

Rutter
Charles, 78
J. C., 78
Jonathan O., 78
Mary Ann (Coleman), 78
Mary Catherine, 78

Rylan
John, 257

Sadler
Isaac, 211
Isabelle (Trimble), 211

Samples
Amos, 204
Elizabeth Hamilton, 203
Harriet, 204
Isaac, 204
James T., 204
John, 203
John, Dr., 203
Nancy (Trimble), 203
Susanna M., 203
William, 204

Sanders
Abram, 265
Mary, 119
Mary (Trimble), 119
Richard M., 117

Sandford
 Robert, 265
 Saunders
 Amanda M., 119
 Richard M., 119
 Savidis
 Thalia, 273
 Scaggs
 Jack, 64
 Scales
 Nicholas, 265
 Schaar
 James C., 64
 Mary Clare (Easley), 64
 Schluter
 Anne, 135
 Schmidt
 Louise, 41
 Scholl
 David William, 75
 Mary Hallam (Randal), 75
 Schubert
 Nancy, 187
 Schuster
 M. R., 214
 Mary Neva (Garretson), 214
 Schweitzer
 Emmaline (Gallagher), 75
 Scott
 Archibald, 14
 Blanch Janette, 218
 Caroline (Trimble), 222
 Dewitt Clinton, Dr., 218
 J. G., 221
 James, 265
 Jefferson, 222
 Martha, 53
 Mrs. Stella Blanchard, 218
 Ruby, 52
 Sarah Elizabeth, 29
 Seass (Sease)
 Daniel, 227
 Elizabeth (Shaw), 227
 Sellers
 Jane (Wood), 154
 Mary, 154
 Samuel, 154
 Sels
 Letitia, 138
 Mary (Simms), 138
 William, 138
 Settles
 E. M., 69
 Eva Mae (McGee), 69
 Sevier
 John, Col., 105
 Sewell
 Alice Cordelia (Robbins),
 70
 Allas, 38
 Altoona Lashay, 37, 70
 Alvin E., 38
 Annie Mae, 70
 Annie Ruth, 70
 Arthur James, 70
 Callie, 36
 Catherine (Oliver), 37
 Charlie Alonzo, 38, 71
 Charlie Howard, 71
 Charlotte, 21
 Clara David (Dunn), 69
 Claude E., 71
 Commer Francis, 70
 Dora, 37, 70
 Dovie, 71
 Elijah L., 38, 71
 Elizabeth Elvira (Hudgins),
 70
 Ella Mae, 71
 Elmer, 71
 Emma Lulie (Harrison), 70
 Ernest Andrew, 70
 Eva (McGarity), 69
 Fannie (Lee), 70
 Fannie Oleana, 38, 70
 Frances Josephine, 71
 Georgia Ellen (Pratt), 71
 Grace (Denton), 38
 Hampton Haygood, 69
 Hazel Earnest (Craig), 71
 Homer Belk, 69
 Howard A., 69
 Isaac H., 21, 37
 James, 37, 70
 Jane, 21
 John Pinckney, 38
 John W., 21
 Jonah D., 38, 71
 LaRue Daine (Robertson),
 71
 Lee Ella, 71
 Lela Myrtle (Echols), 70
 Lewis A., 37, 70
 Lillian Lee, 69
 Lovick, 21
 Lovie, 69
 Lucinda (Oliver), 37
 Lucy, 37
 Lucy (Trimble), 21
 Lucy Ellen, 38
 Lula (Godwin), 71
 Luzena, 37
 Margaret, 21
 Maria Inez, 71
 Mary, 36
 Mary Ann (Lee), 69
 Mary Elizabeth, 71
 Mary Ethel, 38, 70
 May Kathleen, 70
 Minnie L. (Smith), 71
 Myrtle Pearl, 70
 Nancy Ann, 21
 Opal Ruth (Davis), 71
 Opal Ruth (Emlin), 70
 Oscar Dickson, 71
 Oscar Q., 38, 70
 Parks, 37
 Pinckney A., 21, 38
 Pleasant Joseph, 38, 71
 Pliny Isaac, 37, 69
 Ruby Lela (Dickson), 71
 Sallie Lee, 70
 Samuel, 21
 Samuel C., 21, 37
 Sophia Ellen, 37
 Susan (Still), 38
 Susan Mabel, 71
 Thomas, 38
 Velma Rea, 70
 William Merritt, 70
 Willie E., 38
 Willie Susan, 71
 Seybert
 Catherine, 204
 Elizabeth A., 205
 Shackelford
 Benjamin, 221
 Richard Claibourne, 222
 Shackleford
 Eula, 69
 Shannon
 Eva O., 73
 Mr., 10
 Samuel, 274
 Sarah (Trimble), 10
 Shannons

Mary, 14

Sharp
 Catherine, 114
 Charles, 193
 Martha, 193
 Mary, 193
 Rachael, 193
 Rhoda, 193
 Sally Nucholls (Trimble),
 193

Sharpless
 Ann (Trimble), 154
 Benjamin, 154
 Joshua, 154
 Marth (Mendenhall), 154
 Phebe, 154, 160
 William, 154

Shaw
 Ann (Waddie), 226
 Catherine, 227
 Charity (Rickets), 226
 Charlotte (Trimble), 226
 Daniel, 5
 Dorcas, 288
 Elizabeth, 227
 Frances (Adison), 226
 George, 226
 Harriet (Potter), 226
 Henry N., 226
 Howard, Dr., 199
 John, 226
 Joseph, 226
 Margaret, 227
 Margaret Ann, 34
 Mary (Adison), 226
 Patsey E. (Burns), 226
 Ruth (Hawkins), 226
 William, Rev., 226

Sheesley
 Allonza K., 243
 Cora Belle (Trimble), 243

Sheilds
 Ester, 107

Shelby
 Annie B., 83
 Moses, 108

Shelte
 Florence, 39

Shemwell
 Debra, 96

Shepard
 Carolyn, 92

Eleanore (Handlin), 92
 Gayle Lindsay, 92
 Robert Marshall, 92
 Robert Melvin, Dr., 92
 Thomas Harold, 92

Shepherd
 Mrs. Willie, 89

Sheppard
 Myrtle Pearl (Sewell), 70
 Ralph Anderson, 70

Sherman
 Beulah Charlotte (Hall), 94
 Larry, 94
 Thomas Philip, 94

Shickel
 Laura, 145, 148
 Peter, Rev., 145

Shields
 Agnes, 107
 Ann, 183
 C. W., 251
 John, 8
 Mary, 178
 Ruth (Herndon), 251

Shighany
 J. O., 16

Shindler
 Betty Jean (Randal), 74
 Thomas O., Dr., 74

Shines
 Nancy, 112

Shinnaberry
 Sussanaha, 203

Shinneberger
 Susanna, 203

Shouse
 Dorothy Ann (Parker), 90
 Lura Ellen, 90
 Nim Rod, 90

Shuey
 Ella M., 149
 Marie Antoinette, 149

Sigler
 Eliza (Potter), 226
 John J., 226

Simmons
 Jane, 17

Simms
 Albert G., 135
 Frances Tennette, 26
 John F., 135
 Mary, 135, 138

Myra, 136
 Thomas H., 135
 Walter, 136

Simpson
 Mary Celeta, 118
 Debbie, 91
 Jerry A., 130
 Mary, 40
 Mary Celeta, 118
 Melvin Lee, 273
 Sallie, 53

Sims
 Clifford Stanley, 1
 Eunice Eleanor , 172
 James Warren, 172

Sinor
 Beatrice, 67

Sipe
 Mary Ann (Trimble), 204
 William A., 204

Sistler
 Byron, 264

Sivels or Sivols
 Margaret Trimble, 212
 Spivilly, 212

Skeen
 Lucy (Trimble), 20

Skinner
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 208

Slaughter
 Elizabeth Ashfield, 258
 Margaret M., 32
 Martin, 258
 Susan (Johnson), 258

Slider
 J. L., 61
 Mary Jane (Hovens), 61
 Oma Carolyn, 61

Small
 Alice Louise, 57
 Kathleen Georgia, 57
 Laura Louise (Trimble), 56
 Richard Henry, 57

Smedley
 Mary, 155

Smith
 Ada, 52
 Addie Fain, 52
 Alan, 88
 Ammah Lee, 68
 Anna Hamilton (Trimble),
 271

Caroline (Turnbull), 40
 Carraway, 40
 Charlotte (Sewell), 21
 Clarence, 40
 David, 21
 Dean Frederick, 93
 Donald G., 93
 Edwin, 35
 Eli, Rev., 28, 52
 Emma, 40
 Emma H., 190
 Esther, 11
 Esther (---), 11
 Esther (Trimble), 10
 Eula Christine (Trimble), 73
 Fay (Graff), 64
 George, 160
 Geraldine, 63
 Guy Trimble, 52
 Harriet Keron Filura
 (Trimble), 52
 Harry, 271
 Helen (Trimble), 88
 Helen Louisa (Trimble), 28
 Helen Virginia (Trimble),
 88
 Ida (Jarvis), 50
 Ike Turner, 88
 James, 11
 James A., 271
 John, 28, 197
 John Beattie, 73
 Karen Louise, 93
 Kathryn Jean (Easley), 64
 Margaret, 11
 Mary (Trimble), 242
 Mary Anne, 197
 Mary Lucy (Black), 35
 Mattie E. (Trimble), 199
 McPhail, 191
 Minnie L., 71
 Patrick, 242
 Paul Gilbert, 93
 Phoebe, 111
 Robert, 10, 11
 Robert Jefferson, 11
 Robert Ray, 271
 Saml., 283
 Sarah, 160
 Sarah (Bellamy), 40
 Silas H., 113, 114
 Stuart R., 50

Susan Marie (Worten), 93
 Wallace, Lieut., 199
 Walter, 271
 William French, Attorney
 General, 279
 Smoke
 Lt., 194
 Smoot
 Mary (Trimble), 191
 Richard, 191
 Smout
 Edward, 7
 Sneed
 Claude O., 62
 Letha I. (Torrance), 62
 Snelson
 James, 283, 284
 Snetson or Snelson
 James, 283
 Snipes
 Anna, 192
 Solheim
 Violet Evelyn, 135
 Solley
 Ada, 285
 South
 Eliza, 197
 Spangler
 Elizabeth, 27
 Sparkman
 E., (female), 255
 Effie, 255
 James, 255
 John J., 255
 Margaret Frances (Trimble),
 250, 255
 Mary M., 255
 Ros, 255
 Roxanna Snow, 256
 Sarah Jane, 256
 Tolbert, 255
 W. R. (male), 255
 William T., 250, 255
 Sparks
 J. R., 214
 Mary Neva (Garretson), 214
 Spear
 Harriet Merrit, 130
 Spears
 Alma, 61
 Elizabeth, 60
 Ethel, 61

Martha Ellen (Trimble), 60
 Mary Catherine (Trimble),
 61
 Samuel, 60, 61
 Samule Edward, 61
 Thomas, 60
 Vera, 61
 William, 14, 60
 Speede
 Sandra, 283
 Spees
 Sophia Alda, 83
 Spence
 Benanna, 83
 Vada, 53, 83
 Spesard
 John, 174
 Laura Jane (Trimble), 174
 Spicer
 Allen, 118
 George, 118
 James, 118
 John, 118
 Robert F., 118
 Spinks
 Lyman G., 116
 Robert A., 116
 Spitler
 Arthur, 148
 Spradlin
 Jeannette (Trimble), 271
 W. H., 271
 Stacy
 Louesa, 268
 Stalions
 Reba O., 80
 Stalions or Stallions
 Addie, 78
 Stanley
 Carrie, 254
 Stansberry
 Allie Von or Allivon
 (Worten), 78
 Stark
 Elizabeth, 54
 James Hervey, 54
 Mary Lou, 54
 Sidney Elizabeth (Trimble),
 54
 Starke
 E. T., 49
 Edwin, 49

Ella (Trimble), 49

Starnes
Martha E., 223

Starr
Kenneth, 279
Pearson, 169, 197
Sarah Ann, 169
Sarah Ann Pearson, 197
Sarah "Sallie" Churchman (Trimble), 169

Steadman
Mary, 13

Steel
Mary (Trimble), 209, 210
William, 209, 210

Steele
Agnes, 184
Agnes (Trimble), 179
Alexander Trimble, 184
Ary Ashley, 184
David, 179
David W., 184
Eliza Frances, 184
Jane, 184
Joseph, 179, 184
Joseph Grigsby, 184
Martha (Paxton), 184
Martha Grigsby, 184
Phebe, 184
Samuel, 176
Sarah (Trimble), 176
Sarah Josephine, 184

Stein
C. H., 237
Kate (Trimble), 237

Stephens
Ann (Trimble), 232
John J., 232

Stephenson
Florence (Handlin), 76

Sterrett
Adam, 142
Isabella E., 145
Isabella E. , 145
Jane, 210
John, 142
Mary Jane, 145

Stevens
Catherine, 248
Julienne (Evans), 222
Mr., 181
Polly (Trimble), 181

Silas S., 222

Steward
Sally Green, 68

Stewart
Alice Tallulah (Baker), 66
Anna, 231
Anne, 236
Elizabeth, 247
Elizabeth Wallace, 109
Harold W., 66
Humphrey, 109, 117
Susannah, 109

Stiles
Callie Etta, 59

Still
Ann Marie (Trimble), 55
James Edwin, 55

Stinson
Leona, 56

Stivley
Mary, 235
Matilda, 235
Sarah, 235

Stockard
Leone (Richards), 64
Russell, 64

Stockton
Aaron, 185
Miss, 185
Richard, 184

Stoffle
Julia C., 132

Stogsdale
Luvena, 134

Stone
Charles B., 51
Malvina Josephine (Trimble), 51

Stormer
Anna, 232

Story
Robert, 246

Stoufer
Jacob, 246

Stout
Callie M., 206
Cletus, 206
Gladys (Davission), 206

Strom
Paul, Dr., 96

Stroud
Nancy, 54

Stuart
Luenetta, 169

Stubblefield
Della Agnes (Trimble), 55
William Preston, 55

Styers
Henry, 283

Styres
Henry, 283

Styrs or Styres
Ann, 284

Suber
Arthur Rastus, 51
Artie Lea (Forster), 51
Gordon Russel, 51
Helen Marie (Bell), 51
Ila Mae (Moore), 51
James Corbet, 51
Lillie Mae (Calhoun), 51
Lucile (Reid), 51
Reagan Calhoun, 51
Sam Brooks, 51
William Arthur, 51
Willie Albert, 51

Sullaberger
Harriet (Samples), 204

Sullenberger
Ada (McKenzie), 52
Alice Elizabeth (Curtis), 52
Alma, 28
Charles, 28, 29, 52
Louisa A. (Trimble), 28
Louise, 52
Martha, 52
Mary, 205
Mollie (Fleming), 52
Samuel Frank, 29, 52
Samuel McKenzie, 52

Sullivan
Bonnie, 22
Fines Alfred, 285
Gertrude (Trimble), 285
LaFerne Frank, 285

Summerlin
Ada (Eubanks), 65
Ladonia, 66

Sussans
Norma, 94

Swadley
Elsie, 205
Frank, 204
Phoebe (Trimble), 204

Swaim
 Mary W., 49

Swan
 Jane (Trimble), 129
 William, 130

Swango
 Carolyn (Trimble), 188
 Emma Jane (Trimble), 196
 Mariah, 196
 Mr., 188

Syultemeier
 William H., 135

Tackett
 R. B., 64

Tancred
 George, 292

Tankersley
 Bert, 71
 Willie Susan (Sewell), 71

Tanner
 D. B., 270
 Kathrine Eliza "Kate"
 (Trimble), 43
 Levi, 43
 Maggie Law, 271
 Mary "Mollie" Louise
 (Trimble), 270
 Maude Lee, 271

Tardy
 Anna Marie, 50

Tarter
 Betsy Rabun (Trimble), 188
 Christian "Christy", 188
 Elizabeth "Ibby" (Trimble),
 182
 Jacob, 182
 John, 188, 189
 Milly, 189
 Nancy, 188

Taylor
 Abiah, 155
 Abraham, 155
 Ann, 152, 155
 Ann (Trimble), 155
 Benjamin, 152, 261
 Deborah, 155
 Edna, 60
 Ernest, 46
 George, 155
 Hortense (Harris), 217
 James, 155
 Kathleen Georgia (Small),
 57
 Mary, 155, 162
 Mayo (Love), 46
 Mrs Barbara J., 259
 Sally (Holmes), 57
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 155, 163
 Sarah (Trimble), 155
 Vincent, 217
 William Robert, 57
 William Rufus, 57

Teasley
 Elizabeth, 26

Teel
 John Wiley, 135
 Margaret, 52

Terhune
 Dorsey (Woods), 252
 Glen, 252

Terry
 David, 283
 Mary (Trimble), 282
 Mike, 283
 Virginia, 93

Terwilliger
 Bertha (Trimble), 193

Thames
 Alma (Thompson), 66
 Annie (---), 66
 Columbia (Trimble), 66
 Era, 66
 Grady, 66
 H. Virgil, 66
 Harvey, 67
 Ira, 67
 James Jefferson, 66
 John A., 66
 Leta, 66
 Lillie, 67
 Lynn (Dodd), 66
 M. Homer, 66
 Mary Elizabeth (Trimble),
 66
 Nettie, 67
 Travis, 67
 Ula, 66

Tharp
 John G., 119

Thaxton
 Dora (Sewell), 70
 Dovie G., 70
 Elmer L., 70

Lillian P., 70
 Ova Ethel, 70
 Pirty, 70
 Tol R., 70

Theus
 James Graves, 286
 Mrs. Kathryn (Trimble),
 286

Thomas
 Able, 159
 Anna, 159
 David, 158
 Edward, 159
 Grace, 152
 Hannah, 153
 Hannah (Jacobs), 158
 Isaac J., 159
 John, 136
 John J., 159
 Joseph, 159
 Lydia, 152
 Mary T., 159
 Mrs. Rebecca (Bullock),
 126
 Richard, 152
 William J., 159

Thompson
 Albert P., Lt. Col., 45
 Allen Trimble, 198
 Alma, 66
 Anna Porter, 198
 Dude, 59
 Effie, 51
 Eliza (Turnbull), 13
 Eliza Jane (Trimble), 198
 Emma, 51
 Fannie Bell, 149
 Georgia (Ray), 51
 Henry B., 103
 Henry Burton, 198
 Jeffie (McGowen), 59
 Jeremiah, 14
 Jesse, 51
 John Burton, 198
 John Henry, 198
 John, Capt., 198
 Joseph Trimble, 198
 Lucy (Trimble), 20
 Maria Doiress, 198
 Martha Lou (Calhoun), 50
 Mary, 28
 Mary Adeline (Calhoun), 51

Mary Ann (Trimble), 43
 Mary Jane (Denton), 27
 Mary McArthur, 198
 Nancy (Roberts), 198
 Nicholas B., 27
 Rufus, 50
 Seleta, 216
 Thomas, 13
 Thomas Jefferson, 51
 William, 20
 William L., 43
 Winfield Featherstone, 51
 Wm., Jr., 16

Thrash
 Mollie M. (Banks), 57
 William, 57

Thrasher
 Ruth, 17

Threlkeld
 Adeline, 77
 Agnes Shirley (Weston), 85
 Anga, 91
 Anna (Cleage), 85
 Anne Fryer, 86
 Annie Rogers (Fryer), 77
 Barry W., 94
 Calvert Woodford, Rev., 42
 Charles, 45, 81
 Charles Halbert, 81
 Colin Hodge, 42, 76, 85
 Colin Hodge, Jr., 76
 Drucilla (Maltby), 85
 Edna Louise, 76
 Edwina, 87
 Elizabeth, 45
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie, Liza', 80
 Elizabeth B., 81
 Elizabeth Jane (Handlin),
 42
 Ellis Trimble, 87, 94
 Ethel (Barry), 87
 Geraldine Bishop, 94
 Glenda, 94
 Halford, 81
 Hansford Lee, Col., 77
 Hattie Isabelle, 87
 Helen (Joiner), 94
 Hollis Eldred, 87
 Howard W., 87, 94
 J. A., 45
 James Anderson, 45
 James Bishop, 87, 94

James Trover, 81
 Jana, 94
 Joan (Matz), 94
 John C., 94
 John D., 87, 94
 John Handlin, 77, 85
 Joseph, 42
 Kate Florence, 42, 76
 Katherine, 81
 Kathryn Nelson, 76
 Lawrence (Bishop), 87
 Lora (Bishop), 87
 Mary Bishop, 94
 Mary Ellis, 94
 Melville Calbert, Sr., 77
 Melville Calvert, 42
 Melville Calvert, Jr., 77, 85
 Melville Calvert, Sr., 77
 Mitchell Lay, 91
 Nancy (Wilborn), 42
 Nora Lee (Lay), 83
 Norma (---), 94
 Norma (Sussans), 94
 Olive Elizabeth, 76
 Ollie (Copeland), 81
 Patricia Ann, 91
 Percy Edward, 87
 Percy Glenn, 87, 94
 Phillip Wayne, 91
 Reba, 76, 85
 Richard Longest, 45
 Robert Clifton, 87
 Ruth Angeline (Pope), 76
 Sally (Boyd), 94
 Sarah (Anderson), 45
 Sarah Catherine (Trimble),
 45
 Susie, 45, 81
 Thatcher, 85
 Virginia, 94
 Wayne Lay, 83, 91
 William C., 83
 William Isaac, 42
 William M., 42

Thurman
 Almos M., 58
 C. and Sons, 292
 Lydia Ann (Trimble), 58

Tibbs
 Elizabeth, 166

Tidwell
 C. Marvin, 63

Charles Hubert, 63
 Elizabeth Jane (Trimble),
 63
 Frances Rosa (McGee), 63
 Fred Meg, 63
 James Marion, 63
 John Davis, 63
 John Wesley, 63
 Joseph Key, 63
 Maggie (McIlhenny), 63
 Mary Lena, 63
 Ollie (Johnson), 63
 Ollie (Mingus), 63
 Osburn Lat, 63
 Pearl (Ragsdale), 63
 Rilla (McIlhenny), 63
 Willie Estelle, 63

Tilghman
 Lanita (Hall), 97
 Lloyd, Col., 45
 Terry A., 97

Timberlake
 Mary, 220, 221
 Nancy, 221
 Nancy P., 220
 Richard, 220

Tipton
 J. G., Rev., 282

Todd
 James, 80
 Lena, 80
 Sophronia "Frona"
 (Adcock), 80
 William, 80, 154

Tolar
 Grace, 34

Tollett
 Jane, 33
 Margaret, 33
 Sarah Elizabeth, 33

Tolley
 John, 16

Tompkins
 Mr., 73

Torbet
 David, 143

Torrance
 Agnes Josephine, 62
 Elizabeth (Holland), 61
 Ella N., 62
 Ella Nora, 34, 62
 Elmina J. (Tucker), 62

Flo Jacqueline, 62
 Flora Oline (Weekley), 62
 Frances Evelyn, 62
 Franklin Walton, 34, 62
 George Brown, 62
 Georgia Lucile (Pringle), 62
 Henry Vernon, 62
 Hovie Reeves (Turner), 62
 Howard Trimble, 34, 61
 Howard Turner, 62
 Hugh Brown, 34
 James Henry, 34, 62
 Jo Eleanor (Miller), 62
 Letha I., 62
 Lottie Ola (Buckley), 62
 Mary Katherine, 62
 Patsy Ruth Lometa, 62
 Paul Alston, 62
 Robert Means, 34
 Sallie C. (Carlton), 62
 Sarah Agnes (Trimble), 33
 Susan Agnes, 62
 Zula Jo, 62

Tracy
 Hiram, 171
 Priscilla (Trimble), 171

Travis
 Jimmie, 71
 John, 144
 Margaret Ann (Trimble), 144
 Maria Inez (Sewell), 71

Tremble
 James, 5-8, 14, 288
 John, 5, 6
 Moses, 288
 Rosannah, 101
 Walter, 6, 101
 William, 101, 257

Trevelyan
 George MaCaulay, 4

Trijmbel
 James, 108

Trimbel
 Anna, 288
 David, 288
 James, 257
 William, 289

Trimbell
 John, 107

Trimble
 A. J. , 287
 Harold Calhoun, 73
 James G., 145
 John L., 31
 John Warren, 111
 Margaret J., 145
 Rahael G., 172
 Sarah Ann, 126
 Anna Neal, 281
 Drusilla Jane (Lowey), 43
 E. Robert, 121
 Elizabeth (Emory), 170
 Helen or Hester (Hawkins), 170
 John Dyer, III, 271
 Joseph A., Dr., 112
 Lucinda Jane (McCoy), 205
 Martha (Bishop), 18
 Robert Miller, 279
 . Bertie (Lunsford), 205
 (Nancy?) Ann, 166
 A. D., 278
 A. G., 113
 Aaron, 185, 191
 Aaron D., 212, 213, 277, 278
 Aaron D. , 278
 Aaron Joseph, 22
 Aaron Ray, 218, 219
 Abbarella (Ross), 248
 Abigail, 225, 234
 Abigail (Nevin), 235
 Abigail Cinthia, 123
 Abner, 269
 Abner "Abb" S., 269
 Abner S., 263, 264, 270
 Abraham, 234
 Abraham V., 157
 Ada, 134, 233
 Ada (Bennett), 242
 Ada (Solley), 285
 Adah, 242
 Adair, 239
 Adaline, 277
 Adderson, 115
 Addie, 130, 137, 260
 Adeleide (Owens), 193
 Adelia "Delia" Ann (Neal), 266
 Adelia (Neal), 281
 Adelia Ann, 265
 Adelia Ann (Neal), 266
 Adeline Elizabeth, 268
 Adella Susan, 31, 56
 Adolphus, 193
 Affia, 22
 Agnes, 142, 148, 176, 179
 Agnes (Brown), 35
 Agnes (Malley), 150
 Albert G., 17
 Albert Grover, 174
 Albert Marion, 133
 Albert Milton, 123
 Alberta A., 111
 Aldie Eugene, 194
 Aletha Louisa, 135
 Alex A., 243
 Alex. G., 113, 114
 Alexander, 176, 178, 179, 183, 185, 207-209, 245, 246, 250, 251, 254, 255, 288, 290
 Alexander "Red", 126
 Alexander G., 113, 114
 Alexander Gibson, 113, 127
 Alexander Means, 20, 34
 Alexander; Jr., 207
 Alfred or Alfonso, 112
 Algernon Sidney, 19, 31
 Alice, 33, 234, 235
 Alice (Kegley), 133
 Alice (Peyton), 192
 Alice J., 267
 Alice Lanora, 135
 Alice M., 190
 Alice Maurine, 57
 Alice V., 144, 146, 204
 Alina E., 118
 Allan Russell, 245
 Allas E., 266
 Allen, 103, 108, 115, 116, 118, 169, 182, 190, 198
 Allen Cooper, 128
 Allen S., 111, 124
 Allen Smith, 124, 135
 Allice M., 133
 Allie, 72
 Allie Leona, 55
 Allin, 110
 Allin "Aland, Allen", 120
 Alma, 223
 Alma Eugenia, 194
 Almedia Clark, 112, 125

Alonzo Frank, 47
 Alonzo Franklin, 25, 47
 Alston Bascom, 20, 35
 Alston Means, 34, 64
 Alton Church, 256
 Alva James, 124, 135
 Alva Ulyssess, 133
 Amanda, 263, 264, 269
 Amanda Belle (Wheeler),
 58
 Amanda E., 213
 Amanda M., 17, 263
 Amanda Violet, 19, 32
 Ambrose, 170, 172
 America (Kegley), 135
 Amos, 137
 Amy (Pim), 161
 Andrew, 204, 221
 Andrew C., 126
 Andrew Crawford, 144, 147
 Andrew J., 127
 Andrew Jackson, 111, 123,
 124, 133, 134, 212, 215
 Andrew L., 224
 Andrew W. Jesse, 133
 Aneline, 123, 132
 Anette, 241
 Angeline, 187, 195
 Angeline (Polston), 188
 Angeline (Rainey), 197
 Angus Ross, 249
 Ann, 20, 84, 142, 151-155,
 158, 160, 168, 171,
 185, 187, 224, 226,
 232, 236, 242
 Ann (---), 6, 228, 282, 286
 Ann (Cheyney), 163
 Ann (Delmege), 236
 Ann (Palmer), 151, 152,
 227, 292
 Ann (Penton), 236
 Ann (Roberts), 156
 Ann (Shields), 183
 Ann (Styrs or Styres), 281,
 284
 Ann (Taylor), 152
 Ann (Warner), 154
 Ann Elizabeth, 113, 127
 Ann Ferguson (Presstman),
 170
 Ann Louise, 244
 Ann Marie, 55

Ann Mary "Mandie", 194
 Ann Narsha, 18
 Ann Stratton (Harris), 126
 Anna, 157, 162, 217
 Anna (Greer), 60
 Anna (Jefferis), 162
 Anna (Snipes), 192
 Anna (Stewart), 231
 Anna (Stormer), 232
 Anna (Wilson), 168
 Anna Coates (Benedict), 52
 Anna Eliza (Andres), 219
 Anna Hamilton, 268, 271
 Anna J. (Long), 233
 Anna Lee, 56
 Anna Neal, 266
 Anna Pauline, 232
 Anna Porter (Thompson),
 198
 Anne, 214, 237
 Anne (Ridings), 216
 Anne (Stewart), 236
 Annie, 237, 268, 270
 Annie B., 250
 Annie Bell, 59
 Annie Burwell (Griggs), 50
 Annie Caroline, 124
 Annie Florrie (Williams),
 73
 Annie L. (Morrow), 200
 Annie Louise, 236
 Annie Margaret, 33, 61
 Annie Maude, 52
 Annie Rose, 61, 72
 Arabella, 215
 Arabella L., 270
 Arabella Perin, 222
 Arch, 101, 289
 Archibald, 101, 105, 112,
 241
 Armena Ann (Burnett), 56
 Armenta F., 132
 Armindia, 20
 Artamissa, 267
 Artemisia (Chaney), 267
 Arthur, 193, 274
 Asa Milton, 55
 Asenath B., 282, 285
 Aubry, 139
 Audrey Beaird, 61
 Augusta Webb, 75, 224
 Augustus Crawford, 18, 28

B. Howard, 72
 B. J. , 282
 Barney Franklin, 43, 79
 Barney Franklin, III, 88
 Barney Franklin, Jr., 79, 88
 Bell, 195
 Bella (Nelson), 247
 Belle, 260
 Belle (Ward), 174
 Bellezora Eugenia, 127
 Benjamin, 17, 26, 169, 242,
 243
 Benjamin Brown, 34
 Benjamin F., 172, 186
 Benjamin Franklin, 25, 41,
 45, 194
 Benjamin Franklin "Frank",
 45
 Benjamin L., 129
 Benjamin Perkins, 216, 219
 Benjamine, Judge, 221
 Bernice (Lee), 244
 Bertha, 193
 Bertha Vivian, 34, 64
 Bertie Christopher, 43
 Bessie, 259
 Bessie (Wallace), 64
 Bessie Francis, 243
 Bessie May, 199
 Bethena (Hayworth), 111
 Betsey Raburn, 181
 Betsy, 171, 180
 Betsy (Risley), 120
 Betsy Rabun, 188
 Bettie, 29, 52
 Bettie Lee, 195
 Bettie Morehead, 213, 214
 Bettie Sue, 271, 272
 Betty, 260
 Betty Sue (Owen), 95
 Billie Sue (Averytt), 273
 Birtie (Acree), 72
 Blanche, 205
 Blanche Marie, 244
 Bobby L., 282, 283, 285,
 286
 Bonnie (Sullivan), 22
 Bonnie Faye, 64
 Bonnie S., 22
 Bonnie S. (---), 22
 Bralley, 129
 Brandt F., 235

Brian Cravey, 175
 Brice, 260
 Brigida Ann (McCartney), 241
 Bruce, 195
 Bruce Harlan, 196
 Bruce W., 196
 Buena Vista, 34, 64
 Buford Claire (Lewis), 73
 Bunnie Pickens, 47
 Burgess, 124
 C. Hershel, 218
 Caleb Harlan, 162
 Calhoun Quintus, 73
 Callie M. (Stout), 206
 Camden, 205
 Camilla, 36, 66
 Cannie (Ford), 224
 Cannie Webb (Ford), 75
 Carl Fredrick, 135
 Carlie Stockton, 56
 Carlton Waymon, 140, 141
 Carolina Ward, 186
 Caroline, 16, 128, 220-222, 284
 Caroline (---), 192
 Caroline (Raleigh), 124
 Carolyn, 188
 Carolyn (Peebles), 34
 Carolyn Conway, 272, 274
 Carolyn Sue, 273
 Carrie, 193, 242
 Carrie (Stanley), 254
 Carrie Belle (Allan), 200
 Carrie Irene, 135
 Cary Allen, 183, 190, 198
 Cary H., 127
 Cassandra, 84
 Catharine, 225
 Catherine, 67, 128, 146, 166, 198, 200, 226, 288
 Catherine (Baker), 36
 Catherine (Gwin), 204
 Catherine (Henley), 197
 Catherine (Lewis), 12
 Catherine (Mullis), 175
 Catherine (Seybert), 204
 Catherine (Sharp), 114
 Catherine (Stevens), 248
 Catherine (Wilson), 168
 Catherine Alexona, 19, 31, 35
 Catherine Amanda, 115
 Catherine B., 158
 Catherine C., 14, 15, 24
 Catherine C. , 24
 Catherine J., 129
 Catherine J. (Harper), 205
 Catherine Jane, 108, 211
 Catherine Lewis, 32
 Catherine M., 110
 Catherine W. (Bond), 266
 Catherine Y., 145
 Cathy, 189
 Celia, 188
 Celia Kathryn, 242
 Certie, 134
 Charity, 166
 Charity (Redwine), 12
 Charity Ann, 162
 Charlean, 272, 273
 Charles, 11, 18, 149, 193, 248, 260
 Charles Anderson, 29, 53
 Charles Columbus, 192
 Charles DePriest, 144
 Charles E., 116, 172, 194
 Charles Edward, 84, 266, 281
 Charles Elmer, 133
 Charles Eugene, 214, 217
 Charles Frank, 243
 Charles G., 240
 Charles Ira, 214, 218
 Charles Nelson, 270-273
 Charles Nelson, III, 273
 Charles Nelson, Jr., 272
 Charles Nesbit, 196
 Charles Nuckolls, 185, 192
 Charles Owen, 63
 Charles Paul, 72
 Charles Presley, 22
 Charles Robert, 194
 Charles Samuel, 213
 Charles Shines, 126
 Charles Summerfield, 34, 63
 Charles Ulysis, 218
 Charles W., 205
 Charles William, 198
 Charlie, 126, 260
 Charlie A., 254
 Charlotte, 225, 226
 Charlotte "Lottia" (Mills), 192
 Charlotte Emma (Clark, Patmor), 82
 Charlotte Emma (Clark), 81
 Chester, 200
 Chester Arthur, 243
 Chris, 171
 Christopher Columbus, 186, 194
 Cicero, 285
 Clara, 199
 Clara Ann (Bigelow), 26
 Clara Jane, 26, 49
 Clara Jewel, 256
 Clara Mae, 60
 Clara Virginia, 51
 Clarence, 198
 Clarence Greer, 133
 Clarinda, 20, 36
 Clarissa I., 24, 44
 Clarissa Sidney, 183
 Clarissa Sidney (Claypoole), 183
 Clarky M., 282
 Clay, 174
 Cleave Alline, 243
 Cleora (Tullis), 128
 Clifton Franklin, 72
 Clifton P., 213
 Clinton Eldon, 60
 Clyde, 56
 Columbia, 36, 66
 Conolus Quintus, 38, 72
 Cora, 271
 Cora A., 268, 271
 Cora Belle, 243
 Cora Blanch, 242
 Cora Ellen (Newlin), 174
 Cora May, 58
 Cordelia, 25, 111, 125
 Cordelia "Corda", 46
 Cordelia (Carnes), 35
 Cordelia P. (Woolfolk), 269
 Cornelia beth (---), 17
 Cornelia C., 20
 Cornelia E., 127
 Cornelia Lenore "Nolie", 270
 Corole (Bowsman), 191
 Courtland Prentice, 194
 Coy Washington, 137
 Crawford McChesney, 146,

148
 Cynthia, 129
 Cynthia Elizabeth
 (Williamson), 55
 Cyrus Boys, 190
 Cyrus W., 183
 Daisy, 206
 Dan M., 293
 Dan Medaires, 175
 Dan Medaires, Dr., 175
 Daniel, 67, 151, 153, 154,
 160, 225
 Daniel Boone, 196
 Dave George, 137
 David, 99, 138, 169, 172,
 176-178, 180, 181,
 188, 195, 197, 275,
 276, 283, 289, 290
 David Brown, 163
 David Buchanan, 292
 David Buchanan, Dr., 10
 David Churchhill, 170, 172
 David Clarke, 181
 David Crockett, 196
 David Delmege, 239
 David Ellen Jane, 43, 44
 David Franklin "Dock", 187
 David M., 197
 David Nelson, 195
 David Shelton, 187, 196
 David Sidney, 54
 David Sims, 174
 Dawn Yvonne, 245
 Deane, 175
 Deborah, 245
 Dee, 36, 130
 Delcencia (Gross), 55
 Delilah Adeline, 173
 Della, 26
 Della Agnes, 55
 Delos, 233
 Delos Dewees, 64
 Delphine P., Mrs., 175
 Denicia A. (Hamberlin),
 127
 Dennis Orlando, 72
 DeWitt Clinton, 33, 60
 Diannah, 254
 Diannah (Cragg or Craig),
 254
 Diannah (Craig), 253
 Dicey, 110
 Dollie, 133
 Dolly, 36
 Dora, 55
 Dorah, 267
 Dorcas (Shaw), 288
 Dorothy, 147
 Dr. David B., 100
 Drury Woods, 113
 Drusilla (Howe), 233
 Drusilla Jane (Lowey), 44
 Drusilla Margaret
 (McWhorter), 26
 Duncan Dew, 199
 E. (female), 255
 E. A., 258
 Earl Clark, 133
 Easter, 245
 Easter (Peake), 22
 Ebenezer, 198
 Ed., 36, 193, 213
 Eddie, 148
 Edith (Weeks), 185
 Edith Mellvina, 133
 Editha, 113, 114
 Editha W., 113, 127
 Edmund Grinnell, 237
 Edna, 135, 287
 Edna (---), 88
 Edna (Taylor), 60
 Edna Grace (Goss), 243
 Edna Kate, 243
 Edna M., 147
 Edna Mable, 244
 Edward, 109, 162, 248
 Edward "Ed", 117
 Edward Ambrose, 174
 Edward Gilchrist, 239
 Edward Howe, 233
 Edward Moses, 26, 50
 Edwin, 223
 Edwin B., 221, 223
 Edwin Clements, 64
 Edwin George, 274
 Effie Mae (Hutcheson), 55
 Elaine A. (Lazaro), 201
 Elaine Lazaro, 201
 Elbert A., 133
 Elbert Lyle, 34
 Elbert Reziah, 58
 Elden LeBron, 64
 Eldridge Clark, 204, 205
 Eleanor, 199, 249
 Eleanor "Ellen" (O'Hair),
 187
 Eleanor (---), 260
 Eleanor (Offutt), 199
 Elenor, 284
 Elenor Adair, 282
 Elfleta (Waldeck), 206
 Eli, 214
 Eli Hugh, 194
 Eli Hugh or Elihugh, 186
 Eli, M. D., 218
 Elish (Phillips), 132
 Eliaha, 172
 Elihugh, 194
 Elijah, 142
 Elijah C., 20, 33
 Elijah James, 253-255
 Elinor, 183
 Elisha, 12, 20, 165, 167,
 168, 170, 289
 Elisha Burt, 61
 Elisha I., 162
 Elisha John, 34
 Elisha Lorenzo, 20, 33, 59
 Eliz, 211, 252
 Eliza, 115, 128, 183, 211,
 221-223, 240, 241,
 258, 259
 Eliza (Dye), 242
 Eliza (Ralston), 146
 Eliza (Reynolds), 45
 Eliza (South), 197
 Eliza Amanda (Ashfield),
 259
 Eliza Ellen, 196
 Eliza G. (Waller), 222
 Eliza J., 129
 Eliza Jane, 190, 198, 233,
 248
 Eliza Malvina, 184
 Eliza S. (Ralston), 143
 Elizabeth, 11-14, 17, 107,
 112, 113, 121, 123,
 127, 131, 134, 142,
 162, 163, 167, 169,
 172, 179-183, 185,
 186, 188, 189, 191,
 192, 197, 199, 203,
 207-209, 212, 213,
 225, 227, 231, 234,
 246, 247, 251, 253,
 262, 265, 270, 275,

276, 289, 290
 Elizabeth "Betsey", 220, 222
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 178
 Elizabeth "Bettie" (Williamson, Hutcherson), 271
 Elizabeth "Bettie" Adelia, 266
 Elizabeth "Ibby", 182
 Elizabeth (---), 225, 234, 235, 260, 277-279, 287
 Elizabeth (____), 185
 Elizabeth (Agey), 232
 Elizabeth (Baker), 194
 Elizabeth (Brown), 163
 Elizabeth (Cargo), 113
 Elizabeth (Crawford), 11
 Elizabeth (Crow), 274
 Elizabeth (Evans), 19
 Elizabeth (Firor), 225
 Elizabeth (Gilkeson), 145
 Elizabeth (Hawthorne), 110
 Elizabeth (Hetcher), 224
 Elizabeth (Hooke), 225
 Elizabeth (Jackson), 130
 Elizabeth (Livingston), 19
 Elizabeth (McCormick), 211
 Elizabeth (Nave), 120
 Elizabeth (Rector), 185
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 247
 Elizabeth (Tibbs), 166
 Elizabeth (Walter), 155
 Elizabeth (Wilkinson), 168
 Elizabeth (Young), 186
 Elizabeth (Zacharias), 169
 Elizabeth A. (Garner), 117
 Elizabeth A. (Seybert), 205
 Elizabeth Adelaide (Wade), 127
 Elizabeth Adelia, 281
 Elizabeth Adelia (Wickson), 63
 Elizabeth Ann, 20, 35, 134
 Elizabeth Anne (Winn), 169
 Elizabeth Ashfield (Slaughter), 258
 Elizabeth B., 18
 Elizabeth Belle, 144, 145
 Elizabeth Brown (Johnson), 20
 Elizabeth D. (Porter), 221
 Elizabeth E., 233
 Elizabeth E. (Alexander) McConnico, 255
 Elizabeth E. (Dyer), 263, 268, 281
 Elizabeth Esther, 130
 Elizabeth Euphrasia (Young), 205
 Elizabeth Fidelia (Bacon), 123
 Elizabeth H., 111
 Elizabeth H., 124
 Elizabeth Hamilton (Samples), 204
 Elizabeth J. (Earvin), 134
 Elizabeth Jane, 34, 63, 116, 135
 Elizabeth L., 17
 Elizabeth M., 143
 Elizabeth Ready (Allen), 116
 Elizabeth Susan (Copeland), 31
 Elizabeth Virginia, 144
 Elizabeth Wallace (Stewart), 109
 Elizajane, 186
 Ella, 26, 49, 278
 Ella (Barksdale), 126
 Ella (Foster), 58
 Ella Dunlop, 199
 Ella Kate, 72
 Ella May, 218
 Ella O., 196
 Ellen, 59, 108
 Ellen (Greer), 71
 Ellen A., 129
 Ellen Gertrude, 173
 Elmer, 149
 Elmer Ellsworth, 194
 Elmer Hopkins, 35
 Elmo, Jr., 218
 Elmore, 214
 Elmore "Elmo", 218
 Elnora V., 267
 Eloyza, 227
 Elsie, 105, 111, 124
 Elsie (Swadley), 205
 Elsie (Van Fossen), 147
 Elsie A., 135
 Elsie Jane (Walls), 201
 Elsie Roberta, 60
 Elsijane, 201
 Elvina T., 278, 279
 Elvira, 118, 130
 Elwood, 149
 Emeline Amanda, 267
 Emily, 187, 188, 236, 237
 Emily (Gahagan), 244
 Emily (Kitner), 185
 Emily (long, Robinson), 25
 Emily Elizabeth (McKee), 254
 Emily Jane, 254
 Emily Jane (Branham), 197
 Emma, 36, 195, 242
 Emma (Bliss), 242
 Emma (Donaldson), 59
 Emma (Grim), 173
 Emma Augusta (Murray), 237
 Emma C., 148
 Emma Eugenia, 173
 Emma Jane, 196
 Emma Jean (Branham, McCall), 95
 Emma Kate, 60
 Emma Louise, 237, 238
 Emma M., 123
 Emma Mae, 134
 Emma Molvina, 133
 Emma S., 259
 Emmett Lee, 34
 Emmit, 134
 Enoch, 225, 227
 Eppie, 188
 Ernest Tolbert, 256
 Espa (Foster), 89
 Estella, 205
 Ester, 225
 Ester Madison Jackson, 113
 Esther, 10, 12, 158, 228, 232, 246
 Esther (McKinley), 9-11
 Esther Ann, 115
 Esther Eleanor, 173, 174
 Esther L., 19
 Ethel, 56
 Ethel Alexandra, 34, 63
 Etta Alma, 73
 Eugene, 139
 Eugene E., 286
 Eugene Earl, 90, 95, 292

Eugene Neal, 174
 Eugenia Ruth, 174
 Eula Christine, 73
 Eula Elva (Medaires), 175
 Eunice, 79
 Eunice (Rogers), 123
 Eunice Eleanor (Sims), 172
 Eva, 242
 Eva Estella, 72
 Eva O. (Shannon), 73
 Evangeline, 36
 Eveline, 187
 Evelyn, 187
 Evelyn (Addie), 286
 Evelyn Bell, 32
 Evin, 122
 Ezekiel, 203
 F. M., 279
 Faney, 143
 Fannie, 187
 Fannie Alice (Priest), 256
 Fannie Bell (Thompson), 149
 Fannie Eliza (Anderson), 47
 Fannie Erwin, 199
 Fannie Erwin (Williams), 191
 Fannie L., 196
 Fannie May, 200
 Fannie Pearl, 135, 141
 Fanny, 202
 Fay (Webb), 63
 Felicia (Baylor), 145
 Felix B., 243
 Felix B., 242
 Felix Hubert, 60
 Finis "Jack" Wayne, 137
 Finis Ewing, 115, 129
 Flavius F., 173
 Flora, 216
 Flora Ellen, 174
 Flora Lee, 116
 Floyd Russell, 60
 Ford, 75, 84, 224
 Forest Alvin, 81
 Forrest, 56
 Foster Oliver, 81, 89
 Franc, 174
 Frances, 60
 Frances "Fannie", 223
 Frances "Fanny" L. or S., 14

Frances (Matthews), 179
 Frances (Preston), 192
 Frances C., 20, 33
 Frances E., 130
 Frances Elsie, 72
 Frances L., 33, 60
 Frances Lydia (Castelhun), 238
 Frances Mary, 211
 Frances Tennette (Simms), 26
 Francis Asbury, 188, 196
 Francis C., 133
 Francis M., 204, 278, 279
 Francis M., Rev., 278
 Francis Marion, 19, 32, 123, 133, 186, 197
 Francis Marion, Jr., 279
 Francis Preston, 192
 Frank, 33, 48, 59, 260
 Frank James, 188
 Frank Lewis, 34
 Frank Powell, 243
 Frank Yates, 270, 272
 Franklin Porterfield, 174, 175
 Franklin Powell, 196
 Franklin W., 128
 Fred, 125, 193
 Fred Thomas, 218
 Frederick, 149, 221
 Freeman E. P., 282, 285
 French, 206
 Furges, 290
 Gabell, 241
 Gail Mignon (Suggs), 239
 Gardner, 138
 Gary Allen, 95, 97
 General, 36
 George, 22, 103, 109, 145, 178, 180, 181, 202, 207, 210, 211, 230-234, 249, 263, 270, 289
 George A., 203
 George Calhoun, 38
 George Calhoun, Dr., 73
 George Cramer, 274
 George E., 22, 253, 262, 263, 265, 267-270
 George E., 269
 George F., 31, 53, 129

George Henry, 247
 George Jefferson, 19
 George Layton, 52
 George Lewis, 30, 53
 George M., 102, 103, 109, 199, 232, 268
 George M.(Moffett?), 109
 George Paul, 194, 200
 George R., 259
 George Robert, 237
 George S., 146
 George Smith, 198
 George T., 156
 George W., 143, 144, 158, 203, 204, 253, 254, 262-265, 268, 269, 276, 281
 George W., 276
 George W. (Ware? or Washington?), 263
 George Wallis, 186, 194
 George Washington, 123, 129, 134, 137, 186, 193
 George Willis, 135
 George, Maj., 274
 Georgia (Hughart), 148
 Georgia Ann, 22
 Gerald Roark, 57
 Geraldine (Smith), 63
 Gertrude, 285
 Gertrude "Gertie", 269
 Gillilee, 259
 Glenn A., 4
 Glenn Allen, 90, 95
 Glenna Kay (Jones), 256
 Grace, 100, 153, 157
 Grace (---), 4, 7, 9, 10, 22
 Grace (Thomas), 152
 Grace (Tolar), 34
 Grace Ellen, 60
 Grace Martin, 213, 214
 Grady Harvey, 73
 Granger, 260
 Green A., 259
 Green B., 201
 Green Berry, 197, 200
 Green Clarke, 111, 123
 Green W., 112
 Green W., M.D., 126
 Greenville, 195
 Gregory A., 126
 Grover, 260

Gussie Gray, 52
 Guy, 125
 H. O., 95
 H. O. "H. Ollie, Henry Oliver", 81
 H. O. "Ollie", 45
 Hal, 167
 Hannah, 100, 106, 151, 152, 179, 180, 182, 232, 233
 Hannah (Mendenhall), 171
 Hannah (Moffett), 103, 110
 Hannah (Thomas), 153
 Hannah D. or W., 169
 Hannah Henkle (Harper), 205
 Hannah Louise, 25
 Hannah R., 172
 Hannah T., 156
 Harriet, 117, 128, 130, 251
 Harriet (Welborn), 18
 Harriet A., 119
 Harriet E., 20
 Harriet Elizabeth, 118
 Harriet Keron Filura, 28, 52
 Harriet Merrit (Spear), 130
 Harriet N. (____), 187
 Harriett, 109, 115, 117, 118, 241
 Harriette, 251
 Harrison Summerfield, 20
 Harry, 149
 Harry Ambrose, 243
 Harry C., 230
 Harry Evans, 148
 Harry Evans. M.D., 147
 Harry Evans, M.D., 150
 Harry Herbert, 248
 Harry Tucker, 144, 147
 Harvey, 204, 205, 233
 Harvey M., 212, 213, 216
 Harvey S., 119
 Harvey Stewart, 109, 119
 Hassie Hallman, 73
 Hattie, 55, 200, 260
 Hattie (Martin), 200
 Hattie Ellen, 116
 Hazel Beryl, 244
 Hazel Dell (Weatherly), 61
 Helen, 223, 224
 Helen (Wallerman), 170
 Helen Christine, 243
 Helen L. (Haldemans), 87
 Helen Louisa, 28
 Helen Marshall, 194
 Helen Virginia, 80, 88
 Henning, 55
 Henrietta, 282, 285
 Henrietta Ann (Eidson), 148
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 243
 Henry, 118, 125, 215, 223, 225, 227, 233
 Henry Alexander, 63
 Henry Howard, 196
 Henry I., 205
 Henry Itson, 204, 205
 Henry Jefferson, 137
 Henry Johnson, 266, 281
 Henry Leland, 213, 216
 Henry Leland, Jr., 216
 Henry Oliver, 45
 Henry T., 220
 Henry T., 222
 Henry Zellner, 268
 Henry, Rev., 279
 Hesikiah, 203
 Hester, 113
 Hettie (Rowell), 174
 Hilda (Kaase), 64
 Hiram Alexander, 174
 Hoffman, 206
 Homer, 80, 149
 Homer Buchanan, 63, 84
 Homer Ezra, 137
 Homer L., 88
 Homer Lester, 55
 Homer Lowey, 44, 80
 Horace, 248
 Howard, 149
 Howard Franklin, 56
 Howard Russell, 244, 245
 Hoyie, 206
 Hoyt Brewster, 73
 Hugh, 151, 152, 180, 228-230, 290
 Hugh Marshall, 194
 Hulda M., 214, 218
 Huldah (Fidler), 171
 Ida, 137, 192, 206, 278
 Ida (Best), 247
 Ida (May), 45
 Ida Zoe, 243
 Idella, 72
 Imogene, 35
 Ina (Edwards), 218
 Iola Magnolia, 43
 Iola Magnolia "Ila", 78
 Ira, 130, 138
 Irene, 223
 Iris, 218
 Isa (Ivey), 35
 Isaac, 5, 11, 14, 15, 24, 25, 83, 152, 155, 162, 163, 176, 179, 181, 187, 204, 246, 274, 289, 290
 Isaac Gordon, 170
 Isaac H., Dr., 205
 Isaac M., 156
 Isaac Newton, 19, 43, 79
 Isaac Newton, Jr., 79, 87
 Isaac P., 162, 281, 285
 Isaac Preston, 284
 Isaac Ridgeway, 166
 Isaac Ridgeway, Dr., 170
 Isaac Ridgeway, M. D., 172
 Isaac Ridgeway, Major General, 170
 Isabel, 148
 Isabella, 179, 207
 Isabella Penton, 236
 Isabella Yancey (Oliver), 36
 Isabelle, 106, 211
 Iva Dell (Parnell), 83
 Iva Hortense, 174
 Ivanorah, 121
 Ivanorungbo, 121
 J. B., 201
 J. Greenville, Jr., 196
 J. Pershing, 60
 J. W., 195
 J. W. "Bill", 282, 285
 Jack, 138
 Jackson, 119, 277
 Jackson S, 109
 Jackson S., 118-120
 Jackson S., 119
 Jacob, 155, 162, 165, 247
 James, 1, 4, 6-18, 21, 22, 26, 100, 102-104, 108, 109, 111, 115, 118-120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 142, 143, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 162, 163, 165-168, 171, 172, 176-189, 191, 193,

195, 197, 203-205,
 209, 211, 216,
 219-221, 223, 224,
 228, 231-233, 235,
 236, 240-242, 245,
 246, 249, 260, 268,
 269, 289, 290, 292
 James , 21
 James A., 118, 129, 173,
 205
 James Alexander, 24, 43, 44
 James Allen, 134, 182
 James Andrew, 135
 James Augustus, 28
 James B., 143, 144
 James Baxter, 146, 148
 James Berry, 273
 James Buster, 279
 James Butler, 273
 James C., 260
 James Clark, 220
 James Conway, 109, 117,
 130
 James D., 263, 264, 268
 James D. , 267
 James Delmege, 236, 237
 James Edward, 130
 James Edwin, 149
 James Elmer, 137, 140
 James Emmett, 122
 James Everett, 137
 James F., 197
 James Farley, 122, 185
 James Finis, 107, 108, 115
 James Ford, 243
 James Francis, 200
 James Franklin, 22, 38, 71
 James G., 108, 146
 James G. , 115
 James Greeneville, 188
 James Greenville, 196
 James H., 53, 110, 122,
 213, 233, 242
 James H. , 122
 James Harrison, 185, 193
 James Harvey, 112, 126,
 187
 James Henry, 116, 130, 170
 James J., 122, 123, 256
 James J. L., 192
 James Jackson, 185, 192
 James Jesse, 196
 James K., 254
 James L., 12, 18, 29, 201,
 261
 James Lewis, 31
 James M., 19, 32, 267
 James Madison, 190, 197
 James Martin, 241
 James McGregor, 128
 James Milton, 54
 James Monroe, 194
 James Moses, 185
 James Moses, Jr., 179
 James Nevin, 236
 James Reese, 244, 245
 James Richard, 43, 44
 James Riley, 212, 213
 James Rufo, 217, 219
 James S., 88
 James Scott, 192
 James Simon, 80, 88
 James Smith, 198
 James Spence, 29, 53, 83
 James Thomas, 186
 James W., 143, 169, 171,
 172
 James Warren, 172
 James William, 191
 James Wilson, 144, 145
 James, Capt., 102
 James, Col., 236
 James, Jr., 225
 James, Judge, 184, 221
 Jane, 11-13, 21, 115, 129,
 142-145, 155, 163,
 167, 173, 177, 180,
 181, 185, 195, 207,
 210, 211, 220, 221,
 231, 232, 246, 251,
 260, 281, 284, 287, 289
 Jane "Jeanette, Jennie" , 21
 Jane (---), 288, 289
 Jane (Allen), 182
 Jane (Armstrong), 232
 Jane (Beatty), 236
 Jane (Bowman), 142
 Jane (Davidson), 188
 Jane (Faifield), 288
 Jane (Holland), 168
 Jane (Hosick), 24
 Jane (Mearns), 230
 Jane (Morrison), 115, 231
 Jane (Simmons), 17
 Jane (Tollett), 33
 Jane C., 232
 Jane Clements, 186, 193
 Jane Lewis, 18
 Jane Mariah, 214
 Jane Martin (Garner), 31
 Jane Minor (McDowell),
 145
 Jane or Jean, 176, 178
 Jane St. Clair, 190
 Jane Tunis, 156
 Janet Lynn, 95, 97
 Janie, 144, 147
 Jasper, 129
 Jauthina, 64
 Jean, 13, 142, 179, 209, 210
 Jean (Pugh), 63
 Jean or Jane (Armstrong),
 180
 Jean Wilson, 147
 Jeanetta (White), 191
 Jeanette, 133
 Jeannette, 271
 Jeff, 283
 Jefferson, 123
 Jeffie, 138
 Jeffrey, 282, 283, 286
 Jeffrey Danie, 175
 Jennie, 199
 Jennie (Robinson), 199
 Jennie Booker, 148
 Jennie June (Williams), 271
 Jennie Leona, 54
 Jenny, 260
 Jesse Lee, 137
 Jesse Penn, 31, 55
 Jesse Theodore, 54
 Jessie, 174, 193, 241
 Jessie (Fincher), 53
 Jessie Beatrice, 136, 139
 Jessie Dudley, 126, 136
 Jessie Ruth, 48
 Jewel, 35
 Jimmie (female), 214
 Jincy L. (Davis), 218
 Jno., 188, 197
 Jo Ann (Davis), 79
 Joanna (Ashworth), 56
 Joanne, 87, 93
 Job, 168
 Joe Lee, 254
 Joe Tunnell, 218

John, 5-7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 21,
 22, 99-107, 109, 113,
 114, 120, 132, 142,
 143, 146, 151-157,
 162, 163, 165-169,
 171, 173, 176,
 178-187, 189, 191,
 193, 195, 197, 199,
 202-205, 207-211, 220,
 221, 225, 227, 228,
 230, 231, 234-236,
 241, 242, 245-253,
 255, 258-260, 263,
 270, 276-278, 282,
 284, 288-290
 John A., 232
 John Alexander, 127, 136,
 190, 204, 205
 John Allen, 183, 190, 197
 John Augustus, 52
 John B., 17, 34, 147, 158
 John Bobbett, 185, 193
 John Buchanan, 129
 John C., 194, 212, 213
 John D., 250
 John David, 143, 175
 John Dixon, 185
 John Dyer, 253, 263, 265,
 266, 269, 270, 281
 John Dyer, III, 270
 John Dyer, IV, 271
 John Dyer, Jr., 262, 269
 John Dyer, Judge, 265, 281
 John Dyer, V, 273
 John E., 26, 146, 149, 170
 John Edmund, 21
 John Elijah, 254, 255
 John Ethan, 31
 John Farley, 181, 187, 191,
 241, 262, 292
 John Floyd, 60
 John H., 19, 281, 284
 John Haddon, 12, 19
 John Howard, 20, 34, 36
 John Irwin, 243
 John J., 38
 John James, 197
 John Lewis, 19, 31, 32
 John M., 145, 147, 232
 John Mathew, 20, 36
 John McDowell, 145, 150
 John Miller, 35, 64
 John Milton, 55
 John Montecue, 213
 John N., 129, 162
 John Neal, 64
 John Newton, 54, 115, 128
 John Newton "Jack", 87, 94
 John P., 128, 172
 John Pickens, 114, 127
 John R., 156, 173
 John Randolph, 88
 John Randolph "Randy", 94
 John Raymond, 63
 John Richard, 254
 John Riley, 137
 John Robert, 258
 John T., 38, 47
 John Thomas, 25, 47, 243
 John W., 144, 145, 195
 John Walter, 126
 John Warren, 125
 John Washington, 187, 195
 John Wesley, 28, 109, 116,
 118, 119, 189, 259, 260
 John William, 186, 192,
 205, 214, 218, 236
 John William Richard, 285
 John Williamson, 271, 272
 John Wilson, 144
 John Wood, 113
 John, Hon., 190
 John, Rev., 237
 John, Sr., 262, 263
 John;, 17
 Johnnie Jefferson, 218
 Joicy, 181
 Jonas (Henry?) , 285
 Jonas Henry, 282, 285
 Jonas W., 282, 285
 Jonathan A., 232, 233
 Jonathan J., 123
 Joseph, 5, 10-14, 16, 17, 20,
 25, 36, 75, 100, 103,
 108, 109, 118, 142,
 143, 151, 153, 155,
 163, 165-169, 171-173,
 197, 211, 225, 240,
 246, 249, 251, 278, 290
 Joseph A., 47, 112, 143,
 144, 146
 Joseph Anderson, 250, 254,
 255
 Joseph Baxter, 144, 146,
 148
 Joseph C., 102, 108, 121
 Joseph C. , 108
 Joseph Cincinnatus, 25
 Joseph D., 157
 Joseph E., 172
 Joseph Finch, 273
 Joseph Franklin, 38, 72
 Joseph H., 126
 Joseph Hood, 175
 Joseph L., 260, 261
 Joseph M., 17, 118, 156
 Joseph Marshall, 149
 Joseph McDowell, 169,
 190, 197
 Joseph Moore, 113
 Joseph P., 278, 279
 Joseph Samuel, 134
 Joseph W., 19
 Joseph Warren, 32
 Joseph Wilson, 35
 Joseph Woodrow, 146
 Joseph, Jr., 168
 Josephine, 132, 196, 223,
 227, 282, 285
 Josephine (Herod), 60
 Josephine Prentiss (Finch),
 273
 Josephus, 20, 31, 35
 Josephus Clements, 35
 Josiah, 123, 132
 Josiah Carica, 240
 Josiah F., 282
 Josiah or Joseph, 120, 123
 Josiah William, 135
 Jospeh, 293
 Julia, 138
 Julia (Perkins), 216
 Julia Catherine, 172
 Julia F. (Jackson), 194
 Julia Josephine (Rollins), 54
 Julia Maud, 35
 Julia Porter, 216
 Julia Sophronia, 173
 Julia Viola, 54
 Julia W., 127
 Julie Kay, 256
 Juliet, 220
 Julius Bigelow, 26, 48
 Justin Jesse, 72
 Justin Thomas, 72
 Karen Marie (Boudloche),

273
 Kate, 223, 224, 237
 Kate (Morgan), 71
 Katharine Caroline
 (Gilchrist), 239
 Katherine, 149, 240
 Katherine (Corica), 240
 Katherine H. (Clemmer),
 149
 Katheryn (Henderson), 147
 Kathrine Eliza "Kate", 43
 Kathryn "Katy" Louise, 273
 Katy Ann (McGernia), 227
 Kay (---), 94
 Keith, 283
 Kelley Walker, 144, 203
 Kelsey Howard, 196
 Kenton H., Dr., 205
 Kevin David, 175
 Keziah (Oldfield), 207
 Kitty B. (Craig), 271
 Kneel Brown, 31
 LaFetra Elisha, 35
 LaFetra Paul, 64
 Lambeth Hopkins, 20, 34
 Laura, 72
 Laura (Herod), 71
 Laura A. (Lange), 146
 Laura Ann Mood
 (Norwood), 47
 Laura E., 126
 Laura Gertrude, 133
 Laura J. (Bobo), 285
 Laura Jane, 174, 233
 Laura Louise, 32, 56
 Laura Newton (Looney),
 137
 Laura V., 173
 Lavina (Boys), 190
 Lavinia, 22
 Lavinia Tarrant, 48
 Lawrence B., 223
 Lawrence Strother, 111
 Lee, 71
 Lee D., 192
 Lee Edward, 195, 200
 Lee Shackelford, 55
 Lela A., 259
 Lelia, 146
 Lelia G., 267
 Lemma, 79
 Lemuel Shackelford, 31, 55

Lena, 130
 Lena (Goodwin), 271
 Lenora "Nolie", 269
 Leo, 200
 Leonard, 258
 Leonard A., 258
 LeRoy, 233
 Leroy "Lee", 117
 Leshmon Perry, 137
 Leslie Carole, 245
 Lester, 36, 67
 Leta Novella "Nova", 137
 Lethe (---), 282, 285
 Letitia (Clark or Lyon) ,
 183
 Letitia C., 191
 Letitia Elizabeth C. (Hill),
 213
 Lettie (Waugh), 135
 Lewis A., 259
 Lewis Alexander, 34
 Lewis D., 123
 Lewis, Capt., 234
 Lilla (---), 279
 Lilla (Jones), 278
 Lillah (Jones), 279
 Lillian (---), 72
 Lillian Belle (West), 60
 Lillian Mable, 218
 Lillie, 270
 Lillie Ellen, 174
 Lillie J., 261
 Lillie Jean, 271, 272
 Lillie White (Nelson), 270
 Lilly Ann, 202, 267
 Lily, 55
 Lily V. (Tunnell), 218
 Lincoln, 194
 Linus Parker, 34
 Little Tot, 61
 Lizzie A. (Wallaker), 274
 Lizzie K., 232
 Lizzie Kate, 47
 Lizzie R., 147
 Lloyd, 79
 Lloyd Clinton, 64
 Loany Adeline (Fain), 28
 Lola May, 137
 Loma A. (Boyd), 147
 Lonnie, 282, 285
 Loretta, 205
 Lorida (---), 250

Lou (Rhodes), 79
 Lou Ella, 56
 Lou Ellen, 90, 95, 96
 Louella (Huddleston), 191
 Louesa (Stacy), 268
 Louisa, 181, 188
 Louisa A., 18, 28
 Louisa A. (Brogdon), 28
 Louisa B., 195
 Louisa H., 277
 Louisa J., 137
 Louisa Marian, 19
 Louisa Mitchell (Hanson),
 124
 Louise, 185
 Louise (Wright), 245
 Louise Marie (Wildberger),
 237
 Loulie Ethel, 52
 Lousia Ann (Davis), 127
 Lousia J., 127
 Lovie (---), 72
 Lucia Moyer, 243
 Lucile Martha, 200
 Lucille, 138
 Lucille (Tucker), 34
 Lucinda, 120, 181, 185, 187
 Lucinda "Lucy", 192
 Lucinda "Luda" Jane
 (Nance), 268
 Lucinda C., 170
 Lucinda D., 211
 Lucinda Jane (Gray), 51
 Lucinda Jane (Nance), 268
 Lucretia, 118
 Lucy, 12, 20, 21
 Lucy (---), 18
 Lucy A. (Magee), 232
 Lucy Bell, 232
 Lucy Lacey, 181
 Luenetta (Stuart), 169
 Luke, 67
 Lula, 36
 Lula Elizabeth, 55
 Lula May (McMillan), 60
 Lulla (Innman), 173
 Lura Ellen (Shouse), 90
 Luther C., 195
 Luther Gordon, 55
 Luther Ira, 134
 Lutie, 205
 Luvena (Stogsdale), 134

Lydia, 152, 155, 156, 162, 169
 Lydia (Harlan), 162
 Lydia (McCormick), 194
 Lydia (Thomas), 152
 Lydia A. (Lowry), 261
 Lydia Ann, 58
 M. Anita (Pitts), 272
 M. Grant, 195
 M. Kate (Beaird), 61
 M. Noland, 197
 Mabel, 217
 Mabel (Craft), 71
 Mabel (Meriam), 238
 Mabel Maxine (Durrett), 57
 Mable (---), 88
 Mable (Hallum), 88
 Mae, 71
 Mae (Pounders), 139
 Mae Frances (O'Connor), 57
 Maggie, 206
 Maggie May, 274
 Mahala Jane (Reeves), 38
 Mahilda, 114
 Maizy, 148
 Malcolm F., 225
 Malinda "Lindie", 192
 Malinda (Baker), 119
 Malissa, 120, 122
 Malissa Goode, 18, 29
 Malissa Mary, 197
 Malvina Josephine, 28, 51
 Manera C. (Whitfield), 278
 Manie, 146, 148
 Manlius Henry, 111, 125
 Mansfield, 143
 Manuel Harrison, 137
 Maranda D. K., 110, 121
 Marcellus, 258
 Marcia, 88, 95
 Margaeritte Ellener, 174
 Margarate, 126
 Margaret, 8, 16, 99, 100, 106, 117, 142-144, 146, 152, 153, 173, 180, 182, 186, 194, 203, 211, 212, 220, 221, 225, 231, 232, 240, 242, 254, 260, 272
 Margaret (---), 211, 225, 250, 252, 253, 265, 276
 Margaret (Baker), 20
 Margaret (Brickell), 72
 Margaret (Colden), 208
 Margaret (Critchfield), 225
 Margaret (Edwards), 234
 Margaret (Galloway), 55
 Margaret (Gillespie), 15
 Margaret (Gilliespie), 13
 Margaret (McCrea), 231
 Margaret (McDowell), 190
 Margaret (Tollett), 33
 Margaret (Turley), 186
 Margaret (Wilson), 144
 Margaret A., 173, 192, 281
 Margaret A. (West), 195
 Margaret Alice (Lee), 125
 Margaret Allan, 200
 Margaret Ann, 31, 144, 233, 284
 Margaret Ann (Shaw), 34
 Margaret Christian, 183, 190
 Margaret E., 172
 Margaret E. (Blackwell), 269
 Margaret Elizabeth (Ramey), 57
 Margaret Ella, 32
 Margaret Ella Roark, 57
 Margaret Frances, 253-255
 Margaret G., 127
 Margaret G. (Russell), 36
 Margaret Jane, 145
 Margaret Jane (Greer), 133
 Margaret L. (Crews), 31
 Margaret Lillian, 72
 Margaret Louisa, 184, 191
 Margaret M., 158, 213
 Margaret McDowell, 198
 Margaret or Margarette (Gillespie), 15
 Marget, 251
 Margie Viola, 137
 Margret, 15
 Marguerita D. (McEwen), 184, 190
 Maria, 183, 211
 Maria (Evans), 225
 Maria Cattell (Presstman), 170
 Maria D. (Armstrong), 211
 Maria Fenwick, 200
 Maria M., 156
 Maria Rebecca Cruse (Young), 43, 44
 Maria Walton, 237, 238
 Mariah (Perkins), 214
 Mariah (Swango), 196
 Mariah Jane, 216
 Mariah L., 170
 Mariah or Maria F., 227
 Marian, 173
 Marie, 130
 Marion Alice (Housch), 73
 Marion Franklin, 173, 174
 Marion Jasper, 128
 Marjorie Lou, 87
 Marjorie Lou "Margie", 79
 Mark, 181, 187, 290
 Marr F., 282, 285
 Marshall, 36, 67
 Martha, 12, 18, 22, 107, 108, 115, 186, 187, 233, 240, 241
 Martha "Mattie" Louise, 194
 Martha "Patsy" (Palmer), 21
 Martha (---), 277
 Martha (Duncan), 194
 Martha (Grigsby), 179, 185
 Martha (Hanna), 113
 Martha (Zirkle), 205
 Martha Adelia, 270
 Martha Ann, 32, 58, 195
 Martha Anna, 172
 Martha E. (Starnes), 223
 Martha Elizabeth, 19, 30
 Martha Ellen, 33, 60
 Martha Ellen (Pearce), 134
 Martha G., 232
 Martha G. (Foster), 275
 Martha Gordon, 112, 125
 Martha J. (Hughes), 186
 Martha Jane, 127, 128, 249
 Martha Jane (Brixey), 214
 Martha Jefferson (Riley), 285
 Martha L., 19, 30, 219
 Martha P., 22
 Martha Rachel (Buchanan), 63
 Martha Washington, 20
 Martha Wilson, 31
 Martin Isom, 185

Martin Sparks, 20, 36
 Marva Vera, 137
 Marvin, 30, 67
 Mary, 18, 22, 103, 106,
 108, 109, 116, 118,
 119, 124-126, 142-144,
 146, 152, 154, 155,
 160, 162, 163, 165,
 180, 183, 188, 191,
 196, 209-211, 227,
 228, 231-235, 240,
 242, 246, 282, 285
 Mary "Gertrude" Smith
 (Coalmer), 243
 Mary "Mollie", 129
 Mary "Mollie" Louise, 270
 Mary "Polly", 178, 189,
 220, 222
 Mary "Polly" (Graham),
 181
 Mary "Polly" K., 143
 Mary (---), 210
 Mary (Alexander), 178
 Mary (Alzora), 54
 Mary (Anderson), 232
 Mary (Barclay), 193
 Mary (Barlow), 222
 Mary (Barnes), 25
 Mary (Berry), 185
 Mary (Brown), 171
 Mary (Cooper), 128
 Mary (Cowan), 112
 Mary (Cranston), 237
 Mary (DePriest), 143
 Mary (Downing), 153
 Mary (Fleming), 181
 Mary (Gibson), 113
 Mary (Hauxhurst), 160
 Mary (Helmick), 205
 Mary (Hughes), 61
 Mary (Jones), 227
 Mary (Lane), 221
 Mary (Lange), 147
 Mary (Lewis), 234
 Mary (Lovvorn), 19
 Mary (Martin), 224
 Mary (Mather), 156
 Mary (McArthur), 198
 Mary (McGaughey), 233
 Mary (McMillan), 220, 222
 Mary (Misner), 247
 Mary (Nugent), 247
 Mary (Palmer), 165, 228,
 292
 Mary (Renick), 146
 Mary (Sellers), 154
 Mary (Sullenberger), 205
 Mary (Thompson), 28
 Mary (Waldrop), 55
 Mary (Young), 187
 Mary A., 129, 232, 254
 Mary Adeline (Cobb), 134
 Mary Alice, 261
 Mary Allan, 201
 Mary Allie (Thornton), 71
 Mary Aneline (Hargus), 134
 Mary Angeline or May, 135
 Mary Ann, 12, 23, 26, 43,
 111, 117, 124, 157,
 184, 191, 204, 258
 Mary Ann "Polly" (Harris),
 16
 Mary Ann "Pollyann", 123
 Mary Ann (Bostic), 242
 Mary Ann (Coker), 121
 Mary Ann (Hackney), 172
 Mary Ann (Harris), 16
 Mary Ann (Long), 32
 Mary Ann (McKnight), 278
 Mary Ann (Nichols), 174
 Mary Anne (Smith), 197
 Mary Barlow, 75, 84, 224
 Mary Bell, 274
 Mary Blane, 196
 Mary C., 118, 190
 Mary Carolina, 116
 Mary Catherine, 33, 61
 Mary Catherine (Peters), 41,
 45
 Mary Charlotte (Davis), 79
 Mary Cooper, 271, 272
 Mary Cornelia, 79, 88
 Mary E, 179
 Mary E., 33, 59, 126, 145,
 195, 203, 213, 214,
 267, 270, 281, 284
 Mary E. , 216
 Mary E. (---), 263
 Mary E. (Garner), 117
 Mary E. (Whitman), 278
 Mary Eliza, 221
 Mary Eliza (Davis), 43, 44
 Mary Elizabeth, 36, 66,
 123, 128, 173, 206
 Mary Elizabeth (Blundell),
 137
 Mary Elizabeth (Rainey), 71
 Mary Ella, 190
 Mary Ellen, 25, 46, 124,
 150, 173, 196, 248, 249
 Mary Ellen (Morehead),
 213
 Mary Erwin, 199
 Mary Etta, 233
 Mary Eudosha, 19, 30
 Mary F. (Hyatt), 173
 Mary Gibson, 113, 126
 Mary Gibson (Owen), 34
 Mary Gordon (Mitchell),
 112
 Mary Grace, 20, 36
 Mary J., 172, 205, 276
 Mary J. (Hamilton), 204
 Mary Jane, 35, 110, 112,
 121, 125, 221, 241
 Mary Jane (Bearden), 33
 Mary Jane (Casebolt), 120
 Mary Jane (Sterrett), 145
 Mary K., 205, 267
 Mary K. "Polly", 142
 Mary Kate, 61
 Mary Kathryn, 206
 Mary Lea (Hosea), 84
 Mary Lewis, 183
 Mary Louise, 268
 Mary Lucinda (Boles), 22
 Mary M, 156
 Mary M., 19, 120, 131, 213
 Mary M. (Sparkman), 255
 Mary Margaret, 145, 147
 Mary Marshall, 111, 124
 Mary Olivia, 247
 Mary Pauline, 243
 Mary Perkins, 214
 Mary Polk, 47
 Mary Roline, 73
 Mary S., 162, 172
 Mary S. (Hancock), 34
 Mary Susan, 72, 186
 Mary V., 157
 Mary Vangia (Burdett), 72
 Mary Velma, 253, 254, 256
 Mary Virginia, 145, 147,
 148
 Mary W., 20
 Mary Zella (Davidson), 84

Maseller, 197
 Mathew, 216
 Mathilda "Mattie" Mae, 270
 Matie, 205
 Matilda, 115, 128, 129, 233
 Matilda (Hamilton), 233
 Matilda (Proctor), 213
 Matilda Adelaide, 127
 Matilda Ann, 54
 Matilda C. (Barker), 276
 Matilda J., 129
 Matilda Josephine, 128
 Matilda S., 212
 Matthew, 14, 202, 249
 Matthew Allen, 122
 Mattie (Dickerson), 217
 Mattie Audrie, 60
 Mattie E., 199
 Maud, 135
 Maude, 174, 205
 Maude (Marks), 174
 Maurice Ramey, 57
 Maxie (Henry), 243
 May, 130
 May (Powell), 243
 May Ann, 184
 Meda Ann, 137
 Media Robertson (Dudley),
 35
 Meggy, 223
 Melissa, 18, 28, 173
 Melissa (---), 281
 Melissa (Johnson), 60
 Melissa (Langston), 282,
 284
 Melvin Frank, 173, 174
 Mentia Mayoma, 53, 83
 Mertie, 34
 Mettie V. (Corder), 205
 Michael, 122
 Michael Woods, 7, 8,
 99-101, 105, 106, 114
 Millen, 36
 Millicent, 237
 Milly (Tarter), 189
 Milly (Wood), 22
 Milton, 118, 120, 131
 Milton, 118
 Milton (S.), 109
 Milton Conyers, 19, 31
 Milton S., 34
 Minerva Verlinda, 19, 32

Minneapolis, 192
 Minnie, 149
 Minnie (Bolts), 125
 Minnie (Patterson), 204
 Minnie (Pope), 200
 Minnie Bell, 174
 Minnie Louisa, 51
 Miranda, 186
 Mittie (Rountree), 255
 Mittie Sophronia (Morton),
 47
 Moffett, 116
 Moffett E., 117, 118
 Moffett Edrington, 109, 117
 Mollie V. (Beard), 60
 Mollyann, 201
 Monroe, 285
 Monroe Stewart, 174
 Monroe Stuart, 172, 173
 Moses, 5, 10-12, 16, 19, 20,
 26, 176, 177, 179, 185,
 281-284, 286, 289, 293
 Moses E., 109
 Moses Edwin, 47
 Moses Elbert, 61
 Moses L., 22
 Moses L. Hastings, 20, 36
 Moses Marion, 25
 Moses Ray, 61
 Moses Wesley, 33, 61
 Mrs. Carlton, 129
 Mrs. Margaret H. (Reese)
 Glass, 112
 Mrs. Mary (Christie or
 Christian) Trimble, 178
 Mrs. Nerva Tharese, 99
 Myra Belle, 193
 Myrtle Lois (Fort), 63
 Nana, 188
 Nancy, 12, 17, 18, 21, 26,
 167, 177, 180, 181,
 188, 203, 212, 231,
 245, 246, 251, 253,
 254, 276
 Nancy (---?), 276
 Nancy (---), 234
 Nancy (____), 187
 Nancy (Hamilton), 232
 Nancy (Mecklin), 17
 Nancy (Schubert), 187
 Nancy (Tarter), 188
 Nancy (Turpin), 188

Nancy (Welch), 193
 Nancy (Wyatt), 222
 Nancy A., 19, 32, 258
 Nancy A. (---), 259
 Nancy Ann, 186
 Nancy C. (Roark), 32
 Nancy Coleman (Yates),
 194
 Nancy E., 277
 Nancy Elizabeth, 196, 200
 Nancy Elizabeth
 (Blackburn), 133
 Nancy Ellen, 123, 132
 Nancy F., 19, 197
 Nancy F., 32
 Nancy Franklin, 185
 Nancy J., 121
 Nancy L., 22
 Nancy M., 196
 Nancy P. (Timberlake), 220
 Nanka (Faucett), 266
 Nannie, 185, 191, 198, 221,
 268, 270
 Nannie Belle (Miller), 191
 Nannie Bet, 43
 Nannie Law, 268
 Nannie W., 146, 148
 Narcissa Jane, 24, 44
 Nathaniel, 201
 Nathaniel C., 144
 Nathaniel Hedgeman, 111
 Nathaniel Williams, 191,
 198, 199
 Nell (Jones), 72
 Nellie Chapline, 199
 Nellie Mae, 243
 Nellie Manly, 213
 Nelson, 188
 Nelson H., 196
 Nelson S., 111
 Netty, 115
 Neva (Kroker), 219
 Newitt, 137
 Nina, 200, 201
 Noah, 225
 Nona Leal (Vannerson), 64
 Nora, 121
 Nora (Elder), 64
 Nora (Harder), 140
 Oceana, 205
 Odis, 67
 Ohn, 290

Olin Robert, 60
 Olive Alice, 55
 Olive S., 53
 Oma Carolyn (Slider), 61
 Ona Faye, 60
 Ora Amy, 43, 79
 Ora Ruth, 243
 Orin M., 250
 Orin S., 192
 Oscar, 34, 193
 Oscar Preston, 134
 Osceniah, 123
 Osier F., 279
 Osier F. , 278
 Osman, 185, 191
 Owen Alston, 64
 Pamela, 282, 286
 Pamela (Roberts), 273
 Pamela Ann , 283
 Parmelia, 123
 Parmelia A., 282
 Patricia Ann, 83, 91
 Patricia Ann (LeGrand), 245
 Patsy (McNair), 182
 Pattie, 47
 Paul, 243, 283
 Pearl, 55
 Peggy Ann, 142
 Penelope, 213
 Penelope "Penny" (Ivey), 212
 Penelope (Ivey), 216, 256
 Penelope (Ivy), 215
 Percy E., 127
 Perry Otto, 192
 Peter H., 19
 Phebe, 152, 155, 157, 162, 163
 Phebe (Jones), 154
 Phebe H., 162
 Phebe M., 156
 Philip Augustus, 48
 Philip Edward, 32, 58
 Philip Lewis, 12, 19
 Philip M., 36
 Phoebe, 111, 204
 Phoebe Carrie, 129
 Phoebe G. (Walker), 115
 Phoebe Jane, 123, 134
 Pierce, 188, 197, 259
 Pinckney J., 22
 Polly, 181
 Polly Hix, 185
 Porter, 260
 Porter Samuel, 243
 Presis Cleona (Howe), 134
 Priscilla, 171
 Prissa, 173
 R. C., 126
 R. M., 129
 Rachael (Berry), 179
 Rachael Berry, 185, 193
 Rachel, 144, 148, 151, 154, 163, 172, 176, 227, 251
 Rachel (Hanna), 210
 Rachel (Ridgway), 166
 Rachel (Woodrow), 190
 Rachel Ann (Crawford), 146
 Rachel Elizabeth (Wilson), 22
 Rachel Elizabeth (Wilson) , 22
 Rachel M. (Matthews), 171
 Rachel Margaret, 25
 Rachel Margaret "Maggie", 46
 Raleigh Patrick, 124
 Ralph Lester, 274
 Rappiel, 71
 Real, 189
 Reba (Stalions) Trimble, 88
 Reba O. (Stalions), 80
 Rebecca, 16, 144-146, 167, 210, 221, 235
 Rebecca (Adams), 259
 Rebecca (Bullock), 126
 Rebecca (Harris), 17
 Rebecca (Mendenhall), 158
 Rebecca Ann (Plank), 134
 Rebecca Coburn, 113
 Rebecca Holt (Johnstone), 273
 Rebecca Jane, 273
 Rebecca S. (Boaz), 255
 Rebekah, 227
 Redissa "Dicey", 120
 Redissa "Dicy", 120
 Rees, 168
 Renita (Fletcher), 83
 Retic, 71
 Reuben, 168
 Rhoda Allen (Whitfield), 129
 Rhoda Ann (Proctor), 213
 Rhoda Arlene, 137
 Richard, 152, 156, 200, 281, 283, 289
 Richard Arthur, 173
 Richard Brogdon, 52
 Richard Dean, 245
 Richard Meniffee, 187
 Richard S., 282, 284
 Richard S. (Styres?), 284
 Rob, 121
 Robert, 5, 7, 10, 11, 17, 18, 99, 100, 102-105, 107-112, 123, 142, 149, 170, 173, 180, 186, 211, 220, 221, 223, 228, 233, 236, 249, 269, 278, 279, 288, 290
 Robert Curran, 105
 Robert A., 111, 192
 Robert Allen, 116
 Robert Anderson, 83
 Robert B., 266, 268, 271
 Robert Baker, 263, 264, 268, 281
 Robert Baker, Rev., 268
 Robert C., 112, 126, 185, 192
 Robert Curran, 114, 127
 Robert DeWitt, 61
 Robert E., 121
 Robert E., Capt., 122
 Robert Emmett, 110, 121, 261
 Robert Franklin, 174, 186
 Robert Holmes, 268, 271
 Robert J., 271
 Robert John, 223
 Robert Lee, 146, 149, 174, 199
 Robert Lemuel, 54
 Robert Letcher, 196
 Robert M., 129, 196, 205
 Robert Perry, 108, 115
 Robert Porterfield, 145
 Robert Riddle, 196
 Robert S., 173
 Robert Sinclair H. S., 236, 237
 Robert W., 222, 223

Robert Washington, 17
 Robert Wilbur, 47
 Robert, Capt., 102
 Robert, Corporal, 102
 Robert, Jr., 103
 Robert, Judge, 220
 Robert, Major, 186
 Robert, Sr., 103, 290
 Robin Elizabeth, 273
 Robin Francis P. "Bob",
 213
 Robin Nelson (Berry), 273
 Rodney Telfair, Dr., 190
 Roe Rigney, 137, 139
 Rosa, 99, 188
 Rosa Augusta, 190
 Rosa E. (Patton), 270
 Rosa Mae (Edwards), 137
 Rosannah, 99, 100, 102,
 104, 106, 108, 293
 Rosannah (---), 289
 Rose (Irwin), 243
 Rosey M. (Austin), 72
 Rosina A., 129
 Ross Mariah, 196
 Roswell Delmege, 235,
 237-239, 292
 Rowena, 196
 Roxane Weathers, 216
 Roxanna Snow (Sparkman),
 256
 Roxie Anna, 254
 Roy, 61
 Roy Beard, 60
 Roy Columbus, 137
 Roy Elmer, 135
 Ruby (Scott), 52
 Ruby Etta (Conway), 272
 Ruth, 60, 100, 101, 133,
 179, 237, 238
 Ruth (Thrasher), 17
 Ruth A., 205
 Ruth Alice (Lyon), 73
 Ruth Marie, 293
 Rutledge, 139
 S. P. (female), 191
 S. Jane (Barlow), 285
 Sadie, 138
 Sallie (Price), 218
 Sallie Estelle, 243
 Sallie Gindred (Busbee), 48
 Sallie Henderson
 (Chapline), 199
 Sallie Isabelle (Wilson),
 144
 Sallie Jane, 146, 214, 218
 Sallie Louise (Johnson), 34
 Sallie S., 173
 Sally, 115, 179, 180, 185
 Sally Keen, 221
 Sally Nucholls, 193
 Sally Nuckolls, 185
 Sally Scott (Loyd) , 172
 Sam, 71
 Samantha Jane (Hooker),
 211
 Sammie M., 195
 Sampson, 234
 Samuel, 151-153, 155, 158,
 161, 225, 227,
 231-233, 241, 242,
 245-247
 Samuel A., 186, 195
 Samuel Carlton, 44
 Samuel Carlton "Carlus", 43
 Samuel Delmege, 236, 237
 Samuel Gibson, 113
 Samuel Penton, 237
 Samuel Robert, 134
 Samuel Stewart, 233
 Samuel Walker, 117, 130
 Samuel William, 186
 Samuel Woods, 211
 Sandra, 88
 Sandra "Sandy", 88
 Sara Jean, 243
 Sarah, 10, 12, 16, 22, 25,
 59, 114, 118-120, 123,
 131, 152, 154, 155,
 162, 165, 169, 170,
 176, 181, 187, 188,
 193, 195, 202, 203,
 207, 209, 212, 214,
 217, 218, 233, 240,
 242, 250-252, 281,
 284, 289
 Sarah "Sary" (Coker), 121
 Sarah (---), 72, 240
 Sarah (Ammons), 17
 Sarah (Churchman), 165
 Sarah (Clark), 103
 Sarah (Doran), 192
 Sarah (Harper), 204
 Sarah (Hoover), 145
 Sarah (Horton), 25
 Sarah (Job), 168
 Sarah (Kash), 195
 Sarah (Mathews), 241
 Sarah (McClaghry), 207
 Sarah (McCrary), 176
 Sarah (McDowell), 6, 209
 Sarah (Ridley), 214
 Sarah (Roan), 173
 Sarah (Rogers), 123
 Sarah (Vickers), 157
 Sarah (Waybright), 204
 Sarah (Whitis or Whitens),
 197
 Sarah (Wylie), 210
 Sarah A., 127, 266
 Sarah Agnes, 20, 33
 Sarah Amanda (Whatley),
 26
 Sarah Ann, 242
 Sarah Ann "Annie", 192
 Sarah Ann (Pope), 126
 Sarah Ann D. (Lovvorn), 31
 Sarah Ann Pearson (Starr),
 197
 Sarah Anna, 254
 Sarah B., 38, 71
 Sarah C., 172, 197
 Sarah Catherine, 25, 45,
 186
 Sarah Churchman, 166
 Sarah Clement, 31, 56
 Sarah Correne, 35
 Sarah D., 157
 Sarah E., 20, 129, 195
 Sarah Elizabeth, 117, 242
 Sarah Elizabeth (Tollett), 33
 Sarah Elizabeth Hunt
 (Hammons), 128
 Sarah Ella Josephine, 51
 Sarah Ella Louise, 38, 72
 Sarah Ellen, 211
 Sarah Eva, 73
 Sarah Frances, 47
 Sarah Isabelle "Sally Belle",
 43, 79
 Sarah J., 282
 Sarah Jane, 31, 55, 187,
 197, 204, 213
 Sarah Jane (Hazworth) , 124
 Sarah Jane (Sparkman), 256
 Sarah Jane (Wallace), 242

Sarah Jane (Wiley), 247
 Sarah John, 19
 Sarah Jordan, 192
 Sarah Lillian, 61
 Sarah Lydia, 132
 Sarah Mooney, 199
 Sarah Simms, 27
 Sarah W., 19
 Sarah Willingham, 282
 Sarah "Sallie" Churchman,
 169
 Scott Thomas Suggs, 239
 Selden Y., 212, 213, 215,
 216
 Selden Y., II, 213-215
 Selden Y., III, 214
 Seleta (Thompson), 216
 Sherman Franklin, 200
 Sidney, 31
 Sidney Elizabeth, 54
 Sinclair George, 237, 238
 Solomon, 227
 Sonora (Bloomfield), 174
 Sophia, 225, 237
 South, 197, 200, 201
 South, Jr., 200, 201
 Spurgeon, 36
 Stanley Wayne, 287
 Staunton, 206
 Staunton Cletus, 206
 Staunton, M. D., 206
 Stella (Blanchard), 218
 Stella Thomas, 55
 Stephanie, 94
 Stephen, 36, 167, 171, 173
 Stephen Asbury, 200, 201
 Stephen M., 158
 Stockton P. Donley, 31
 Sue, 269
 Sue Major, 213
 Surrepta, 124
 Susan, 125, 201, 204, 231
 Susan (Aycock), 30
 Susan (Grisso), 174
 Susan (Price), 38
 Susan A., 266
 Susan Ann, 105
 Susan C., 17, 20, 33
 Susan E., 263, 270
 Susan Emily, 258
 Susan J., 143
 Susan Jane (Nuckolls), 185
 Susan Letitia, 33, 61
 Susan M. (Lowry), 261
 Susan Margaret, 211
 Susan P., 183
 Susana, 245
 Susanna, 152, 179, 203, 246
 Susanna (---), 246
 Susanna (Hart), 188
 Susanna (Shinneberger),
 203
 Susannah, 103, 125, 183,
 246
 Susannah (---), 245
 Susannah (Clark), 105, 185
 Susannah (Triplett), 111
 Susannah A. (Hammon),
 227
 Susannah or Susan Ann,
 103
 Susannah Stringfellow
 (Robertson), 26
 Susie, 194
 Susie (Borah), 201
 Susie Adelia, 54
 Susie Margaret, 286
 Sydney Cornelius, 25
 Sylvester Alexander, 22
 Sylvester Martin, 200
 Syrena (Hancock), 285
 Taylor Earl, 35
 Telitha, 188
 Telitha or Lelitha or
 Letisha, 182
 Tempy Luella, 25
 Tennie (Allen), 197
 Tennie (Lynch), 54
 Teresa "Terri" Ellen, 95
 Teresa "Terri" Ellen, Dr.,
 97
 Teresa (Liner), 55
 Terri, 94
 Thelma, 67
 Thelma (---), 84
 Thelma (Pangborn), 224
 Thelma Faye, 244
 Theo L., 129
 Theresa, 283
 Thern, 250
 Thirza Matilda (Catron),
 196
 Thomas, 123, 125, 152,
 153, 157, 165, 168,
 169, 172, 177, 180,
 189, 195, 209-211,
 231, 232, 234, 241,
 242, 245, 246, 249,
 257, 263, 269, 274, 290
 Thomas Alexander, 60
 Thomas Averytt, 273
 Thomas Clark, 184, 191,
 199
 Thomas Clark, II., 201
 Thomas Clark, Jr., Judge,
 201
 Thomas David, 272
 Thomas Dudley, 111, 123
 Thomas Edward, 60, 243,
 244
 Thomas Erwin, 238, 239
 Thomas G., 223
 Thomas H., 233, 242, 243
 Thomas J., 19, 186
 Thomas James, 244, 255,
 256
 Thomas Jefferson, 33, 35
 Thomas Kerr, 31, 56
 Thomas L., 20, 33
 Thomas Marvin, 56
 Thomas Milton, 31, 55
 Thomas Penton, 237
 Thomas Rogers, 183
 Thomas T., 146
 Thomas Turner, 196
 Thomas Urie, 211
 Thomazine (Downing), 157
 Thomazine D., 153, 159
 Thomazine R., 156
 Thorton Weathers, 216
 Timothy, 207
 Tirzah Clementine (Scott),
 29
 Tole, 250
 Trace, 94
 Troy, 134
 Udora D., 259
 Ula, 268
 Ulah, 270
 Uriah Berry, 24, 45
 Vada (Spence), 53
 Vangia Pauline, 73
 Velma (Conner), 243
 Veniza (Hood), 232
 Veniza H., 232
 Verdielle (---), 282

Verdielle (White), 285
 Veronica Lillian, 237
 Victoria (Blackwell), 271
 Viola (Ford), 36
 Viola Ethel, 174
 Viola Oleira, 268, 270
 Violet, 247
 Virgie (Herbert), 173
 Virginia, 118, 218
 Virginia (Condit), 227
 Virginia (Wood), 73
 Virginia A., 205
 Virginia E., 18, 29
 Virginia Elizabeth, 194, 199
 Virginia June, 272, 273
 Virginia Ralls, 28, 52
 Vivian, 206
 Voie, 206
 Voile, 206
 Volney, 192, 205
 W. Egbert, 237, 238, 292
 W. K., 216
 W. T. (male), 191
 Waitsell Williams, 266, 281
 Walker, 109
 Walker W., 109
 Walker Wallace, 109, 117
 Walter, 6-8, 99-105, 107, 109, 112, 127, 134, 142, 143, 289, 293
 Walter Dodd, 60
 Walter Ulyesses, 133
 Walter Ulyssess, 111, 123
 Wanda June, 141
 Washington, 247
 Washington L., 204
 Webb Ware, 75, 84, 224
 Weldon, 147
 Wesley, 118
 Wesley R., 188
 Wesley Walker, 130, 137
 Wilda Lucile, 248
 Wilhelmina, 199
 Will, 269
 Willa, 206
 Willa (Hall), 206
 Willard Edward, 58
 William, 11, 17, 27, 99, 100, 103-105, 120, 122, 124, 142, 151-153, 156, 157, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178-181, 184, 185, 187-189, 196, 198, 203, 204, 209, 211, 212, 214-216, 220, 221, 223, 227, 228, 230-232, 236, 241, 242, 245-247, 250-254, 256, 257, 260, 264, 267, 275-279, 282, 284, 285, 289, 290, 292
 William "Bill Dodger", 187
 William "Will" H., 266
 William A., 111, 124, 128
 William Albert, 114, 128
 William Alfred, 124
 William Allen, 182
 William Anderson, 47
 William B., 146, 185
 William Baxter, 144, 146
 William Boys, 190
 William Bradley, 272
 William Bradley, Jr., 273
 William Bradley, Rev., 273
 William Brown, 34, 63
 William C., 19, 102, 103, 110, 111, 203, 204, 208, 290
 William C. (Christian?), 110
 William C. (Clarke?), 103, 111
 William C., Jr., 104
 William Charles, 158
 William Clarence, 61
 William Clark, 123, 133
 William Claypoole, 183
 William Copeland, 236, 237
 William D., 172, 173
 William D. W., 144
 William Daniel, 71
 William Douglas, 188, 197
 William Dudley, 35, 64
 William Edward, 33
 William F., 129
 William Floyd, 33, 60
 William Francis, 111, 124
 William Franklin, 20, 33, 54, 248
 William Franklin Roark, 32, 57
 William Fredrick, 133
 William H., 129, 169, 173, 186, 263, 267
 William Hardin, 123, 133
 William Henry, 129, 162, 190, 198, 250, 279
 William Henry Harrison, 19, 30
 William Hunter, 175
 William I., 157
 William Jackson, 185
 William James, 112
 William Jasper, 115, 129, 137
 William Jefferson, 213, 214
 William Jesse, 38
 William John, 241, 247
 William Joseph, 24, 38, 43-45, 71, 79
 William Kimbrue, 31
 William L., 266
 William Laurence, 79, 87, 94
 William M., 240, 259
 William Malley, 150
 William Marian, 174
 William Marshall, 200, 201
 William Martin, 258, 259
 William Nance, 268, 271
 William Norman, 260
 William P., 170
 William Perry, 21, 38
 William Pitt, 75, 223, 224
 William Pitt, Jr., 75, 224
 William Preston, 187, 195
 William R., 111
 William Ramey, 57
 William Richard, 156
 William Riley, 123
 William Ross, 26
 William S., 259
 William Sanders, 25, 47
 William Scott, 194, 199
 William Sidney, 31, 54
 William Sterrett, 147, 211
 William Sterrett, Rev., 146, 148
 William Stewart, 173
 William Stuart, 145
 William T., 131, 279
 William Taylor, 196
 William Tennant, 292
 William W., 144, 145, 170,

281
 William Wallace, 148, 149,
 195, 221, 222, 284, 285
 William Washington, 254,
 256
 William White Whittington,
 174, 175
 William Whittington, 175
 William Wiley, 28, 51
 William Wiley,, 52
 William Z., 267
 William, Capt., 207, 275
 William, Judge, 169
 William, Major, 103
 William, Sr., 104, 291
 Willie, 137, 278, 279
 Willie Lena, 214, 217
 Willie Orlena, 174
 Willine, 282, 285
 Willis Clinton, 31, 54
 Willis D., Jr., 162
 Wilma (Reece), 245
 Wilma Ann, 63
 Winefred (Gromley), 243
 Winfield Scott, 123
 Winifred, 25
 Winifred "Winnie", 16
 Winnie (Horton), 26
 Winnie A. (Corley), 61
 Winnie Elizabeth, 25, 47,
 48
 Winston L., 146
 Winston Ware, 269
 Wiseman, 259
 Wm., 289
 Wm., Maj., 105
 Zabulon, 22
 Zabulon or Zebulon, 22
 Zadie, 128
 Zebulon, 22
 Zuella (Vincent), 56
 Trimble (Turnbull)
 Robert, 9
 William, 257
 Trimble or Trimbb
 William, 290
 Trimble;
 David S., 210
 Elizabeth, 210
 James, 179, 210
 Jane, 210
 Jane (Sterrett), 210
 John, 210
 Joseph, 210
 Margaret, 210
 Mary, 210
 Thomas, 210
 William, 210
 Trimble(?)
 Elizabeth, 235
 Hope A. (McConnico), 255
 William E. (McConnico),
 255
 Z. A. A. (McConnico), 255
 Trimdle
 Bazil, 290
 Triplett
 Harriett, 111
 Susannah, 111
 Trippett
 Posey, 138
 Walter B., Jr., 138
 Truitt
 John P., 187
 Sarah Jane (Trimble), 187
 Trumbell
 Andrew, 288
 Tucker
 Elmina J., 62
 Homer, 74
 Joyce (Read), 74
 Lucille, 34
 Mary Alice, 258
 Tuckler
 Daniel, 14
 Tudor
 Caroline (Trimble), 284
 Wm., 284
 Tuggle
 Blanche, 53
 Tullis
 Cleora, 128
 Tunnell
 Lily V., 218
 Turland
 Margaret (Richards), 64
 Walter, 64
 Turley
 Margaret, 186
 Turnbell
 Jno., 289
 Turnbill
 Blucher, 287
 Handley, 287
 James, 287
 Jno., 289
 Roda B. (---), 287
 Sarah, 287
 Turnbull
 Robert, 9
 Turnbull
 Adaline, 279
 Alexander Noble, 24, 39
 Anna, 24
 Anna Dorcus, 41
 Augustus Octavius Bacon,
 41
 Branch, 39
 Carline, 279
 Caroline, 24, 40
 Caroline Andrew (Parish),
 23
 Corrine, 40
 Daniel F., 39
 Decimus Septimus, 24
 Elijah E., 13
 Eliza, 13
 Elizabeth, 40
 Ellen, 24
 Emma, 24, 40
 Emmila, 24
 Floride, 12, 23
 Frances Young, 23
 George, 279
 Hay, 275
 Henry, 279, 280
 Henry Armstead, 24
 Henry Azalea, 40
 Ida, 40
 Ida Langdon, 41
 Jackson, 279
 James, 1, 10, 13, 203, 250,
 279, 291
 James Jackson, 24, 40
 James Jarrett, 41
 James Theodore, 13, 23
 Jane, 13
 Jane (Rutledge), 275
 Jane (Steadman), 12
 Jane (Young), 23
 Janet (Parkhill), 39
 John, 12, 23, 24, 39, 40,
 275, 279, 290
 John E., 24
 John Sheridan, 13
 John Sherman, 24

Joseph, 13
 Julia Jane, 24
 Junius, 24, 40
 Langdon, 24
 Lillian, 40
 Lois, 40
 Louise (Foster), 40
 Lucien, 40
 Marcus, 280
 Margaret, 40, 280
 Margaret (---), 7
 Margaret (Bellamy), 40
 Margaret Frances, 23
 Martha, 13, 280
 Martha (Field), 275
 Martha Ann, 23
 Mary, 39, 276, 279
 Mary (---), 250
 Mary (Simpson), 40
 Mary (Steadman), 13
 Mary B. (Dilworth), 40
 Mary Elizabeth, 23, 40
 Mary Elizabeth (Jarrett), 40
 Mary Prather, 24
 Mary R., 13
 Mina, 40
 Nancy, 13, 276
 Nellie (Brooks), 40
 Paralee, 280
 Richard, 24, 40
 Richard J., 40
 Richard Randolph, 39
 Robert, 7, 9, 10, 13
 Rosa, 40
 Rosa (Williams), 39
 Ruel, 1
 Samuel, 24, 39, 279
 Samuel Parish, 39
 Sarah, 12, 23, 41
 Sarah (---), 279
 Sarah, Mrs., 291
 Simpkins, 40
 Surmancha, 280
 Susan (---), 279
 Theodore, 24, 40
 Theodore Tiffany, 40
 Theodore, Dr., 39
 Thomas, 39
 Thompson Lamar, 40
 Virginia (Finlayson), 39
 Virginia Finlayson, 39
 Waller T., 40
 Walter, 99
 Willa (Bellamy), 40
 William, 3, 40, 257, 258, 279
 William Bellamy, 40
 Wm., 258
 Wm., 257
 Turnbull (Trimble)
 William, 256
 Turnebull
 Johannes, 1
 Turner
 Beulah (Dunn), 74
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 188
 Hopie Reeves, 62
 J. E., 74
 Lillie Jean (Trimble), 272
 Mary Elizabeth, 272
 Mary Elizabeth (Turnbull), 23
 Merrill Dysart, 74
 Minnie Beatrice (Randal), 74
 Mr., 188
 Rebecca Godwin, 272
 Susan Trimble, 272
 Thomas Arnold, III, 272
 Thomas Arnold, Jr., 272
 W. E., 23
 Turpin
 Martin, 188
 Nancy, 188
 Turrentine
 Samuel, 252
 Tuttle
 Frances Josephine (Sewell), 71
 Herbert, Prof., 198
 Mary McArthur (Thompson), 198
 Noble Alton, 71
 Twachtman
 Alden Eric, 239
 Arthur Pinkham, 239
 David Murray, 238, 239
 Doris (Pinkham), 239
 Emma Louise (Trimble), 238
 Eric, 238, 239
 Eric Knox, 239
 J. Alden, 238
 Patricia (Fowler) Simms, 239
 Tygart
 Isabella (Trimble), 180
 James, 177, 179, 180
 Jane (Trimble), 177
 Jean (Trimble), 180
 John, 179, 180
 Underhill
 Mary (Taylor), 162
 Rachel, 162
 Thomas, 162
 Urie
 Miss, 211
 Thomas, 211
 Van Fossen
 Elsie, 147
 Van Lear
 O. A., 146
 Van Wagoner
 Annette (Trimble), 195
 Annette (Trimble), 200
 Vannerson
 Nona Leal, 64
 Vaughn
 Belle (Trimble), 260
 Ella N. (Torrance), 62
 Fred C., 62
 W. E., 4
 Venal
 Sir Robert, 1
 Vickers
 Abraham, 157
 Sarah, 157
 Vicks
 Faithy, 14
 Vincent
 Zuella, 56
 Vining
 Esther L. (Trimble), 19
 Lewis M., 19
 Vinson
 Curtis D., 72
 Eva Estella (Trimble), 72
 Vorder-Bruegge
 Francis, 85
 Reba (Threlkeld), 85
 Ruth, 85
 Waddie
 Ann, 226
 Wade
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 127
 Wake

Cynthia Viola, 135
 Walcott
 Mabel, 66
 Waldeck
 Elfleta, 206
 Waldrop
 Mary, 55
 Walker, 102
 Edith, 239, 240
 Ernest, 238
 H., 265
 Henry L., 284
 John, 115
 Margaret Ann (Trimble),
 284
 Martha R., 261
 Mary Celestia, 262
 Mildred (Rogers), 238
 Nancy Louisa, 200
 Phoebe G., 115
 Reuben, 262
 Thomas, 102
 William R., 135
 Wallace
 Bessie, 64
 David, 242
 Elizabeth (Elliott), 242
 Hugh, Lt., 45
 L. D., 267
 Mary E. (Trimble), 267
 Mary Elizabeth, 82
 Sarah Jane, 242
 Wallaker
 Lizzie A., 274
 Waller
 Eliza G., 222
 Nathaniel C., 150
 Wallerman
 Helen, 170
 Walls
 Elsie Jane, 201
 Walrath
 Edith (Walker), 240
 Edith Walker, 240
 R. W., 240
 Walter
 Elizabeth, 155
 Walthall
 Alice Lee (DuBose), 201
 Marjorie Taylor, 201
 Nina (Trimble), 201
 Paul Trimble, 201
 Thomas Jones, 201
 Wilson Jones, 201
 Walton
 John W., 192
 Minneapolis (Trimble), 192
 Ward
 Forrest Gillespie, 74
 Jessie Allene (Johnson), 55
 Katie-Prince, 99
 Myrtle Elise (Cammack), 74
 Thomas, 14
 William J., 55
 WARDLAW
 JOHN, 229
 Warner
 Abraham, 154
 Ann, 154
 Warnock
 Ann Maria, 119, 131
 John, 119
 Warren
 Allen, 58
 Mary Bondurant, 229
 Viola Agnes (Nation), 58
 Washington
 Letitia *Lyon-Trimble), 184
 Thomas, 265
 Watson
 Allie Belle (Moore), 89
 Anna Electa, 89
 Cecil Whitmarsh, 139
 Eola Gertrude (Booker),
 139
 Floyd, 82
 Ivalene, 89
 Ivan, 89
 Juliet Cecile, 139, 140
 Mary Lou (Crawford), 82
 Uriah, 246
 Veralia, 69
 Watts
 Pamela, 67
 Waugh
 Lettie, 135
 Martha, 210
 Samuel B., 170
 Waybright
 Sarah, 204
 Wayland
 Annie, 148
 Edward J., 148
 John W., 177
 Josie M., 148
 Sallie T., 148, 149
 Susie Stewart, 148
 Wayne
 Mr., 137
 Weatherly
 Hazel Dell, 61
 Webb
 Augusta Ware, 41
 Cassandra (Ford), 41
 Charles, 77
 Charles Henry, Dr., 41
 David, 77
 Fay, 63
 Gilbert V., 62
 Nannie Irene, 77
 Zula Jo (Torrance), 62
 Webster
 Elizabeth, 161
 Isaac, 161
 James, 161
 John, 161
 Joseph, 161
 Richard, 161
 Samuel, 161
 Sarah (Downing), 161
 Thomas, 161
 Weekley
 Chloma McFadden, 62
 Flora Oline, 62
 Vallie Beta (Black), 62
 Weeks
 Edith, 185
 Isabella, 57
 Welborn
 Amos, 18
 Harriet, 18
 Mary (Jackson), 18
 Welch
 John, 193
 Nancy, 193
 Wells
 Alice Gurley, 54
 Bertha Lee, 53
 Earnest Willie, 54
 Gertrude (Hughie), 54
 Lela Dell (Neal), 53
 William, 53
 Werner
 Callie Etta (Stiles), 59
 Finis Andrew, 59
 Henry Alexander, 59

John Bunyan, 59
 Mabel Ida, 59
 Mae (Appleton), 59
 Margaret Ann, 59
 Minnie Lee, 59
 Rosa Alice Mae, 59
 Sarah Ann (McGowen), 58
 Virgil Walter, 58
 William Louis Belfore, 59
 William Wesley, Rev., 58

West
 Betsey Graves, 195
 John, 195
 Lillian Belle, 60
 Lillian Lee (Sewell), 69
 Lucy Leah, 67
 Margaret A., 195
 Robert N., 69

Westbrook
 Charles Lee, 65
 Cora Judson, 65
 Dora (Fleming, Black), 65
 Edna, 65
 Edna (Gainey), 65
 Frances Margaret (Black),
 64
 Lycurgus Marcellus, 65
 Mary Elizabeth, 65
 Miriam Letticia (Harvey),
 65
 Moses, 65
 Samuel Cuthbert, 65
 Sarah Frances, 65
 Susan Adeline, 65
 William Joseph Warren, 65
 William Rufus, 64

Weston
 Agnes Shirley, 85

Whatley
 Sarah Amanda, 26

Wheeler
 Amanda Belle, 58
 Amanda Caroline
 (Lasswell), 58
 Duncan Collinworth, 58
 Henry, 64

Whelan
 Dennis, Jr., 161
 George Washington, 161
 Joseph, 161
 Mary, 161
 Mary (Downing), 161

Sarah, 161
 Thomazine, 161

Whigham
 Caroline M. (Carswell), 261
 John, 261

White
 Elizabeth, 160
 Hannah T., 164
 Isaac T., 164
 James T., 164
 Jeanetta, 191
 Jefferson, 164
 John, 164
 Joseph, 164
 Joseph, Jr., 164
 Lewis, 164
 Mary (Faddis), 164
 Mary B., 149
 May V. (Banks), 57
 Rebecca, 164
 Robert, 164
 Washington, 164

Whitehill
 Stewart H., 246

Whitfield
 Manera C., 278
 Rhoda Allen, 129

Whitis
 Mary, 197

Whitis or Whitens
 Sarah, 197

Whitley
 Edythe Rucker, 257

Whitman
 Ada A., 278
 Mary E., 278

Whittington
 Eugenia C., 173

Whitton
 Fannie Claire, 245

Wickson
 Elizabeth Adelia, 63

Wideman
 Mary "Polly", 108

Wiggins
 Andrew, 232
 Martha G. (Trimble), 232

Wilborn
 Nancy, 42
 Rosa Alice Mae (Werner),
 59
 Sam N., 59

Wiley
 Sarah Jane, 247

Wilkins
 Lou, 68

Wilkinson
 David, 28
 Elizabeth, 168
 Francis, 168
 Hannah, 168
 Margaret Priscilla
 (Calhoun), 28

Williams
 Alberta, 124
 Annie Florrie, 73
 Brent, 124
 Cathy, 283
 Clyde Maston, 218
 Elizabeth, 117
 Elizabeth "Bettie" Adelia
 (Trimble), 266
 Eula Elvira (Ivey), 72
 Fannie Erwin, 191
 George, 153
 Grace, 153
 Hezekiah, 153
 James W., 266
 Joseph, 191
 Luther Irvin, 72
 Mary Elizabeth, 75
 Mollie, 124
 Mrs. Brandon, 267
 Nancy, 49
 Neva Louise, 84
 Penelope, 191
 Rosa, 39
 Ruth, 218
 Sallie Jane (Trimble), 218
 Samuel, 124
 Susanne, 111, 124
 Walter, 124

Williamson
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 55
 Asa, 55
 Elizabeth "Bettie", 271
 Margaret, 153
 Martha (Reid), 55

Willis
 Clara, 76
 Clara (Handlin), 76
 Joe Richard, 68
 Margaret, 76
 Sarah Marie (Redwine), 68

Wilson
 Anna, 168
 Benjamin, 168
 Catherine, 166, 168
 Charles Trimble, 274
 Daniel Love, Rev., 149
 Elizabeth, 149
 Frank, 149
 Hanna, 24
 Henrietta, 67
 Jack, 70
 James, 144
 James H., 149
 John, 144
 Joseph A., 270
 Katherine, 166
 Lacy. H., 149
 Louisa (Trimble), 188
 Lydia, 168
 Margaret, 149
 Margaret "Peggy", 144
 Martha, 144
 Martha Adelia (Trimble),
 270
 Mary, 144, 148
 Mary Ethel (Sewell), 70
 Mr., 188
 Protus, 59
 Rachel E., 22
 Rachel Elizabeth, 22
 Sallie Isabelle, 144
 Samuel, 166
 Sarah (Trimble), 59
 Thomas Cobb, III, 273
 Thomas Cobb, IV, 274
 Virginia June (Trimble),
 273
 Windham
 Della, 130
 Wing
 Nell Chloe, 53
 Winkler
 Belle, 217
 Charles, 217
 Helen, 217
 John Walton, 217
 Josephine, 217
 Lillian, 217
 Willie Lena (Trimble), 217
 Winn
 Anne, 169
 Elizabeth Anne, 169
 Winter
 Ester (Trimble), 225
 John, 225
 Wirth
 General, 116
 Witherspoon
 John, 86
 Lister, 86
 Winfred (Worten), 86
 Wixon
 Sarah June (Etter), 273
 William John, 273
 Woldert
 Loulie E. D. (Pace), 47
 William Albert, 47
 Wood
 Clement J., 263
 Edward L., 73
 Elihu, 252
 Elinor (---), 252
 Ella Gayle Patterson
 (Trimble), 73
 Hannah, 120
 Hannah (---), 227
 Hugh, 252
 James A., 120
 Jane, 154
 Joseph, 252
 Lucy, 252
 Margaret, 252
 Mary, 252
 Mary Jane, 120
 Michael, 112, 120
 Milly, 22
 Nathan, 227
 Rebecca, 252
 Rebekah (Trimble), 227
 Sam S., 73
 Sarah Ann, 120, 131
 Sarah Margaret, 119
 Virginia, 73
 William, 252
 William, Sr., 120
 Woodrow
 David, 166
 Joshua, 166
 Rachel, 190
 Samuel, 166
 Woods
 Albert, 54
 Archibald, 105, 107
 Edward, 252
 Elijah A., 252
 Fidelia Amanda, 107
 Frances, 211
 Green, 107
 Hannah, 107
 Isabella, 105, 106
 Jane, 107
 Joseph, 252
 Margaret, 99, 100, 106
 Margaret (Trimble), 8
 Mary Lou (Stark), 54
 Mary McIntosh, 253
 Michael, 99, 100, 105-107
 Michael Woods, 107
 Millie, 22
 Nancy, 252
 Priscilla J., 252
 Rosannah, 107
 Samuel, 211, 252
 Sarah, 252
 Sarah , 252
 Sarah (Trimble), 252
 Susanna (McKinley), 11
 Susannah, 105
 William, 107, 252
 William J., 252
 Woodzell
 Patty J., Mrs., 141
 Woolfolk
 Cordelia P., 269
 Elijah, 269
 Phoebe (Pitts), 269
 Woosley
 Martha Washington
 (Trimble), 20
 Wooten
 Maude M., 66
 Works
 Dorne, 62
 Flo Jacqueline (Torrance),
 62
 Worley
 Louisa H. (Trimble?), 277
 Wiley, 277
 Worrall
 Ann, 160
 Worten
 Addie (Stalions or
 Stallions), 78
 Albert Bryan, 86
 Allie Von or Allivon, 78
 Ann, 86, 93

Divonis "Von", 78
 Divonis, Dr., 42
 Donald Mark, 86, 93
 Eddie, 42
 Edwinnie (Davis), 78
 Emma Lou, 78, 86
 Emma Owen (Able), 77
 Emma Pauline (Hodge), 86
 Fran Louise, 93
 Frances M., 43
 George Frederick, 92
 Grace (Cook), 86
 Grace LaBelle
 (Hemingway), 86
 Hannah, 86
 Harry E., 42, 78
 Harry Von, 86
 Irene Sanders, 77, 86
 James, 42
 James Markey, 42, 77
 James Markey "Mark", 77
 James Ned, 78, 86
 James Wallace, 86, 93
 Jesse James, 77, 86
 Jesse James, III, 92
 Jesse James, Jr., 92
 Jo Anne, 86, 93
 Joseph Wright, 78, 86
 Katherine Rudy, 77
 Kathy Suzanne, 93
 Lacy Trimble, 42, 78
 Laura Ann, 92
 Lavinia (Dale), 42
 Leneous, 42
 Margaret, 78
 Margaret Addie, 86
 Margaret Frances (Handlin),
 42
 Mark Divonis, 92
 Martha, 86
 Mary, 42
 Mary Elizabeth Bryan
 (Nolan), 86
 Mary Sue, 86, 93
 Maxine (Gunter), 93
 Nannie Irene (Webb), 77
 Rufus, 42

Sallie (Padon), 77
 Sidney, 42
 Susan Allen "Susie"
 (Wright), 78
 Susan Allen (Wright), 78
 Susan Marie, 86, 93
 Trudy Kay, 93
 Virginia (Terry), 93
 Wheeler Webb, 77
 William Wallace, 78, 86
 Winfred, 78, 86
 Wrath
 Bufford Edwin, 135
 Wren
 H. J., 128
 Harriet (Trimble), 128
 James, 128
 Matilda, 128
 Shardrack M., 128
 William J., 128
 Wright
 Burr, 185
 Charles, 131, 138
 Clayborn, 186
 Elizajane (Trimble), 186
 Elvira (Trimble), 130
 G. R. or L. R., 131
 George, 131
 Glenn, 138
 Herndon, 186
 J. W., 45
 Johnson A., 186
 Joseph, 131
 Julie, 138
 Louise, 245
 Martha (Trimble), 186
 Mary Susan (Trimble), 186
 Polly Hix (Trimble), 185
 Rebecca Jane, 96
 Susan Allen "Susie", 78
 W. S., 131
 Wu
 Beulah Charlotte (Hall), 94
 Mary Alice Shuping, 94
 Vincent, 94
 Wyatt
 Nancy, 222

Wylie
 Sarah, 210
 Wyman
 Elizabeth, 203
 Yarborough
 Martha Washington
 (Trimble), 20
 Yarbrough
 Margaret (Turnbull), 40
 Wayland, 40
 Yardley
 Anne, 154
 Yates
 John Marshall, Judge, 194
 Bess, 74
 Nancy Coleman, 194
 Young
 Augusta, 84
 Augusta "Gussie", 91
 Augusta Ware Webb Ford
 (Andrews), 84
 Eleanor Stephens, 84, 92
 Elizabeth, 186
 Elizabeth Euphrasia, 205
 Franklin, 43
 Jane, 23
 John, 16
 John Somerville Eaton, 84
 Maria Rebecca Cruse, 43
 Mary, 187
 Mr., 180
 Nancy (Trimble), 180
 William, 143
 Zacharias
 Elizabeth, 169
 Mary, 169
 Ziegler
 Brenda Noel (Brown), 92
 Azalie Louise, 92
 Azalie Mader (Handlin), 85
 Brenda Noel (Brown), 92
 Myra Regina, 92
 William Randolph, 85, 92
 Zirkle
 Martha, 205